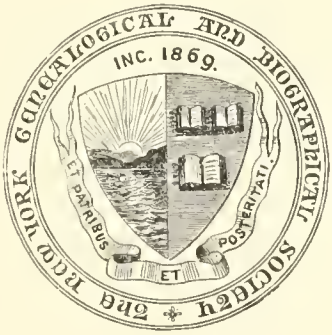
THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



VOLUME XLV, 1914

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

Publication Committee:

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT, *Editor.*

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH.
CAPT. RICHARD HENRY GREENE.
FRANK DEMPSTER SHERMAN.
JOHN R. TOTTEN.
TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.
WILLIAM ALFRED ROBBINS.
JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Accessions to the Library, 103, 203, 302, 399
Adam Mott of Staten Island, 117
Aldrich-Oblinus-Tourneur, Correction, 392
American Epitaphs, 182, 270
Anjevoin or Anjevine Query, 95
Authors, see Contributors

Badcock Query, 197
Bates Query, 197
Bennet Query, 197
Biographical Sketches—
- Bowdoin, George Sullivan, 105
- Jackson, Theodore Frelinghuysen, 305
- King, Henry Parsons, 113
- McCartney, Katherine Searle, 290
- Russell, Hon. Horace, 1
- Skillman, Rev. William Jones, 112
- Wilson, Gen. James Grant, 205

Book Reviews—
- Abstract of North Carolina Wills, 396
- A History of Pendleton County, W. Va., 199
- Allied Families of Kent Co., Delaware, 99
- Ancestry of Daniel James Seely, 203
- A Quaker's Visit to Hartford in the Year 1676, 398
- A Tribute, 300
- Ball Family, 293
- Barnstable and Yarmouth (Mass.) Sea Captains and Ship Owners, 299
- Bostonian Society Publications, Vol. X, 397
- Bowman Genealogy, 199
- Casper Branner of Virginia and his Descendants, 397
- Chronicle of the Larkin Family of the Town of Westerlie and Colony of Rhode Island in New England, 202
- Cock—Cocks—Cox Genealogy, 301
- Colonel Ninian Beall, 96
- Compendium of Notes on the Dwelly Family, 97
- Decennial Record of the Class of 1903, 100
- Dwelly's Parish Records, Volume I, 97

Book Reviews (*Continued*)
- Dwelly's Parish Records, Vol. II, 201
- Dwelly's Parish Records, Vol. III, 396
- Early Days in Kansas, Vol. III, 100
- Early Days in Kansas, Vol. IV, 201
- Family Record of Jeremiah Phillips, D. D., 295
- Fox Family News, Vol. II, 1913, 198
- Genealogical Record of the Barnum (Barnham) Family, 397
- Genealogical Record of John Thorne, 299
- Genealogy of the Geer Family in America from 1635 to 1914, 202
- Genealogy of the Jennings Family, 98
- Genealogy of the States Family, 296
- Genealogy of the Virginia Family of Lomax, 399
- Gildersleeves of Gildersleeve, Conn., and the Descendants of Philip Gildersleeve, 398
- Gouldtown, a very remarkable settlement of ancient date, 198
- Graveyard Inscriptions, 96
- Harmon Genealogy, 96
- Harrison, Waples and Allied Families, 200
- Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, 395
- History and Genealogy of the Bicknell Family, 200
- History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family, 99
- Historical Collections relating to the Town of Sailsbury, Litchfield County, Conn., Vol. I, 198
- Historical Notes of St. James Parish, Hyde Park-on-Hudson, New York, 200
- Historical Papers, No. 1, 300
- History of Cornelis Maessen Van Buren, 101
- History of Hudson, N. H., 1678—1913, 396
- History of Rockingham County, Virginia, 398
- History of the Chemical Bank (N. Y. City), 99

Book Reviews (*Continued*)
History of the City of Belfast in the State of Maine, Vol. II, 202
History of the Keve Family, 397
History of New Salem (Mass.) Academy, 99
History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset [England], 97
History of the Society of Descendants of Robert Bartlet of Plymouth, Mass., 397
John Burgwin, Carolinian, John Jones, Virginian, 201
John Grow of Ipswich, and John Groo (Grow) of Oxford, 397
Joshua Gray of Yarmouth, Mass., and His Descendants, 298
Kirk Family Genealogy, 202
Landmarks in the Old Bay State, 297
Library of Cape Cod History and Genealogy, 297
Matthews' American Armoury and Blue Book, 295
Memoir of Robert F. Skillings, 96
Monumental Inscriptions in Herne Church, 297
My Children's Ancestors, 98
Names of the Tax Payers of Hingham, Mass., 1711, 397
Nathaniel Merriman, 98
New Rochelle Through Seven Generations, 296
Northrup and Tucker Families of Rhode Island, 397
Notes on the History of Waterford, Maine, 96
One Branch of the Fay Family Tree, 300
Parish Register of the Holy and Undivided Trinity in the City of Chester (England), 301
Phiz and Dickens, 398
Preston Genealogy, Orange Co., N. Y., Branch, 96
Read Genealogies, 97
Record Book for Family Genealogies, 301
Record of Pelletreau Family, 399
Record of the Family of Levi Kimball and some of his Descendants, 300
Register of Colonial Dames of the State of New York, 101
Reminiscences, by General John Parker Hawkins, U. S. A., 294
Report of the Fifth Reunion of Grant Family Association, 295
Reunion of Descendants of Nathaniel Merriman, 295
Richmond, Her Past and Present, 200

Book Reviews (*Continued*)
Schermerhorn Genealogy and Family Chronicles, 300
Second Record Book of the Society of Daughters of Holland Dames, 99
Some Chronicles of the Cory Family, 203
Some Descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass. and Hampton, N. H., 397
Stratford Hall and the Lees, 98
The Averell-Averill-Avery Family, 294
The Borough of the Bronx, 1639-1913, 202
The Conklings in America, 300
The Descendants of Jöran Kyn, of New Sweden, 294
The Dickinson Family of Milton and Litchfield, Conn., 98
The Duchesse De Chevreuse, 398
The Fairfax Families of Virginia, 98
The Family of Inglis of Auchindinny and Redhall, 295
The Family of Thomas Elwell, of Hardwick, Mass., 300
The Family of Thomas Elwell of Westhampton, Mass., 300
The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America, 299
The Graveyard Inscriptions of Rupert, Bennington Co., Vt., 300
The Harmons in the Revolution, 201
The Hovey Book, 299
The Hull Family in America, 96
The Journal of the American Irish Historical Society, 100
The Life and Public Services of J. Glancy Jones, 296
The Life and Services of Major-General Henry Warner Slocum, U. S. Army, 295
The National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, 101
The O'Connor Family, 296
The Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut, 101
The Records of the Samuel Family, 97
The Slocums, Slocumbs and Slocombs of America, 1637—1908, 396
The Tilson Genealogy, 296
The Underwood Families of America, 97
The Van Der Veer Family in the Netherlands, 1150 to 1660, and 1280 to 1780, 294
The Virginia Todds, 201

Book Reviews (*Continued*)
The Wright Family, 396
Vicennial Record of Yale '93, 101
Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War, 100
Virginia Under the Stuarts, 1607-1688, 202
Vital Records of Norwich, 1659-1848, Part II, 199
Wertz Family Genealogical Chart, 299
West Virginia and its People, 202
Year Book of the American Clan Gregor Society, 199
Year Book, 1913, of The Kentucky Society Sons of The Revolution, 199
Bowdoin, George Sullivan:
An Appreciation, 105
A Sketch of his Life, 106
His Ancestry—Single Line of Descent, 109
Bristol Notes, 68, 170, 226, 319

Churchill-Crosby, Addition, 188
Church Records, see Records
Cilley, Correction, 188
Clark Correction, 287
Contributors—
Akerly, Lucy D., 114
Bacon, Hon. Robert, 105
Bartlett, W. L., 190
Bristol, Mrs. William H., 328
Bristol, Mrs. R D., 93, 288, 393
Bristol, Theresa Hall, 68, 170, 226
Burr, Justice Joseph A., 305
Champlin, John Denison, 17, 164
Cox, John, Jr., 263, 366
De Boer, Louis P., 218
Dunning, Silas Wright, 288
Durkee, Cornelius Emerson, 81, 126
Dykeman, W. Jerome, 116, 307
Eastman, Dr. Charles R., 394
Eastman, Charles R., 177, 211
Eno, Joel N., 387
Ferris, Morris P., 393
Gillis, Walter, 90
Greene, Richard Henry, 2
Griffin, Walter K., 394
Hall, Norman W., 188
Harris, Edw. Doubleday, 54, 117
Hatfield, A., Jr., 74, 127, 279, 373
Jacobus, Donald Lines, 319
King, Rufus, 113
Madden, Laura A., 290
Mathews, Catharine T. R., 361
Mott, Hopper Striker, 109, 182, 270, 393, 394
Pumpelly, Josiah Collins, 205
Robbins, William A., 8
Schermerhorn, Richard, Jr., 308
Schuyler, Miss Georgina, 106

Coutributors (*Continued*)
Shackford, S. B., 190
Stewart, Mrs. William R., 189
Totten, John R., 27, 93, 95, 137, 161, 198, 239, 289, 293, 337, 395
Turner, C. H. B., 288, 392
Viele, Kathlyne Knickerbacker, 51, 392
Wright, George M., 1
Wright, Tobias A., 112
Corrections and Additions to Published Genealogical Works, 89, 188, 287, 392
Coúsje-de Púe-Fouseur, Correction, 392
Croad Query, 198

De Klyn Query, 293
De Meyer, Correction, 288
Denton Query, 95
Dodge Query, 198
Dunning, Addition, 188, 288
Dutrieux, Additions, 392

Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N. Y., 73, 127, 279, 373

Fogg Query, 293
Forms of Bequest and Devise of Real Property, 400

Genealogical Notes Relating to Joan Jentilman, wife of Rev. John Yonges, of Southold, N. Y., 114
Genealogical Records—
Adam Mott of Staten Island, 117
Bristol Notes, 68, 170, 226, 319
Early Settlers of West Farms, 74, 127, 279, 373
Genealogical Notes Relating to Joan Jentilman, wife of Rev. John Yonges, 114
Hutchinson Ancestry, and Descendants of William and Anne Hutchinson, 164
New York "Knickerbocker" Families; Origin and Settlement, 387
Notes Concerning the Morris Family of English Neighborhood, N. J., and Tappan, N. Y., 361
Philippe Dutrieux, 51
Some Descendants of Arthur Scovil of Boston and Connecticut, 177, 211
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy, 27, 137, 239, 337
The Ancestry of Anne Hutchinson, 17
The Tromper Family of Rotterdam in the Netherlands, 218

Genealogical Records (*Continued*)
The Vanderheyden Family, 308
Giffin-Griffin, Corrections, 189
Gravestone Inscriptions, see Inscriptions

Hall Query, 95
Hoe, Corrections, 89
Howes-Bangs, Correction, 289
Hutchinson Ancestry and Descendants of William and Anne Hutchinson, 164

Illustrations, see also Portraits
Coles Coat-of-Arms, 137
Map of the Meetings constituting New York Yearly Meetings of Friends, 263
Marriage Certificate of James[6] Cock and Hannah Feke, 1698, 367
Saltonstall Coat-of-Arms, 239
The Earliest Minutes of a Quaker Meeting in America, 366
Tromper Coat-of-Arms, 218
Inscriptions—
American Epitaphs, 182, 270
Tombstone Inscriptions from the Old Fowler Family Cemetery, Tilly Foster, Putnam Co., N. Y., 307
Tombstone Inscriptions in the Old Cemetery at Tilly Foster, Putnam Co., N. Y., 116
Saratoga County, N. Y., Epitaphs, 81, 126

Jackson, Theodore Frelinghuysen, Biographical Sketch, 305
Job Winslows Wife, 2

King, Henry Parsons, Biographical Sketch, 113

Lear Query, 293

Maney (Minne) Query, 293
McCartney, Mrs. Katherine Searle, Biographical Sketch, 290
Moulton, Additions, 90, 393
Moulton, Corrections, 91, 189, 393
Moulton-Salter-Tibbets, Corrections, 92
Mountford Query, 293

New York "Knickerbocker" Families; Origin and Settlement, 387
Nicoll Query, 394
Notes Concerning the Morris Family of English Neighborhood, N. J., and of Tappan, N. Y., 361
Note—Early Settlers of New Jersey, 395

Notice, 93

Obituary.—Mrs. Katherine Searle McCartney, 290
Officers, 104, 192, 304
Our Society's Building Fund, 161

Philippe Dutrieux, 51
Phillips Query, 198
Portraits—
Bowdoin, George Sullivan, 105
Jackson, Theodore Frelinghuysen, 305
Russell, Hon. Horace, 1
Thatcher, Anthony, 345
Wilson, Gen. James Grant, 205
Porter Query, 95

Quaker Records in New York, 263, 366
Queries, 95, 197, 293, 394

Records—
Presbyterian Church at Smithtown, Suffolk Co., N. Y., 8
Quaker Records, 263, 366
The Hempstead Census of 1698, 54
Russell, Hon. Horace, Biographical Sketch, 1

Sampson-Bourn, Correction, 393
Saratoga County, N. Y., Epitaphs, 81, 126
Scovil-Scovel Family, Corrections and Additions, 393
Skillman, Rev. William Jones, Biographical Sketch, 112
Smith-Barnard, Correction, 92
Smith Query, 293
Smith (Rock) Query, 95
Society Proceedings, 94, 193, 291
Some Descendants of Arthur Scovil of Boston and Connecticut, 177, 211
Special Notice, 93, 190, 289, 394
Stantely-Canckten-Conklin, Correction, 394
Stiles-Bristol-Preston, Correction, 93
Storer Query, 293
Storm, Correction, 394
Sumner Query, 198
Supplemental Additions and Corrections to Vol. VI (Register of Pedigrees, Vol. I) of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society's Collections, 191

Ten Broeck Query, 197
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy, 27, 137, 239, 337
The Ancestry of Anne Hutchinson, 17
The Hempstead Census of 1698, 54

The Records of the Presbyterian Church of Smithtown, Suffolk County, New York, 8
The Tromper Family of Rotterdam in the Netherlands, 218
The Vanderheyden Family, 308
Tisdale Query, 95
Tobey-Babbitt-Barber, Correction, 190
Tombstone Inscriptions from the Old Fowler Cemetery, Tilly Foster, Putnam Co., N. Y., 307
Tombstone Inscriptions in the Old Cemetery at Tilly Foster, Putnam Co., N. Y., 116

Van Zandt Query, 293
Wilson, Gen. James Grant, Biographical Sketch, 205

Wood Query, 95

$4.00 per Annum. Current Numbers, $1.00

VOL. XLV. No. 1.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.

January, 1914.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
226 West 58th Street, New York.

Entered July 19, 1879, as Second Class Matter, Post Office at New York, N. Y., Act of Congress of March 3d,

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee:

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT, *Editor.* JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY.
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR. JOHN R. TOTTEN.
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH. TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.
CAPT. RICHARD HENRY GREENE. WILLIAM ALFRED ROBBINS.
WILLIAM BECKER VAN ALSTYNE, M. D.

JANUARY, 1914.—CONTENTS.

PAGE

ILLUSTRATION. Portrait of Hon. Horace Russell . . . . . Frontispiece

1. HON. HORACE RUSSELL. Contributed by George M. Wright 1
2. JOB WINSLOW'S WIFE. By Richard Henry Greene 2
3. THE RECORDS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF SMITHTOWN, SUFFOLK COUNTY, NEW YORK. By William A. Robbins. (Continued from Vol. XLIV, p. 389) 8
4. THE ANCESTRY OF ANNE HUTCHINSON. By John Denison Champlin . 17
5. THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY. By John R. Totten. (Continued from Vol. XLIV, page 364) 27
6. PHILIPPE DUTRIEUX. By Kathlyne Knickerbacker Viele 51
7. THE HEMPSTEAD CENSUS OF 1698. Communicated by Edw. Doubleday Harris 54
8. BRISTOL NOTES. Contributed by Theresa Hall Bristol 68
9. EARLY SETTLERS OF WEST FARMS, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y. Copied from the manuscript record of the late Rev. Theodore A. Leggett, by A. Hatfield, Jr. (Continued from Vol. XLIV, p. 321) 74
10. SARATOGA COUNTY, N. Y., EPITAPHS. Communicated by Cornelius Emerson Durkee. (Continued from Vol. XLIV, page 396) 81
11. CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO PUBLISHED GENEALOGICAL WORKS . 89
12. SPECIAL NOTICE 93
13. NOTICE 93
14. SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS 94
15. QUERIES.—Denton—Smith—Rock—Hall—Porter—Tisdale—Anjevoin or Anjevine—Wood 95
16. BOOK REVIEWS. By John R. Totten. 95
17. ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY 103
18. OFFICERS 104

NOTICE.—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under the name or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: $4.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to N. Y. GEN. & BIOG. SOC.,
226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Society at above address.

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. XLV. NEW YORK, JANUARY, 1914. No.

HON. HORACE RUSSELL.

Contributed by George M. Wright.

Hon. Horace Russell, a life member of this Society, died at his home, No. 47 Park Avenue, in the City of New York, on the 14th of June, 1913. Mr. Russell was born at Bombay, Franklin County, New York, June 19th, 1843, the son of Charles and Hannah Wright Russell, both of whom were natives of Vermont but had removed to Franklin County during the early part of the last century. His mother was a descendant in the sixth generation from Lieutenant Abel Wright, a member of the General Court of Massachusetts in 1695. Mr. Russell's father represented Franklin County in the Assembly of New York, and was a citizen of distinction in his locality.

Mr. Russell was educated at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, New Hampshire, at Dartmouth College, from which institution he graduated in the class of 1865, and at the Law School of Harvard University. After admission to the bar he took up his residence in New York City, and in 1873 he was appointed an Assistant District Attorney for New York, which office he held until 1880. During that time he was an active participant in the administration of the criminal law in the County of New York, conducted the prosecution of many important cases, and took a high stand for integrity and capacity among his brethren at the bar. During the years 1879 and 1880 he held the office of Judge Advocate General of the State.

Mr. Russell was appointed Judge of the Superior Court of the City of New York in 1880 by Governor Cornell and held that office for three years. His administration of the judicial office was dignified and efficient.

In the year 1884 he was appointed a Receiver of the New York, West Shore and Buffalo Railroad, and held that position until the reorganization of the company, a period of about two years. The duties of this great trust, during its pendency, almost entirely prevented other professional labors, but after it was closed Mr. Russell took an active part as counsel in many important litigations.

He was elected President of the New England Society of the City of New York in 1885, and Vice-President of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York in 1904. Dartmouth College conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Laws in 1903. Mr. Russell was possessed of fine social qualities, and had a wide circle of friends. In public office and in private life he endeared himself to those with whom he came in contact. He loved outdoor sports, and in 1896 was made President of the Metropolitan Golf Association. At his summer home in Southampton, Long Island, and at his city house his hospitality was cordial and generous. Broad in his sympathies, catholic in his tastes, loyal in his friendships, honorable in his professional and personal life, he was a good type of the transplanted New England stock of which this city has many distinguished representatives.

Mr. Russell married Josephine Hilton, Feb. 26th, 1878, who, with three daughters, survive him. Mrs. Russell was a daughter of the late Henry Hilton, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of the City of New York (died Aug. 24th, 1899), by his wife Ellen Jones (born March 20th, 1828), daughter of Edward Banker of New York, the fifth in male descent from that Laurens Matthysen of New Amsterdam and Sleepy Hollow, an account of whom may be read in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. xl, p. 87, *et seq.*

JOB WINSLOW'S WIFE.

By Richard Henry Greene.

Kenelme Winslow followed his brother, Gov. Edward Winslow, of the *Mayflower* pilgrims, to Plymouth, Mass., in 1629, coming, as is generally believed, on the second trip, with Winthrop's fleet, when thirty-five of the Leyden church came to join the pilgrims in New England.

Gov. Bradford in a letter to Mr. Shirley, dated May 25, 1629, says: "Here are now many of your and our friends from Leyden coming over. . . . With them we have also sent some servants in ye ship called the *Talbut*, that wente hence latly; but these came in ye *Mayflower*."

This, I think, proves that Kenelme Winslow and Josiah Winslow came in the same vessel in which their brothers Edward and Gilbert Winslow came on her first voyage in 1620.

Kenelme married after his arrival here, in June, 1634, Eleanor or Ellen, widow of John Adams, believed to be Eleanor Newton, who came on the *Anne* in 1623 (*New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register*, 33, p. 410). Kenelme had four children: Kenelme, Eleanor, Nathaniel and Job, the youngest who was born about 1641, probably at Marshfield, where his father had moved from Plymouth.

He was one of the proprietors who purchased "Ye freemans lands at Taunton River" from the chief Wamsutta, April 2, 1659, called Assonet, later Freetown, where he never settled, but his son Job resided, coming from Swansea, where his house was attacked by Philip's men, July 18 or 19, 1675. He was there since about 1666. Job married about 1673 or Jan. 1674, Ruth ——. Here is the matter we are attempting to clear up.

Davis, in his *Landmarks of Plymouth*, says: Job married Ruth, daughter of Daniel Cole, of Eastham (page 290).

In the *Descendants of Elisha Cole*, by Jos. O. Curtis, N. Y., 1909, we find: Daniel Cole married Ruth Chester and had:

John, b. July 15, 1644; m. Ruth, probably daughter of Joseph Snow.
Timothy, b. Sept. 15, 1646.
Hepsibah, b. April 16, 1649; m. (1) Geo. Crisp; (2) Danl. Doane.
Ruth, b. April 15, 1651; m. (1) John, Nov. 16, 1669, son of John and Abigail Young; m. (2) Capt. Jonathan Bangs.
Israel, b. June 8, 1653; m. April, 1674–9, Mary Rogers.
James, b. Nov. 30, 1655.
Mary, b. March 10, 1658; m. May 26, 1681, Joshua, son of Gyles Hopkins; she d. March 1, 1734.
William, b. Sept. 15, 1663; m. Dec. 2, 1686, Hannah, dau. of Stephen Snow.
Daniel, b. Sept. 1666; m. Mercy, dau. Rev. Samuel Fuller.

Also, *The Cole Genealogy*, by Frank T. Cole, Columbus, O., 1887, gives Ruth, b. April 15, 1651; m. John, eldest son of John and Abigail Young of Eastham, b. in Plymouth Nov. 16, 1649. John Cole, eldest son of Daniel, who m. Ruth, dau. of Nicholas Snow, Dec. 12, 1666, and had a dau. Ruth, b. March 11, 1668; m. William Twining, whose third child was Ruth Cole, b. August 27, 1699; also Hugh and Mary (Foxwell) Cole, had dau. Ruth, b. Jan. 8, 1666.

The *Genealogy of James Cole of Plymouth*, by E. B. Cole, Grafton Press, informs us that James Cole, m. 1624, Mary Lobel, b. London, and had: James, b. England 1624, and Hugh, b. 1627, in London probably. He came to New England in 1632 and Plymouth in 1633. This Hugh Cole m. Mary Foxwell, dau. of Richard and Ann Shelly; they removed to Barnstable; the first wife died in Swansea; he m. (2) Jan. 1, 1689, Elizabeth, wid. of Jacob Cook, and dau. of Thomas and Ann Lattice, of Plymouth; she d. at Swansea, Oct. 31, 1693; he m. (3) Jan. 30, 1694, Mary, wid. Ephraim Morton and dau. of Robert Shelly. He d. at Swansea, Jan. 22, 1699. Of his ten children the sixth was Ruth Cole, b. Jan. 8, 1666; m. Deacon Nathaniel Luther, June 10, 1693. Hugh Cole lived at Swansea at the same time with Job Winslow.

James Savage in I, *New Eng. Genealogical Dictionary*, at page 425, we read: Daniel Cole, Yarmouth, removed to Eastham 1643 . . . by wife Ruth had children (agreeing with Mr. Curtis

above except Daniel, the last named), and there "he d. Dec. 21, 1694, aged 80, and his wife Ruth d. six days before, aged only 67."

On page 10, of *Descendants of Elisha Cole*, there is the Hopkins family, from which we abbreviate as follows: Stephen Hopkins, b. in England 1585; by his first wife he had two children: Gyles and Constance. Gyles Hopkins, b. about 1608; m. in Yarmouth, Oct. 9, 1639, Catorne, dau. of Gabriel Whelden, and d. at Eastham in 1690; they had among others, Joshua, who m. Mary, dau. of Daniel Cole; "the first of many marriages between the Cole and Hopkins family," according to the author.

I have been thus careful to show the Cole family, and have tried to show the locations where they lived; also to collect the daughters in that vicinity of the name of Ruth in order to determine who is right in naming the wife of Job Winslow.

We have another family we should introduce: John Young m. Abigail ——, Dec. 13, 1648, at Plymouth; he had:

John, b. Nov. 16, 1649.
Joseph, b. Dec., 1654.
Nathaniel, b. April, 1656.
Mary, b. April 28, 1658.
Abigail, b. Oct., 1660.
David, b. April 17, 1662.
Lidia, b. 1664.
Robert, b. April, 1667.
Henry, b. July, 1669; d. 1670.
Henry, b. March 17, 1672.

John, the eldest, is again said to have m. Ruth Cole, dau. of Daniel. 7, *New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, 347.

Gyles Hopkins and Daniel Cole lived in the localities in which Job Winslow lived. We have stated he was born in Marshfield, but the three families lived in Yarmouth and Eastham at the same time and finally Job settled in Freetown. He became selectman there in 1686; town clerk and grand-juryman in 1690; assessor 1691, 1701 to 1706 and 1711; moderator of the annual town meetings in 1708 and 1711; deputy to general court in 1686, and representative in 1692. He was also the highest military officer, having been commissioned lieutenant-commandant of the Freetown train bands by authority of King William and Queen Mary. He was, therefore, a man of importance.

Job Winslow had thirteen children; six are recorded in Swansea: Hope, on page 17; Job, page, 18; Oliver, page 41; Ruth, page 51, and Richard the same; William, page 69; the rest except Joseph and Elizabeth are from the records of Freetown, but these two are not recorded so far as I have found.

In Job's will, dated Nov. 12, 1717, he mentions wife Ruth and all the children except Mary, Hope and John; Mary and Hope may have died, but John was living and married 12 years after.

William, b. Nov. 16, 1674; m. Ann Wheeler.
Oliver, b. Feb. 20, 1676.
Ruth, b. Sept. 13, 1678.

Richard, b. March 6, 1680; m. Hannah ——, a doctor; d. 1727–8.
Hope, b. May 29, 1681.
Job, b. July 10, 1683; lieutenant Dec., 1755, Halifax.
Joseph, published intentions to Mary Tisdale; m (2) Hannah ——.
James, b. May 9, 1687; m. (1) Elizabeth Carpenter; (2) Ruth Gatchell.
Mary, b. April 2, 1689; d. young.
George, b. Jan. 2, 1691; m. Elizabeth ——.
Jonathan, b. Nov. 22, 1692; m. Sarah Kirby.
John, b. Feb. 20, 1695; m. Oct. 9, 1729, Betsey Hathaway.
Elizabeth, b. 1696–7; m. John Marshall.

I cannot tell why Elizabeth's birth or the date of her marriage was not recorded; according to family records she married John Marshall in 1725; he was of Windsor, Conn., but was a shipwright, like his father-in-law, and engaged in building ships on the Taunton River. They had nine children, all born at Freetown.

John Marshall died May, 1772, aged 69. Elizabeth Winslow Marshall moved with Ruth, the youngest child, to East Haddam, Conn.; others of the family seem to have removed to the same place, but I cannot say if before or after their mother.

We can often make a prima facie case, or at least get a good clue, from family names; take the Cole family names in order to see if they are repeated in Job's and Ruth's children.

Ruth should be excluded in such a test; John, James, Mary and William are perhaps so common we find them in almost every family, but Timothy, Hepsibah, Israel, Daniel in the Cole family are not repeated in the family of Job and Ruth, where we find Oliver, Richard, Hope, Job, Joseph, George, Johnathan and Elizabeth Winslow.

Again if we take the children of Gyles Hopkins we can prove nothing, for Mary, John and William with Ruth appear in both, and the youngest child is Elizabeth both in the family of Job Winslow and Gyles Hopkins.

We should expect Gyles or Kenelme or some such name, but we have only Job and Ruth and these do not help us. Of the seventy-six grandchildren of Job and Ruth, Job has two namesakes and Ruth three. These families lived near each other and were intimate, so a marriage is possible in either family.

If we examine their ages, Ruth Cole was b. in April, 1651; Ruth Hopkins in June, 1653, a difference of two years and two months; the former is ten years younger than Job Winslow, and if she married Young was then eighteen years old; on the other hand, Ruth Hopkins was twenty years old when Job Winslow was married, and forty-four when his youngest child was born. Mary, her sister, was married at twenty-five, and Abigail at twenty-three, and if Ruth married Job their ages would not be disproportioned.

Gyles or Giles Hopkins came with his father Stephen and a step-mother on the *Mayflower* in 1620; he was born between 1605

and 1608; he was of Yarmouth 1639 to 1642, and married there Oct. 9, 1639, Catorne or Catherine Whelden, perhaps daughter of Henry of Yarmouth; they moved to Eastham in 1643. The will of Gyles Hopkins, dated Jan. 19, 1682, with codicil March 5, 1688–9, recorded April 22, 1690, prove that he died between March, 1689, and April, 1690 (N. S.). He mentions wife Catorne and sons: Stephen, Caleb, Joshua and William, every living son since John had died. Bradford wrote in his history in 1650: "Gyles Hopkins is married and hath four children." His children were as follows:

Mary Hopkins, b. at Yarmouth, Nov., 1640; m. Samuel Smith of Eastham, Jan. 3, 1665.

Stephen Hopkins, b. at Yarmouth, Sept., 1642; m. May 23, 1667, Mary Merrick, dau. of Ens. William and Rebecca Merrick of Yarmouth.

John Hopkins, b. at Yarmouth and died in 1643 when three months old.

Abigail Hopkins, b. at Eastham, Oct., 1644; m. William Merrick, eldest son of William, on May 23, 1667.

Deborah Hopkins, b. at Eastham, June, 1648; m. Josiah Cooke.

Caleb Hopkins, b. at Eastham, Jan., 1650.

Ruth Hopkins, b. at Eastham, June, 1653.

Joshua Hopkins, b. June, 1657, at Eastham; m. May 26, 1681, Mary, dau. of Daniel Cole of Eastham.

William Hopkins, b. Eastham, Jan. 9, 1660.

Elizabeth Hopkins, b. Nov., 1664; d. Dec., 1664.

There is another source of information better on many accounts than a single family history, and this is David Hamlin's *First Settlers of Eastham, Mass.*, furnished to and printed by the *N. E. Historic Genealogical Register* in Jan., 1852, and following numbers. This antedates much of our matter given before, having been printed more than sixty years ago. We believe these to be from the original records made at the time; hence they are earlier than Savage, who prepared his dictionary in 1860. John Farmer's *Genealogical Register of First Settlers of New England* came out in 1829 and was the foundation of Savage, but he does not mention Job Winslow, Gyles Hopkins, Daniel Cole or John Young. In these Eastham records of David Hamlin the statement occurs: "John Young, son of John, married Ruth Cole, daughter of Daniel." This seems to me the best proof thus far.

Taking Ruth Cole out of the candidates for Job Winslow's hand, is there any one who is prepared to name any of the numerous Ruths as his wife. I will give many of these Ruths with what I can learn of them. Some of the inquirers in the genealogical column of the *Boston Transcript* may know more than I do and some may show why Ruth Hopkins, daughter of Gyles, may not have been the one.

To be the mother of Job Winslow's children she must be a Ruth, and marriageable in 1673. It would seem that in that early day, and within so small a territory, one might discover her family name. Acting on this idea I began to collect the Ruths

on and near Cape Cod; then I sought to find if she was married, and here is the result first of those who were married:

Ruth Alden, m. May 12, 1657, John Bass.
Ruth Chipman, b. 1663; m. Eleazer Crocker.
Ruth ——, b. 1648; m. 1673, Thomas Kendall.
Ruth Eddy came in 1630; m. Ezekiel Gardiner.
Ruth Merrick, b. May 15, 1652; m. Jan., 1677, Edmund Freeman.
Ruth Bangs, b. 1652; m. ——, Sears.
Ruth Goodspeed, b. April 13, 1652; m. John Davis, Jr., Feb. 2, 1674.
Ruth Chandler, m. Daniel Cole.
Ruth Michelson, m. Samuel Champney, 1692; then widow Jno. Green.
Ruth Bassett, m. 1655, John Sprague.
Ruth Foxwell, b. March 25, 1641; m. —— Nelson.
Ruth Merrick of Wilmington, Ct., m. Feb. 23, 1751, Clement Topliff.
Ruth Chester, m. 1643, Daniel Cole.
Ruth Cole, b. 1667; m. March 26, 2689, Wm. Twining.
Ruth Snow, m. Dec. 12, 1666, John Cole.
Ruth Partridge, m. June 1, 1670, Ralph Thatcher.
Ruth Jackson, m. Ebenezer Nelson.
Ruth Sargent, b. 1686; m. Jonathan Winslow.
Ruth Winslow, m. 1677, Richard Bourne.
Ruth, m. Nathaniel Thayer.
Ruth Cole, b. 1666; m. Deacon Nathaniel Luther.
Ruth Cole, b. April 15, 1651; m. John Young.

The above twenty-two Ruths are removed from our search. Here are others in which I have been able to find the birth but no marriage; however, many of these were born so late they cannot be considered:

Ruth Bass, b. about 1662.
Ruth Godfrey, b. Jan. 1, 1675, Eastham.
Ruth Cole, dau. John, b. March 11, 1668.
Ruth Kendall, b. Oct. 19, 1675.
Ruth Cooke, b. 1666.
Ruth Norket, b. 1728, Eastham.
Ruth Thatcher, b. Nov. 1, 1675.
Ruth Bryant, b. 1673.
Ruth Sprague, b. Feb. 12, 1659.
Ruth Turner, b. March 19, 1685.
Ruth Snow, b. Oct. 14, 1679.
Ruth Thayer, b. July, 17, 1689.

This list, until I discovered the dates of birth, were considered possibilities. Now I have only four left among my eligible Ruths.

1. Ruth Eddy, b. 1649, at Plymouth or at Watertown, where her parents moved in 1631. The fact of the family living so far away makes me think she could not be the wife of Job Winslow.

2. Ruth Tracy, dau. of Stephen, b. 1629. The father returned to England in 1654, leaving five children in New England, two sons and three daughters. Mary m. Henry Cullifer; Susanna m. John Simons; of Ruth I find no record of marriage or death, but she was a dozen years older than Job.

3. Ruth Hopkins, daughter of Stephen, the pilgrim, was born in Plymouth; is mentioned in her father's will in 1644, but supposed to have died before Bradford wrote as follows in 1650: "Mr. Hopkins and his wife are both dead, but they lived above 20 years in this place, and had one sone and 4 daughters borne here . . . one daughter dyed here and 2 are maried, one of them hath 2 children, and one is yet to mary. So their Increase, which still survive are 5. But his sone Giles is maried and hath 4 children."

Ruth must have been the daughter who died, as appears from the settlement of her younger sister's estate in 1659.

4. Ruth Hopkins, daughter of Gyles, b. June, 1653, three years after Bradford wrote. I find no account of her death, and no report of her marriage.

And though I find no record or established proof of her marriage, I see no reason or proof to the contrary. Job Winslow, we know, married a Ruth. Can any one say her last name was not Hopkins?

THE RECORDS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF SMITHTOWN, SUFFOLK COUNTY, NEW YORK.

By William A. Robbins,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and Long Island Historical Society.

(Concluded from Vol. XLIV, p. 389 of The Record.)

A schedule exhibiting the names of persons married since the 25th of January, 1810, together with their place of abode, time when married, and by whom.

1810, Jan. 25. William Smith, Ronkoncama Pond, Charity Blydenburgh, Smithtown. Rev. N. S. Prime.

March 4. Nathaniel Hendrickson, Huntington, Mary Ketcham. Rev. N. S. Prime.

Nov. 21. James Horton, Yorktown, Margaret Hazard, Smithtown. Rev. Z. Greene.

1811, April 18. Samuel P. Smith, Mary Blydenburgh. Rev. N. S. Prime.

May 2. Melandtron Wheeler, Hannah Walker, both of Smithtown. Rev. N. S. Prime.

1812, Feb. 19. William Blydenburgh, Jr., Elizabeth Rolph, both of Smithtown. Rev. A. Tuttle.

March 8. Daniel Smith, Islip, Rebecca Rolph, Comac. Rev. A. Tuttle.

1812, March 18. Jarvis Nichol, Sarah Smith, both of Smithtown. Rev. N. S. Prime.
March 22 Thomas Smith, Comac, Emma Mapes, Comac. Rev. B. Marcy.
April 12. Willitts Smith, Jane Smith, both of Smithtown. Rev. B. Marcy.
May 10. Caleb Smith, Jr., Smithtown, Martha Smith. Rev. B. Marcy.
May 13. Jonathan Davis, Smithtown, Else L'Hommedieu. Rev. B. Marcy.

MARRIAGES BY REV. J. PILLSBURY.

1828, Jan. 21. Daniel W. Hudson, Capt., Smithtown, Frances Mills
March 1. Jacob Conklyn, Jerusia Smith, Smithtown.
April 10. Whitman Jayne, Smithtown, Sally Darling.
Sept. 7. Annis Biggs, Smithtown, Phebe Thompson.
Sept. 21. Walter Cockran, Huntington, Polly Wood.
Sept. 21. Jonas Weeks, Islip, Phebe Powell, Comac.
Nov. 28. Edson Hoyt, New Canaan, Conn., Phebe Miller, Smithtown.
Dec. 4. Sylvester Newton, Smithtown, Martha A. Soper.
Dec. 10. Richard F. Blydenburgh, Smithtown, Elizabeth Smith.
Dec. 17. John Newton, Minerva Smith, Smithtown.
1829, March 3. Capt. Aaron Smith, Miss Sarah Vail, Smithtown.
May 13. Saml. I. Smith, Smithtown, Deborah Blydenburgh, Smithtown.
June 17. Platt Jarvis, Maria Smith.
July 25. James Schenck, Smithtown, Dolly Ann Smith, Smithtown.
Aug. 2. Nelson Gould, Brookhaven, Claricy Williamson, Brookhaven.
Aug. 7. Henry Kent, New York, Mary Smith, New York.
Aug. 30. Moore Bourdette, alias William S. Bourdette, New York, Edna Hawkins, Brookhaven.
Dec. 15. Lyman Beecher Smith, Brooklyn, Phebe Smith, Smithtown.
Dec. 31. George Smith, Smithtown, Caroline Smith.
1830, Feb. 3. Mr. George Edwin Little, Smithtown, Miss Maryette Saxton, Smithtown.
Feb. 17. Lyman B. Blydenburgh, Smithtown, Cecelia Darling, Brookhaven. (Name of officiating minister uncertain).
March 20. William Smith, Smithtown, Mary Smith, Smithtown.
May 15. Selah Brown. Huntington, Hannah Rodgers, Huntington.
June 20. Capt. Edward A. Mix, City of New York, Emily Townsend, City of New York.
Oct. 11. Selah Blydenburgh, Smithtown, Issabel Saxton, Oyster Bay.

1830, Oct. 31. Capt. Thoms Smith, Smithtown, Miss Ruth Smith, Smithtown.
Dec. 21. Chas. Little, Smithtown, Elizabeth Vail, Smithtown.
Dec. 29. Alfred Wells, Brookhaven, Jayne Darling, Smithtown.
Dec. 30. Bryan Scidmore, Huntington, Mary Smith, Smithtown.
1831, Jan. 19. William Dennison, Smithtown, Susan Thompson, Smithtown.
Jan. 19. Isaac Smith, Smithtown, Elizabeth Blydenburgh.
April 25. Jonas Mills, Smithtown, Mary Mills, Smithtown.
April 29. Thomas Arthur, Smithtown, Pamela Mills, Smithtown.
May 5. Edward Henry Smith, Smithtown, Mary Smith, Patchogue.
May 22. Jesse Soper, Huntington, Eliza Newton.
June 16. Phineas Beach, New York, Elizabeth Ann Smith, Smithtown.
June 22. Horace Newton, Smithtown, Betsy Smith, Smithtown.
Oct. 16. Nathan Smith, Smithtown, Letta Smith.
Oct. 30. George Darling, Smithtown, Eliza Babbit, Smithtown.
Nov. 5. Henry Blydenburgh, Smithtown, Amanda Darling, Smithtown.
Dec. 15. Alfred Smith, Smithtown, Matilda Smith, Smithtown.
Dec. 21. David Harned, Smithtown, Minerva Smith, Smithtown.
Dec. 21. Gilbert Smith, Smithtown, Juliaana Smith, Smithtown.
Dec. 28. Benjamin Mills, Smithtown, Charity Smith, Smithtown.
1832, Feb. 11. ——— Gildersleeve, Patchogue, Mehetable Ward, Smithtown.
April 2. Capt. Hamilton Conkling, Smithtown, Angeline Jayne, Smithtown.
April 20. David Oaks, Islip, Widow —— L'Hommedieu, Smithtown.
May 26. Selak Nichols, Smithtown, Widow Ruling, Smithtown.
Sept. 5. Obadiah Smith, Smithtown, Rebecca Davis, daughter of Jedediah Davis, Smithtown.
Sept. 19. Henry Parks, Patchogue, Elisabeth Davis, daughter of Jeremiah, Islip.
Sept. 20. Luke Adams, Smithtown, Peggy L'Hommedieu, Smithtown.
Sept. 20. Isaac W. Arthur, Smithtown or Natchez, Miss., Margaret A. Mills, Smithtown.
Oct. 11. George Weeks, Huntington, Susan Van Cott, Huntington.

1832, Nov. 6. Ebeneezer Jayne, Smithtown, Betsy Darling, Smithtown.
Oct. 15. Abram Sherrile, Smithtown, Betsy Saxton, Smithtown.
Nov. 25. Henry R Dunham, City of New York, Rebecca Smith, daughter of Clarrisy, Smithtown.
Dec. 20. Nathaniel Barto, Islip, Frances L'Hommedieu, Islip.
1833, Jan. 5. James A. Bayles, New York, Juliann Wicks, Smithtown.
Jan. 15. David Bryant, Smithtown, Caroline Smith, Smithtown.
April 3. Zoel Soper, Smithtown, Loeza Walker, Smithtown.
1837, Jan. 19. Rev. James C. Edwards, Smithtown, Sarah Maria Conkling, Smithtown.

Marriages by Rev. James C. Edwards,
Pastor of Smithtown Presbyterian Church, L. I.

A. D. 1833. Rolph Smith, of Smithtown, Cornelia Pellitreau, of Islip.
1834, Nov. 2. James Scott to Susanna McAferty, both of N. Y. City.
1835, May 27. Melancthon Bryant to Phebe Scudder, both of Suffolk Co.
Sep. 10. Jonn M. Belden, of New York City, to Deborah N. Seacord, of Smithtown.
1836, March 30. Daniel A. Smith, of Smithtown, Hannah Ann Terry, of Islip.
June 1. Edward Gould, of N. Y. City, Sarah Cordelia Vail, of Smithtown.
1837, Jan. 4. Thomas C. Fisher, Renelche Smith, both of N. Y. City.
Aug. 10. Cornelius S. Conkling, of N. Y. City, Clarissa C. Mowbray, of North Hempstead.
Sep. 25. George S. Phillips, Elizabeth Blydenburgh, both of Smithtown.
Dec. 13. Selah Strong, of Babylon, Susan E. Vail, of Smithtown.
1838, Feb. 1. William Archer of N. Y. City, Ann M. Smith.
March 21. Erastus A. Conkling of Islip, Lydia M. Wood of Smithtown.
March 31. Jonas W. Payne, Smithtown, Sally Emmeline Youngs.
June 30. Brewster Blydenburgh, Arsela Ann Mott.
Nov. 5. William Shepard, Conn., Hannah M. Soper, Smithtown.
Dec. 12. Francis M. A. Wicks, Phebe A. Smith.
1839, Jan. 15. Nathaniel Smith, Jr., Mary A. Vail, both of Smithtown.
Feb. 5. Epenetus Smith, Julia M. Smith.
Feb. 25. William C. Arthur, Mary Arthur.

1840, Jan. 1. Moses R. Smith, Mary H. Wood.
Jan. 15. William I. Smith, Sophia Davis, Stony Brook.
———. John F. Davis, Alma Blydenburgh, Islip.
June 30. Edwin Brown, Susan E. Smith.
July 4. John Whitely, Louise Priestly.
Oct. 26. James Hallock, Margaret Blydenburgh.
Dec. 29. Peter Cortelyou, Brooklyn, Deborah Oakley, Smithtown.
1841, Jan. 6. William Smith, Hester Ann Wheeler.
Jan. 18. Henry L. Smith, Abbey Jayne, of Smithtown.
March 28. William Blydenburgh, Emmeline Davis, Brookhaven.
May 25. Charles F. Read, of Montrose, Pa., Frances L. Mulford, Orient, L. I.
1842, Jan. 6. Richard S. Mills, Mary E. Brown.
Feb. 24. Nathaniel Smith, of Stony Brook, Maria Smith.
March 5. Horace Taylor, Elizabeth Turner.
March 6. John Pemberton, Ellen Browning (?)
March 10. Jesse N. Thompson, Caroline Jane Ruland.
March 10. John B. Smith, Rebecca Harlow.
May 22. Nathaniel Blydenburgh, Sarah Norton, Brookhaven.
Nov. 15. Adolphus Dayton, N. Y. City, Mary, dau. of Job Smith, of Smithtown.
Nov. 16. Joseph H. Conkling, Thankfull Udall.
1843, Jan. 1. Addison Hulse, Setauket, Sarah E. Mills.
Jan. 1. Stephen Jayne, Angelina Wheeler.
Jan. 16. Dolly Ann Smith, John E. Darling.
March 18. Selah Smith, Tryphena Taylor.
April 13. Sandford Brush, Charlotte Curtis.
Aug. 19. Stephen D. Smith, Ann Maria Hays.
Dec. 14. John S. Huntting, Emily S. Mills.
1844, Jan. 11. Edwin A. Smith, Ann B. Mills, N. D.
Jan. 26. John Q. Adams, Mary Elizabeth Mapes.
Feb. 27. Isaac Blydenburgh, Frances Nichol.
Feb. 28. Jeremiah N. Arthur, Amanda Terry, N. D.
April 9. John Hoyt, of Southold, L. I., Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan H. Smith, of Smithtown.
May 5. Daniel Bennet, Julia Ann Call.
Aug. 6. John Brooks Fenno, of Boston, Sarah E. Smith, of Smithtown.
Oct. 22. Webley (?) J. Edwards, Deborah Ann Mesereau, both of Staten Island.
1845, Jan. 29. Smith Woodhull, Huntington, Mariette Little.
Feb. 6. Jeremiah P. Vail, Julia A. Gardner.
May 31. John F. Tibbits, of Stewartstown, N. H., Catherine Davis, of Islip.
July 3. Warren C. Conkling, Lydia H. Moore.
Aug. 5. Joel L. G. Smith, Anna W. Lawrence.
Oct. 5. Edward Edwards, Rebecca Payson, both of N. Y. City.
Nov. 26. Jacob Ruland, Dolly Ann Adams.

1846, March 13. Samuel W. Soper, Hempstead, Theressa Oakley, Smithtown.
July 27. Edmund T. Smith, Amanda M. Mills.
Oct. 5. Luther Ketcham, Elizabeth Ann Cheshire, both Huntington.
1847, June 8. Charles S. Price, Emily S. Nichol.
1848, Jan. 18. Ormond Wheeler, Martha Harned.
1849, Jan. 1. James S. Blydenburgh, Riverhead, Harriet Smith.
Jan. 17. Daniel Brown, Stony Brook, Deborah A. Blydenburgh.
April 17. Albert Terry, of Brookhaven, Nancy S. Hults, of Brookhaven.
April 25. Henry J. Scudder, Huntington, Adelaide L. Allen, Comac.
May 22. James Harned, Mariette Smith.
Nov. 7. William D. Jarvis, Setauket, Eliza H. Williamson, Stony Brook.
Dec. 20. Egbert S. Mills, Ellen Wilson, N. D.
Dec. 25. David T. Baylis, Brookhaven, Delia Hawkins, Brookhaven.
1850, Jan. 9. Geo. Van Renssalaer Price, Brookhaven, Mary A. Roseman.
Jan. 29. Thomas H. Darling, Ann M. Van Brunt, Brookhaven.
Jan. 29. George William Davis, Brookhaven, Ann Maria Williamson, Brookhaven.
Feb. 7. Edmund W. Smith, Catherine Jane Hubbs.
Feb. 28. Charles E. Howe, Brookhaven, Julia Hawkins, Brookhaven.
April 30. Stephen L. Johnson, Jamaica, Elizabeth D. Hunting, Smithtown.
May 9. Joel L. G. Smith, Sarah Amelia Lawrence.
Aug. 18. Samuel T. Baker, Babylon, Frances M. Minturn.
1851, Jan. 14. Richard B. Wheeler, Julia Ann Conkling.
April 6. John N. Hazard, of Huntington, Martha Ann Lewis, of Huntington.
April 17. William C. Lawrence, Smithtown, Elizabeth H. Smith.
April 29. Geo. S. Phillips, Abbey C. Edwards.
May 18. James Crutchett, of Washington, D. C., Marcia A. Smith.
Nov. 6. Richard Smith, Julia A. Floyd.

Marriages by Rev. Rutgers Van Brunt,
Pastor of Presbyterian Church at Smithtown, L. I.

1852, April 21. Ebeneezer Smith, Nissequogue, Alma Hallock.
June 12. James Morley, Brooklyn, Ann E. Conklin.
Dec. 30. George E. Mills, Helen Oakley.
1853, Jan. 26. Benjamin Tyler, Frances Jayne.
March 4. Egbert Brush, Elizabeth R. Wheeler.
March 8. Samuel Oakley Smith, Nissequogue, Mary Elizabeth Davis, Stony Brook.

1853, April 28. Ebeneezer Smith, son of Jonas, Sarah Ann, dau. of Obadiah Smith.
May 26. Joseph W. Hammond, of New Haven, Clarissa Davis, Islip.
Dec. 29. Nathaniel Smith, Sarah Floyd.
1854, June 9. George A. Cornish, Harriet E. Struck.
July 13. Greenville McNeel, Brazonia, Texas, Alma Amelia Blydenburgh.
1855, June 7. J. Otis Averill, N. Y. City, Mary Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Cald., Smithtown.
Aug. 21. Stephen Henry Davis, Islip, Elizabeth Jane Nichols, Islip.
1856, Feb. 13. George Strong, of Comac, Mariette Arthur.

MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED BY REV. EZRA F. MUNDY, PASTOR OF PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SMITHTOWN, L. I.

1856, Sept. 3. Eugene J. Platt, Cordelia V. Gould.
1857, March 4. Richard Blydenburgh, Smithtown, Hannah M. Green, 3rd wife, Brookhaven.
April 22. Victor B. Bergen, of Babylon, Cornelia I. Udall.
Sept. 8. William H. Wickham, N. Y., Louise S. Floyd, dau. of Jesse.
Dec. 23. Platt S. Arthur, Rebecca Hubbs.
1858, Jan. 10. Lester C. Darling, Catherine Cordelia Hallock.
May 12. John Carll, Comac, Hannah Elizabeth Strong.
Sept. 12. William Cornish, Hauppauge, Mary Eliza Farrington, Brooklyn.
Dec. 22. Charles H. Wells, Stony Brook, Julia E. Arthur, N. D.
1859, Feb. 22. William Lockwood, Stony Brook, Sarah C. Hawkins.
April 11. Thomas Newton, Emily Smith, N. D.
1860, Feb. 22. Wm. Thomas Tooker, N. Y. City, Hattie E. Gould, New Village.
March 25. Samuel A. Miller, Babylon, Caroline G. Brown.
1861, Jan. 30. Oscar E. Brush, West Hills, Hannah Hallock.

MARRIAGES BY REV. JAMES SINCLAIR, PASTOR OF SMITHTOWN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

1865, Sept. 6. Edward Simpson, Jr., Brooklyn, Gertrude L. Gould, N. D.
Oct. 25. Charles E. Garrison, N. Y. City, Emmeline E. Field.
March 5. R. G. Cunningham, Wash., D. C., Josephine Jackson.
June 27. Ferdinand Kip, N. Y. City, Frances Mays, dau. of John Mays.
Aug. 8. Emmet W. Smith, Hester H. Soper.
Aug. 22. Daniel W. Washburne, Islip, Emily R. Cornish, ——.
1867, Jan. 1. William A. Gould, New Village, Clara O. Gould, New Village.

James Blydenburg's children:
Samuel, Oct. 11, 1790.
Temperance, April 16, 1791.
Betsey, June 8, 1793.
Nathaniel, Dec. 9, 1795.
Clarry, Sept. 18, 1797.
James, Sept. 7, 1800.
Alma Charity, March 24, 1804.

Children of Thomas & Hannah Hallock:
Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1789.
Thomas, b. Aug. 1, 1790.
Hannah, b. May 23, 1792.
Nancy, b. Oct. 21, 1793.
Polly, b. July 5, 1795.
Sally, b. Jan. 31, 1797.
Noah, b. Oct. 4, 1798.
Peggy, b. April 30, 1799.
Cattey, b. Aug. 1, 1801.
Peter, b. Nov. 13, 1803.
George, b. July 19, 1805,
Daniel Minor, b. Oct. 9, 1806.

Children of Samuel and Mary Vail:
Rhoda, b. March 30, 1796.
Samuel, b. May 24, 1798.

Children of Obadiah Wheeler:
Thomas, b. Feb. 10, 1801.
John Williams, b. July 25, 1803.

Children of Azel Conklin:
Mary, July 8, 1804.

Children of Philetus Heart:
Fanny, Aug. 8, 1796.
Maria, Oct. 2, 1798.
Elbart, Oct. 10, 1805.

Children of Isaac & Susanna Blydenburgh:
Ebeneezer Smith, Feb. 1, 1796.
Richard, Feb. 9, 1798.
Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1800.
Isaac, Jan. 17, 1806.
Ruth, April 19, 1809.

Children of Stephen Gildersleeve & his wife Sybil:
Jeffrey, Oney, Phebe, Joel, Stephen, all bapt. May 21, 1805.

Children of John & Jemima Darling:
Adam, b. Dec. 27, 1798.
Jacob Conklin, b. July 16, 1801.
John Alanson, June 26, 1803.

Child of William & Betsey Homan:
William Mills, b. April 4, 1805.

Children of John & Mrs. Howard:
Charles Nicoll, b. Oct. 20, 1805.

Children of Phillip & Juliana Jervis:
Julianer, b. Oct. 8, 1805.
David Smith, b. Sept. 22, 1806.

Children of Jeremiah J. & Elenor Wood, members of Dr. Rogers Church of New York:
Martha, b. Sept. 8, 1807.
Elenor, b. Aug. 6, 1807 (sic).

Children of Zophar & Hannah Hallock:
Zophar, bapt. Jan. 8, 1809.
Nancy, b. March 9, 1801.
Laura, b. Dec. 25, 1802.
John Fauster, Dec. 17, 1804.
Almira, March 23, 1807.

Children of Thomas Blydenburgh:
Mary, b. March 19, 1796.
Elizabeth Rowe, b. Aug. 10, 1798.
Juliana, b. ——.
Sally, b. Sept. 14, 1802.

Children of Jesse Nichol:
Catherine, b. Nov. 25, 1784.
Hannah, July 30, 1787.
David, March 26, 1789.
Ebeneezer, April 25, 1791.
Jesse, Feb. 2, 1795.
Juliana, Sept. 19, 1797.
Samuel, July 5, 1800.
Selah, Oct. 5, 1802.
Benjamin, Jan. 11, 1805.

Jeremiah Wheeler's children:
Jeremiah, b. Aug. 5, 1780.
Edmund, b. May 7, 1784.
Hannah, b. Dec. 22, 1795.
Evander, b. Aug. 29, 1797.

Platt Willit's children:
Joseph, March 3, 1789.
Sarah, Jan. 21, 1791.
Beny, Jan. 12, 1794.
Ammy, Sept. 18, 1797.
Phebe, Sept. 4, 1799.
Abbegil, March 28, 1803.

Children of Jonas Mills:
Epenetus, b. Jan. 22, 1778.
Gideon, b. Aug. 26, 1788.
Selah, b. May 23, 1790.
Deborah, Feb. 13, 1792.
Mary Ann, June 7, 1797.
Abigail, Aug. 7, 1799.

Mehetible Smith's children:
Hannah, b. Sept. 1, 1759.
Mehetable, Aug. 20, 1763.
Isaac, March 15, 1768.
John, Aug. 15, 1771.

Stephen & Elizabeth Burnett's children:
Stephen, b. July 13, 1776.
Benj. Hedges, April 27, 1778.
Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1780.
Jeremiah, Sept. 24, 1782.
John, March 30, 1785.
Hannah, May 4, 1787.
Samuel, Aug. 11, 1786.
Maria, Sept. 19, 1792.
Isaac, April 27, 1795.
Abbe Conklin, April 30, 1799.

Children of Elizabeth Ketcham:
Meriah, Dec. 11, 1792.
Sally, Jan. 25, 1795.

Children of Joshua (Judge) & Deborah Smith, 2nd wife:
Ebeneezer, b. Jan. 31, 1795.
Hannah, b. Feb. 25, 1799.
Joshua Brewster, Feb. 9, 1801.
Alma Deborah, Sept. 19, 1803.

Children of Joseph & Martha Jayne:
Theodorus Van Wyck, July 29, 1794.
Joseph, Aug. 29, 1796.
Whitman, Feb. 15, 1800.
Sarh, March 20, 1804.
——, March 1, 1806.

Children of Daniel & Charlotte Brown:
Harriet, Dec. 19, 1793.
Hetta, Oct. 19, 1795.
Emma, Oct. 17, 1797.
Joseph, April 20, 1800.
Fanny, March 18, 1802.
Hannah Minerva, March 6, 1804.

Children of Jedediah & Elizabeth Mills:
Betsey, Sept. 2, 1798.

Alexander Smith's children:
Lydia Minerva, March 15, 1805.
Alexander, April 25, 1806.

Mary Elizabeth & Benjamin Brewster, children of Obadiah Smith, were bapt. July 19, 1831.

Harriet, dau. of Job Smith and Sarah Ann, bapt. Oct. 17, 1830.

THE ANCESTRY OF ANNE HUTCHINSON.

By John Denison Champlin.

Anne Hutchinson, the most noted woman of the seventeenth century in the New England colonies, was as remarkable for ancestry as for culture and force of character. The daughter of the Rev. Francis Marbury and of Bridget Dryden, great-aunt of John Dryden, the Poet Laureate, she first saw the light in the village of Alford, on the borders of the Fen District in Lincolnshire, and was baptized in the parish church of St. Wilfrid, July 20, 1591. Her father removed, when she was fourteen years old, to London, and there she was married in the church of St. Mary Woolnoth, Aug. 9, 1612, to William Hutchinson, also a native of Alford. The couple returned to Alford and made their home there, and on the registers of its church are recorded the baptisms of fourteen children born to them before 1634, when the family emigrated to New England.

Marbury Ancestry.

The Marbury family was descended through heraldic lines from Charlemagne and Alfred the Great, and consequently from most of the other royal houses of Europe. Robert Marbury, the great-grandfather of Anne (Marbury) Hutchinson, was the son of William Marbury (see G) of Girsby, Co. Lincoln, and of Anne, daughter of Thomas Blount, son of Walter, Lord Mountjoy. The Blounts (see C) were lineally descended from Rodolphus, Count of Guisnes in Normandy, three of whose sons went into England with William the Conqueror. The Counts of Guisnes were directly descended from Charlemagne through Judith, daughter of his grandson Charles le Chauve (the Bald), who married Baldwin I, the first Count of Flanders (see A).

Walter, the first Baron Montjoy or Mountjoy, was the grandson of Sir Walter Blount who accompanied the Black Prince and John of Gaunt to Spain in 1367 in the expedition in aid of Pedro the Cruel, whose daughter Constantia, John of Gaunt married in 1371. After the return to England, Sir Walter married Donna Sancha de Ayála, who had come in attendance on Donna Constantia. Donna Sancha belonged to one of the most illustrious houses in Spain, of which an old Spanish poet sings:

"*Quien con Ayála se topa*
No le falteran abuelas."

(He who is connected with Ayála will never need ancestors.)

Donna Sancha, daughter of Don Diego Gomez de Toledo and of Donna Inez Alfon de Ayála, was fourteenth in descent from Don Vela de Aragon, Infante of Aragon, to whose son, Don Sancho Velasquez, Alfonso VI, King of Castile, gave the Lordship of Ayála in 1074 (see D).

Sir Walter Blount, or Blunt, as he is called by Shakespeare, who introduces him so prominently in the first part of "King

Henry IV," was slain in 1403 in the battle of Shrewsbury, in which Henry IV overthrew Harry Hotspur and his allies and where Sir John Falstaff "fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock." Sir Walter, the King's standard bearer, was one of several knights who wore armor like that of the king, as a measure of protection for their royal master, and fell by the hand of Archibald, Lord Douglas. When Douglas claims that he has slain the King, Hotspur exclaims:

"No; I know this face full well:
A gallant knight he was, his name was Blunt,
Semblably furnished like the King himself."

A

DESCENT FROM CHARLEMAGNE AND ALFRED THE GREAT.

1. Charlemagne, King of the Franks and Emperor of the Romans (742–814), m. Hildegarde, dau. of Childebrand, Duke of Suabia.
2. Louis I, Le Debonaire, Emperor of the West (778–840), m. Judith of Bavaria, dau. of Count Welf (Guelph) of Althorf.
3. Charles II, Le Chauve, King of France and Emperor of the Romans (823–879), m. Richeldis, dau. of Boso, King of Burgundy.
4. Judith, m. Baldwin I, Bras de Fer, first Count of Flanders, d. 879.
5. Baldwin II, Count of Flanders, d. 919; m. Elstrude or Alfritha, dau. of Alfred the Great, King of England (see B).

B

DESCENT FROM THE COUNTS OF FLANDERS AND THE COUNTS OF GUISNES IN NORMANDY.

The Counts of Guisnes owe their origin to Sigefrede, a Danish Prince, grandson of Harold V, King of Denmark, and a descendant also of Walter, Count of Ponthieu, Guisnes, and Saint Pol. Through the latter descent he claimed Guisnes as his lawful inheritance and, after the manner of the time, landed with a band of Northmen and occupied the terrritory, now included in the department of Pas de Calais. He immediately took measures to fortify his new possessions, building a strong castle on the River Guisnes and surrounding it with a double fosse. This castle stood until 1558, when it was demolished by the French government.

When Count Arnulph of Flanders heard of this usurpation, he summoned Sigefrede to appear before him, his lord paramount, and answer for his conduct. Arnulph received him angrily, but impressed by his bold and defiant bearing, became reconciled, gave him the Lordship of Guisnes as a fief of the Counts of Flanders, and bestowed on him the hand of his daughter Elstrude, great-granddaughter of Alfred the Great of England (see A).

The descendants of Sigefrede therefore, of the Danish royal line on the paternal side, share on the maternal side with those

of William the Conqueror the blood of the French and English royal lines, as shown in the following:

1. Lideric, Forester of Flanders, A. D. 792.
2. Engelram, 802.
3. Odoacer, 832.
4. Baldwin I, Bras de Fer, first Count of Flanders, d. 879; m. Judith, widow of Ethelwulf, King of England, and dau. of Charles II, le Chauve (the Bald), King of France.
5. Baldwin II, Count of Flanders, d. 919; m. Elstrude or Alfritha, dau. of Alfred the Great. She d. June 7, 929.
6. Arnulph or Arnold I, Count of Flanders, d. 964; m. Adela, dau. of Herbert II, Count de Vermandois.
7. Elstrude, m. Sigefrede, first Count of Guisnes.
8. Ardolphus, second Count of Guisnes, m. Mahaut or Matildis, dau. of Ernicule, Count of Boulogne.
9. Raoul or Rodolphus, third Count of Guisnes, m. Rosella, dau. of Hugh II, Count of Saint Pol.

English Royal Line.

6. Arnulph or Arnold I, Count of Flanders, d. 964; m. Adela de Vermandois.
7. Baldwin III, d. in his father's lifetime, 961; m. Matilda, dau. of Conrad II of Burgundy.
8. Arnulph II, d. 988; m. Rosalia, dau. of Berenger II, Duke of Normandy.
9. Baldwin IV, d. 1034; m. Eleanor, dau. of Richard II, Duke of Normandy.
10. Baldwin V, d. 1066; m. Adelais, dau. of Robert II, King of France.
11. Matilda or Maud, d. Nov. 2, 1083; m. William the Conqueror, who d. Sept. 19, 1087.

C

Descent from the Blounts, Barons of Ixworth and of Montjoy.

Arms:—Quarterly of six. 1. Lozengy, *or* and *sable*; or Nebuly of six pieces, *or* and *sable*. (Blount.) 2. *Argent*, two wolves passant *proper* or *sable*, on a bordure *gules* eight saltiers *or*. (Ayala.) 3. *Argent*, three leopards' heads jessant-de-lis, *sable*. (Sodington.) 4. *Gules*, three escutcheons *or*. (Mountjoy). 5. *Argent*, three bendlets *gules*. (Byron.) 6. *Vert*, a saltier engrailed *or*. (Hawley.)

Of the sons of Rodolphus or Raoul, third Count of Guisnes, who accompanied William the Conqueror into England, Eustace returned to France to succeed his father as fourth Count of Guisnes, while Robert and William remained in England. The two latter were called le Blonde from the fairness of their hair and complexion, and this sobriquet, after assuming various forms, became a patronymic as le Blunt or le Blount and finally, in the fourteenth century, plain Blunt or Blount. Robert le Blount received from the Conqueror estates in Suffolk and became Baron of Ixworth.

9. Raoul or Rodolphus, third Count of Guisnes, m. Rosella, dau. of Hugh II, Count of Saint Pol (see B).

10. Robert le Blonde or le Blount, first Baron of Ixworth, m. Gundred, dau. of Earl Ferrers.
11. Gilbert le Blount, second Baron, temp. Henry I, m. Alicia de Colekirke.
12. William le Blount, third Baron, temp. Henry II, m. Sarah, dau. of Hubert de Monchensi, Lord of Edwardeston.
13. Gilbert or Hubert, fourth Baron, m. Agnes de l'Isle.
14. Sir Stephen le Blount, m. Maria le Blount.
15. Sir William le Blount of Gladston, Gloucestershire, m. Eleanor Woodthorpe, dau. and coheir of John of Stickford.
16. Sir William le Blount, m. ——, dau. of Sir John Merriot.
17. Sir William le Blount, m. Anne Tracy.
18. Sir William le Blount, Lord of Belton, Co. Rutland (1270–1320), m. Isabel Beauchamp.
19. Sir Walter le Blount, m. (2) Johanna, sister and heir of Sir William de Sodington, of Mamble, Worcestershire. Sir Walter, who d. 9 or 10 Edward II (1315–1316), had by Johanna:
    i. Sir William, m. Margaret, dau. and one of the heiresses of Theobald de Verdon, Lord Justice and Lieutenant of Ireland, who d. 1328.
    20 ii. Sir John, m. (1) Elizabeth ——, who d. 1345–47; m. (2) Isolda, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Montjoy (see E).
    iii. Sir Walter.

20. Sir John le Blount of Sodington, sometimes dropped the Norman *le* from his signature, calling himself plain Blunt or Blount. By his second wife, Isolda de Montjoy he had four sons:
    i. Richard, heir, d. s. p. 32 Edward III (1358).
    ii. John, m. (1) Juliana Foulhurst; m. (2) Isabella Cornwall. In 1374 he transferred the Mountjoy property to his brother Walter.
    21 iii. Walter, m. Sancha de Ayála.
    iv. Thomas, d. s. p.

21. Sir Walter Blount, who fell at the battle of Shrewsbury in 1403, as described in Shakespeare's "Henry IV," m. Sancha de Ayála, by whom he had three sons:
    i. Sir John, Governor of Calais; Knight of the Garter, 1413; at the siege of Rouen, 1418; d. s. p.
    22 ii. Sir Thomas, m. Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Gresley.
    iii. James, mentioned in father's will, 1401.

22. Sir Thomas, Treasurer of Normandy, m. Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Gresley of Gresley, Derbyshire, and had:

23. Walter, first Baron Montjoy (see E). He was Treasurer of Calais in 1460, fought on the side of the Yorkists at Towton in 1461, and was rewarded by knighthood and by promotion to the governorship of Calais. In 1464 he was appointed Lord High Treasurer of England, and raised to the Peerage as Baron Montjoy or Mountjoy, and in 1472 was created a Knight of the Garter. Lord Mountjoy m. Helena, dau. of Sir John Byron of Clayton, Lancashire, ancestor of Lord Byron, by whom he had:

i. William, heir, d. at battle of Barnet in 1471. His son Edward succeeded as second Baron Mountjoy in 1474 and d. 1475.

24 ii. Thomas, m. Agnes, dau. of John Hawley, Esq.

iii. John, succeeded his nephew Edward as third Lord Mountjoy in 1475; d. 1485; succeeded by his son William, who d. 1534.

Walter, Lord Mountjoy, m. (2) 1467, Anne, widow of Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, and dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland, by Joan Beaufort, only dau. of John of Gaunt and Catherine Swynford. No issue by second marriage. Lord Mountjoy d. Aug. 1, 1474, and was buried in Christ Church, Grey Friars, London, where his monument is inscribed:

"Walter Blount, Knight of the Garter, Lord Mountjoy, Treasurer of England, son and heyre to Thomas Blount, Knight, Treasurer of Normandy, 1474."

24. Thomas, m. Agnes, dau. and heir of John Hawley, Esq., son and heir of Sir Thomas Hawley, Knt. (see F), of Girsby, parish of Burgh-on-Bain, Lincolnshire. Thomas was the second husband of Agnes, who d. Oct. 14, 1462. Their children were:

i. Robert of Girsby, Lincolnshire.

25 ii. Anne, coheir, m. William Marbury, Esq., of Girsby (see G).

D

Descent from the Lords of Ayála, the Infante of Aragon, and the King of Leon.

Arms of Ayála:—*Argent*, two wolves passant, *proper* or *sable;* on a bordure *gules* eight saltiers *or*.

1. The Infante Don Vela de Aragon.
2. Sancho Velasquez, to whom Don Alonzo VI, King of Castile, gave the Lordship of Ayála in 1074.
3. Lope Sanchez de Ayála, Rico Hombre of Castile, 1089, second Lord of Ayála.
4. Don Galindo Velasquez de Ayála. At the conquest of Saragoça, Third Lord, m. Donna Maria de Salzedo, heiress of the House of Salzedo.
5. Don Garcia Galindez de Salzedo, Lord of Ayála and Salzedo, Fourth Lord, m. Donna Alberta Sanz, dau. of Don Garcia, Lord of Zurbano.
6. Don Sancho Garcia de Salzedo, Rico Hombre, Lord of Ayála, died at the battle of Alarcos, 1195, Fifth Lord, m. Donna Maria Iñiguez de Piedrola, dau. of Count Don Nuño.
7. Donna Maria de Salzedo, who inherited the Lordship after the decease in 1328, s. p., of Don Juan Sanz de Salzedo, Eighth Lord, m. Don Pero Velaz de Guevara.
8. Don Sancho Perez de Gamboa, m. Donna Andrea Diaz de Mena.
9. Donna Elvira Sanchez, heiress of Ayála, etc., m. Don Pero Lopez de Ayála. He inherited the estate in Unça and Ayála from Donna Maria Sanz de Unça, and was therefore called de Ayála. He was at the conquest of Seville in 1253.

10. Don Sancho Lopez, el Motila or Moço, m. Donna Aldonça de Velasco.
11. Don Pero Lopez de Ayála, Adelantado Mayor of Murcia, m. Donna Sancha Fernandez Barroso. By this marriage the Ayála family acquired property in Toledo.
12. Don Fernan Perez, Señor en Ayála, living in 1375, d. the year of the battle Aljubarrota, aet. 80; m. Donna Elvira Alvarez de Zavallos.
13. Donna Inez de Ayála, m. Diego Gomez de Toledo, Alcalde Mayor of Toledo.
14. Donna Sancha, m. Mosseu Gauter Blont (Sir Walter Blount, see C).

Descent from King of Leon.

1. Don Diego Lopez de Haro. At the battle of Ubeda in 1212, d. in 1214
2. Don Lope Diaz de Haro, Lord of Biscay, surnamed de Baeca from the capture of that city, m. Donna Urraca Alfonsa, dau. of Don Alonzo, King of Leon.
3. Don Lope Ruys el Chico, third son, in 1253 m. Donna Berenguela Gonzales Giron.
4. Don Pero Lobez de Ayála, m. No. 9 above.

After the death of her husband, Sir Walter Blount, in 1403, Dame Sancha founded in 1406, a hospital called St. Leonard's, near Alkmonton, Derbyshire, and appointed there a chaplain to pray for the souls of herself, her children, Sir Walter Blount, and her brethren and sisters. An imperfect copy of her will, made in 1415, still exists. She d. 6 Henry V, 1418. The endowment of St. Leonards was largely increased by her grandson, Lord Mountjoy, who established also a chapel at Alkmonton.

Historia Genealogica de la Casa de Lara, per Don Luis de Salazar y Castro, iv, 58; *Sir Alexander Croke, Genealogical History of the Croke Family* (Oxford, 1823), i, 176.

E

Montjoy.

Arms:—*Gules*, three escutcheons *or*.

1. William de Montjoye or Mountjoy, m. Amicitia ——.
2. Sir Ralph, m. Margaret ——.
3. Sir Thomas, m. ——.
4. Isolda, m. Sir John Blount, (see C) of Sodington, son of Sir Walter Blount of Rock, Worcestershire. Isolda, who was dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Montjoy, was Sir John Blount's second wife. Her great-grandson, Sir Walter Blount, was raised to the Peerage, 5 of Edward IV, 1464, with the title of Baron Montjoy.

F

Hawley.

Arms:—*Vert*, a saltire engrailed *or*.

1. Robert Hawley of Girsby, in parish of Burgh-on-Bain, m. Joan, dau. of ——. She had in 1309, conjointly with her

husband, a grant of land in Girsby from Ralph le Muer of Covenham.

2. Sir William Hawley, Kn't, m. ——, and had:
3. Sir William Hawley, Kn't, of Girsby. Will dated Bayonne in Gascony, June 16, 1386, proved at Nettleham, Co. Lincoln, Nov. 3, 1387. To be buried at the Friars Preachers, Bayonne.
4. Sir Thomas Hawley, Kn't, of Girsby, proved his father's will; m. Margaret, dau. of ——, who had a license to have mass said in the Chapel at Girsby, Jan. 10, 1396–7.
5. John Hawley of Girsby, m. ——, and had:
6. Agnes, heiress, m. Robert Sutton of Lincoln. His will, dated Feb. 23, 1451–2, proved April 3, 1452. Agnes m. (2) Thomas Blount, second son of Lord Mountjoy (see C). Agnes d. Oct. 14, 1462, and was buried at Burgh-on-Bain.

Maddison. Lincolnshire Pedigrees, ii, 475.

G

MARBURY.

ARMS:—*Argent*, on a fess engrailed, *gules*, three garbs of the first.

1. William Marbury of Girsby, Co. Lincoln, m. Anne, dau. of Thomas Blount, son of Walter, Lord Montjoy, and sister and co-heir of Robert Blount of Girsby (see C).
2. Robert of Burgh-upon-Bain, Girsby, etc., m. Katharine, dau. and heir of ——, who d. Aug. 11, 1525 (17 Henry VIII), seized of lands in Leake and Hemingby. In Robert's will, dated July 28, and proved Sept. 28, 1545, only one child, William, who was aged one at his mother's death, is mentioned.
3. William, only child and heir of his mother, m. Agnes, dau. of John Lenton, Esq., of Old Wynkill, and had:
   - i. Edward, knighted in 1603, and d. 1605 as High Sheriff of Lincoln.
   - ii. William, d. s. p.
   - 4 iii. Francis, m. (1) Elizabeth Moore; m. (2) Bridget Dryden. He was a clergyman.
   - iv. Mary.
   - v. Ann.
   - vi. Catherine, m. Oct. 19, 1583, Christopher Wentworth.

4. Francis, m. Elizabeth Moore, dau. of —— Moore, and had:
   - i. Mary, buried at Alford, Dec. 29, 1585.
   - ii. Susan, bapt. Sept. 12, 1585; m. —— Twyford.
   - iii. Elizabeth, buried June 4, 1601.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Moore) Marbury d. and Francis m. (2) in 1589, Bridget, dau. of John Dryden, Esq. (see H), of Canons Ashby, Northamptonshire, and had:

- iv. John, bapt. Feb. 15, 1589–90.
- 5 v. Ann, bapt. July 20, 1591; m. Aug. 9, 1612, William Hutchinson.
- vi. Bridget, bapt. May 8, 1593; buried Oct. 15, 1598.
- vii. Francis, bapt. Oct. 20, 1594.

viii. Emme, bapt. Dec. 21, 1595.
ix. Erasmus, bapt. Feb. 15, 1596–7; matric. Brasenose College, Oxford, April 12, 1616.
x. Anthony, bapt. Sept. 21, 1598; buried April 9, 1601.
xi. Bridget, bapt. Nov. 25, 1599.
xii. Jeremuth or Jerimoth, bapt. March 31, 1601; Brasenose College, June 11, 1619.
xiii. Daniel, bapt. Sept. 14, 1602.
xiv. Elizabeth, bapt. Jan. 20, 1604–5; buried March 9, 1613–14.
xv. Anthony, b. London, about 1608; Brasenose College, Oct. 20, 1626.
xvi. Katherine, b. about 1610; m. Richard Scott (*N. E. Gen. Reg.*, lx, 168).

Rev. Francis Marbury removed, about 1605, from Alford to London, where he was installed Rector of St. Martin's Vintry, Oct. 28, 1605; of St. Pancras, Feb. 29, 1607–8, and of St. Margaret's, Jan. 15, 1609–10. He d. in 1610–11. His nuncupative will, made June 25, 1609–10, was proved Feb. 14, 1610–11. Mrs. Bridget (Dryden) Marbury was then living.

H

DRYDEN.

ARMS:—*Azure*, a lion rampant, and in chief a sphere between two estoilles, *or*.

CREST:—A demi-lion rampant, *azure*, sustaining in the dexter paw a sphere, *or*.

1. William Dryden of Walton, Co. Cumberland, m. ——, and had:
2. David, of Staffe Hill, Co. Cumberland, m. Isabel, dau. and heir of William Nicholson of Staffe Hill, and had:
   i. Thomas.
   3 ii. John, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Cope.
   iii. Isabel, m. Thomas Warwick.

3. John, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Cope, Kn't. (see I), of Canons Ashby, Northamptonshire, and had:
   i. Erasmus, m. Frances Wilkes.
   ii. George.
   iii. John.
   iv. Thomas.
   v. Nicholas.
   vi. Elizabeth.
   4 vii. Bridget, m. 1589, Rev. Francis Marbury.
   viii. Emma, m. William Bury, Esq., of Grantham.
   ix. Mary, m. F. Foxley.

John Dryden of Canons Ashley, Gentleman, d. Sept. 30, 1554. In his will he directs that his body be buried in the church at Ashby, "near unto the place where Sir John Cope is buried." Erasmus is called eldest son and heir. To his other children, then living, George, John, Thomas, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Bridget and Emma, he leaves £2400, to be divided equally on their coming of age.

Erasmus, son and heir of John Dryden, Esq., was B. A. of Oxford, 1577. He was Sheriff of Northamptonshire in the 40th

of Queen Elizabeth and again in the 17th of James I, by whom he was created a Baronet, Nov. 16, 1619. By his wife Frances, dau. of William Wilkes, of Hodnell, Co. Warwick, he had three sons, of whom Erasmus, who m. Mary, daughter of John Pickering, D. D., Rector of Aldwinkle, was the father of John Dryden, the Poet Laureate.

John Dryden, Poet Laureate, m. Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of the Earl of Berkshire, and left five sons:

i. Charles, Usher of the Palace to Pope Clement XI.
ii. John, also in the service of the Pope.
iii. Erasmus, inherited title as fifth Baronet.
iv. Henry, who d. in Jamaica.
v. James, who left two daughters.

The baronetage became extinct in 1770, and the estates devolved upon a niece, Elizabeth Dryden, who m. John Turner. He assumed the name of Dryden in 1791, and in 1795 was created a baronet. The title is now held by Sir Alfred Erasmus Dryden, the eighth baronet, who is seated in the old manor house of Canons Ashby.

Betham, *Baronetage of England;* Metcalfe, *Visitation of Northamptonshire;* Burke, *Peerage and Baronetage.*

I

COPE.

ARMS:—*Argent*, on a chevron *azure* between three roses *gules*, stalked and leaved *vert*, as many fleurs-de-lis *or*.

CREST:—Out of a fleur-de-lis *argent*, a dragon's head *gules*.

1. John Cope (1355–1415), of Deanshanger, Northampton, and Hausted, Co. Buckingham, b. about 1355; Sheriff of Northants in 1378, 1396, 1400, and 1404; Knight of the Shire for Northants in 1396, 1399, 1402, 1404, and 1406. In the War of the Roses he espoused the cause of the House of Lancaster. Sir John m. in 1393, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Newenham, and had issue:

i. John, of Deanshanger, b. 1397, m. Joan —— and d. s. p.
ii. Stephen, b. 1410, d. July 29, 1445; m. —— and had:
i. John, b. July 8, 1435; m. Anne ——
ii. William, b. 1437; m and had William, who d. s. p.
2. iii. William, m. ——, dau. and heir of William Gossage, of Spratton, Co. Northampton, and had:
3. Alexander, of Deanshanger and of Grimsbury, who m. —— and had:
4. i. William (1450–1513).
ii. Margaret, m. William Iberowe, Embroiderer to King Henry VII.

4. William, of Grimsbury, Northamptonshire, and Hanwell, Co. Oxford, Cofferer (i. e. Treasurer) to King Henry VII., b. about 1450; m. in 1470, Agnes, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Harcourt, of Stanton Harcourt, Co. Oxford, K. C. B. (Standard Bearer to King Henry VII. at Bosworth), and had:

i. Stephen, of Bedhampton, Hants, ancestor of the Copes of Pennsylvania.

Mrs. Agnes (Harcourt) Cope d. and William m. (2) Jane, dau. and heir of Sir John Spencer, Kn't, of Hodnell, Co. Warwick, and widow of William Saunders, of Banbury, Co. Oxford, and had:

ii. Sir Anthony, Chamberlain to Queen Katherine Parr, ancestor of the Copes, Baronets, of Hanwell and Bramshill.

iii. William, Esquire of the Body to Henry VIII., 1516, and Servitor at the Coronation of Queen Anne Boleyn. He d. s. p.

5 iv. Sir John, of Eydon and Heale, Northampton, and of Knowle Hall, Co. Warwick, m. Bridget, dau. of Edward Raleigh (see J), of Farnborough, Co. Warwick, son and heir to Sir Edward Raleigh, Kn't, and of Anna, dau. of Sir William Chamberlain, Kn't, and had:

i. Erasmus, eldest son.

ii. George, second son.

iii. Anthony, d. s. p.

6. iv. Elizabeth, m. John Dryden, Gent. (see H).

v. Jone, m. Stephen Boyle, of Kentish Town, Middlesex, Gent.

Betham, *Baronetage of England;* Metcalfe, *Visitation of Northamptonshire;* Burke, *Principal Families of America.*

J

Raleigh.

Arms:—Quarterly of four. 1. *Argent*, a cross moline between ten crosslets *gules*. (Raleigh.) 2. *Argent*, a cross moline, *gules*. (Pincherdon.) 3. *Argent*, a stag's head caboshed *sable*. (Helion.) 4. *Argent*, two bars *gules* within a bordure engrailed *sable*, semée of bezants. (Cotesford.)

Crest:—A boar's head couped erect, *argent*.

1. Sir Henry Raleigh, Kn't, m. Mabel, dau. and coheir of Sir John Pincherdon, Kn't.
2. Sir John, Kn't, m. Joane, dau. of John, Lord Gray, of Rotherfield.
3. John, m. Rose, dau. and heir of Sir Peter Helion, Kn't.
4. Thomas, m. Agnes, dau. of Sir William Swinford, Kn't.
5. Sir Henry, Kn't, m. —— dau. and heir of Bennell.
6. Johannes, of Thornborough, m. Idon, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Cotesford, Kn't. Sir Thomas was son of Sir Roger and grandson of Roger Cotesford, who m. Catherine, dau. and coheir of Sir William Scarshull, Chief-Justice of England, temp. Edward III.
7. Sir William, Kn't, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Greene, Kn't.
8. Sir Edward, Kn't, m. Margaret, dau. of Sir Ralph Verney, Kn't.
9. Edward, Esq., of Farnborough, Co. Warwick, m. Anne, dau. of Sir William Chamberleyn, Kn't, al's Tankerville.
10. Bridget, m. Sir John Cope, Kn't (see I). of Canons Ashby, Northamptonshire.

Maddison, *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, ii, ; *Visitation of Co. Northampton; Visitation of Co. Warwick.*

(*To be continued.*)

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY.

By John R. Totten,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and New England Historic-Genealogical Society.

(Continued from Vol. XLIV., p. 364, of the Record.)

959 i. Jonathan,[7] born October 19th, 1772; died October 19th, 1778, at Wareham, Mass, aged 6 years to a day; buried at Parker Mills; gravestone.

960 ii. Abigail, 1st,[7] born ——; died ——, young, and was possibly buried at Parker Mills; no gravestone.

+961 iii. Abigail, 2nd,[7] born February 12th, 1775; died ——; married Ebenezer White.

962 iv. Lucy Thacher, 1st,[7] born February 12th, 1777; died October 19th, 1778, aged 1 year, 8 months, at Wareham, Mass., and was probably buried at Parker Mills; no gravestone.

+963 v. Desire,[7] born ——; died ——; married David Pierce.

+964 vi. Joanna,[7] born ——; died ——; married Richard Pierce.

+965 vii. Lucy Thacher, 2nd,[7] born May 20th, 1781; died March 6th, 1845; married William Barrows.

+966 viii. Jonathan, 2nd,[7] born March 5th, 1783; died April 1st, 1843; married Mary Rhodes.

+967 ix. David,[7] born April 22nd, 1785; died May 9th, 1863; married Lucy Fearing.

The Revolutionary record of David Nye, Sr., who married Desire[6] Thacher can be seen in the *Nye Genealogy.*

Authorities:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 43, 85.
Early Mass. Marriages, Vol. II, p. 53.
Nye Genealogy, pp. 78, 122-3.
J. W. Lincoln, an authority on Wareham Records.

345. Hannah[6] Thacher (Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Wareham, Mass., June 27th, 1755; died at Lee, Mass., of palsy and old age, July 14th (or 15th), 1833, aged 78, and was buried there; gravestone; she married at Wareham, Mass., July 9th, 1776, int. pub. at Barnstable, Mass., June 1st, 1776, to Jethro[6] Thacher, her first cousin (see No. 325), born Barnstable, Mass., January 16th, 1747; he was a farmer and cooper and lived in Barnstable for a while and then removed to Lee, Mass., and died there, June 28th (or 29th), 1826, in his 80th year, and

was there buried; gravestone. He was a son of John[5] and Content (Norton) Thacher of Barnstable, Mass. (see No. 104).

Children: 7 (Thacher), 2 sons and 5 daughters, all born at Barnstable, Mass.

968 i. Lucy,[7] born December 29th, 1777; died July 15th, 1811; married Ebenezer Swift.

969 ii. Jonathan,[7] born April 21st, 1780; died December 14th, 1807; supposedly not married.

970 iii. Martha,[7] born June 23rd, 1783; died August 4th, 1806; not married.

971 iv. Nancy,[7] born October 8th, 1785; died January 7th, 1872; not married.

972 v. Roland,[7] born May 13th, 1788; died October 4th, 1813; not married.

973 vi. Hannah,[7] born September 24th, 1790; died November 10th, 1850; married James Wakefield.

974 vii. Sophia,[7] born October 30th, 1792; died February 29th, 1860; married Leonard Olmstead.

For full record of Jethro[6] Thacher and wife (No. 345) and their children, 968 to 974, inclusive, see No. 325 and Nos. 883 to 889, inclusive, as they will be continued no further under this, the female line.

AUTHORITIES:

Same as under No. 325, *et sequentia.*

346. LOT[6] THACHER (Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Wareham, Mass., June 3rd, 1757; died Rochester, Mass., March 4th, 1833, aged 75-9-1. He was a farmer and lived at Wareham until after birth of his son Peter[7] Thacher and then removed to Rochester, Mass.; he married, first, at Wareham ——; int. pub. there November 14th, 1778, to Abigail Fearing, born Wareham, March 7th, 1759-60, according to gravestone (April 1st, 1760, according to Wareham Records); died March 19th, 1803, aged 44 years, 12 days. She was a daughter of David and Huldah (Cushman) Fearing of Wareham, Mass. Huldah (Cushman) Fearing, after the death of David Fearing, became the wife of John Millard, of Freetown, Mass., and the mother of Lot[6] Thacher's second wife.

Children: 12 (Thacher), 10 sons and 2 daughters, first 6 born in Wareham, rest in Rochester.

+975 i. Sarah[7] (Sally), born August 6th, 1779; died September 6th, 1809 (or September 16th, 1810); married Barnabas Waterman.

+976 ii. David,[7] born August 28th, 1781; died August 22nd (or 23rd), 1849; married Rebecca Deblois.

+977 iii. Harrison O.,[7] born December 24th, 1783; died July 19th, 1853 (or April 12th, 1833); married Deborah (Debby) Smith.

+978 iv. Charles Fearing,[7] born May 4th, 1786; died February 28th, 1872; married Sylvia Crooker (Crocker).

979 v. Lewis,[7] born September 26th, 1788; died February 9th, 1811, at Rochester, Mass., aged "in his 23rd year," and was buried in Old Cemetery, at Rochester. Not married.

+980 vi. Peter,[7] born August 21st, 1790; died June 13th, 1873; married Elizabeth Fearing.

+981 vii. Allen Crocker,[7] born June (or July), 17th, 1793; died May 13th, 1885; married Elizabeth Peirce.

+982 viii. Israel Fearing,[7] born November 20th (or 29th), 1795; died May 19th, 1884; married Susan T—— (or W——) Wood.

+983 ix. Abigail Fearing,[7] born April 1st, 1798; died July 16th, 1878; married Nathaniel Sears.

984 x. George, 1st,[7] born June 27th, 1799; died June 13th, 1800, aged 11 months, 16 days, at Rochester, Mass., and was buried there; gravestone.

985 xi. John,[7] born May 1st, 1800; died January 25th, 1871 (or 1872), aged 71-1-24, at Middleboro, Mass. Not married.

986 xii. George, 2nd,[7] born June 27th, 1802; died January 13th, 1803, at Rochester, Mass., and was probably buried there; no gravestone.

From the similarity of the dates of birth of the two Georges (Nos. 984 and 986) and also their dates of death, I am under the impression that there was but one George[7] Thacher, and he the George 1st, No. 984, and that the various authorities have become confused and recorded two. I am unable to determine the matter, so have given them both as given by one or another authority. It makes but little difference, however, as both died in childhood.

Lot[6] Thacher married, a second time, at ——, date of marriage ——, to Huldah Millard, born ——, 1770 (see age at and date of death), at ——, died July 8th, 1836, aged 66 years. She was a daughter of John Millard (married November 12th, 1761), by his wife, Huldah (Cushman-Fearing) Millard, of Freetown, Mass. Huldah Cushman-Fearing was the widow of David Fearing, the father of Lot[6] Thacher's first wife, and so she was the mother of both his first and second wives by her first and second husbands, respectively.

Children: second marriage, 2 (Thacher), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at Rochester.

987 xiii. Albert G——,[7] born June (or July) 4th, 1805; died November 5th (or 7th), 1846, aged 41-4-3, at

Rochester, Mass., and was buried there; gravestone; not married.

988 xiv. Sarah[7] (Sally), born April 6th, 1809; died March 22nd, 1811, aged 1-11-15, at Rochester, Mass., and was buried there; gravestone.

Wareham Records say that John Millard, of Freetown, and Huldah Fearing, of Wareham, were married November 12th, 1761. A Memorandum on these records says that Huldah Fearing, widow of David Fearing, married John Millard, of Freetown, 1761.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 43, 57.
Charles Milton Thacher of Middleboro, Mass.
J. W. Lincoln, an authority on Wareham and Rochester, Mass. Records.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 191.
Wm. Hilton Rainey of Hudson, N. Y.

347. FEAR[6] THACHER (Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Wareham, Mass., March 14th, 1760; died Sandwich, Mass., September 8th, 1833, "in the 74th year of her age," and was buried at Marston Mills Cemetery, Barnstable Co., Mass.; she married at Wareham, March —, 1777 (int. pub. ——, 1776), to Joshua Crocker, born Cotuit, Barnstable Co., Mass., Friday, July 4th, 1755 (or 1756); he lived at Barnstable (i. e., Cotuit), New Bedford and South Dartmouth, Mass., and was a merchant, hotelkeeper and market gardener; he died at South Dartmouth, January 12th, 1831. He was a son of Ebenezer and Zerviah (Winslow) Crocker, of Cotuit, Mass. Zerviah Winslow was a daughter of Kenelm Winslow, of Harwich, Mass.

Children: 11 (Crocker), 1 son and 10 daughters, all born at Wareham, Mass., according to Roland Crocker Thacher, of Pawtucket, R. I.

989 i. Hannah,[7] born June 11th, 1779; died ——, 1822, in New York (City?).

+990 ii. Zerviah,[7] born July 10th, 1781; died April ——, 1839; married —— Hawley.

991 iii. Achsah,[7] born April 25th, 1784; died April 11th, 1821, in Easton, ——?

+992 iv. Clarissa,[7] born April 11th, 1786; died September 20th, 1810; married —— Dexter.

993 v. Allen,[7] born February 22nd, 1789; died May 30th, 1790, at Wareham, and buried there.

994 vi. Harriet,[7] born September 14th, 1792; died ——, 1843, in New York (City?).

+995 vii. Betsey,[7] born August 22nd, 1795; died July 6th, 1862; married Matthews Thacher (see No. 523).

996 viii. Polly, 1st,[7] born November 14th, 1797; died ——, young.

997 ix. Polly F., 2nd,[7] born September 2nd, 1799; died August 15th, 1818, at Dartmouth, Mass.; probably not married.

998 x. Sally,[7] born ——; died ——; nothing further known of her.

999 xi. Ophelia,[7] born December 4th, 1803; died April —, 1817, at Easton, ——? Not married.

According to Hon. George Thacher's MSS. genealogy, Joshua Crocker was born in Barnstable, Mass. He kept a general store in Wareham; he went to New York City and there kept a public house; he was afterwards in the same business in New Bedford, Mass., and afterwards was a market gardener in South Dartmouth, Mass., where he died.

From the Marston Mills Cemetery we obtain the following inscription:—

"Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Fear Crocker, relict of the late Mr. Joshua Crocker, of New Bedford, daughter of Rev. Roland Thacher, of Wareham, having early professed the Gospel of Christ, and manifested its fruits in her life, she died consoled by its hopes, September 8th, 1833, in the 74th year of her age.

The memory of the just shall live."

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 43.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 240.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 192.
Roland Crocker Thacher of Pawtucket, R. I.
Stanley W. Smith of Boston, Mass.
J. W. Lincoln, an authority on Wareham Records.

348. ELIZABETH[6] THACHER (Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Wareham, Mass., September 23rd, 1762; died ——, at ——; married at Wareham, —— (int. pub., October 9th, 1779), to Israel Fearing, born at Wareham, ——, 1758; died at ——; date of death ——; he lived at Wareham until 1801, and then removed to Newport, R. I. He was a son of David and Huldah (Cushman) Fearing, of Wareham, Mass.

Children: 8 (Fearing), 6 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Wareham.

1000 i. David,[7] born August 24th, 1780; died September 4th, 1780, at Wareham, and was buried there.

1001 ii. Zenas,[7] (or Linus), born September 29th, 1781; died ——.

1002 iii. Lucinda,[7] born September 23rd, 1784; died ——.

1003 iv. Martin,[7] born January 3rd, 1787; died ——.

1004 v. Isaiah,[7] born September 15th, 1789; died ——.

1005 vi. Thacher,[7] born May 26th, 1792; died July 4th, 1794, at Wareham, and was buried there.

1006 vii. Fear Crocker,[7] born October 12th, 1794; died ——.

1007 viii. Oliver,[7] born January 27th, 1801; died ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 43.
J. W. Lincoln, an authority on Wareham Records.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* pp. 179, 190.

349. DEACON JOHN[6] THACHER (Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Wareham, Mass., January 26th, 1767; he lived at Wareham and Lee, Mass., where he was a farmer and a deacon in the church; he died at St. Catherine's, in Upper Canada, October 5th, 1828, aged 61, and was buried in Lee, Mass. He married at Raynham, Mass., January 26th, 1790, to Parna Robinson, born Raynham, April 24th, 1771; died at Buffalo, N. Y., ——, 1847. She was a daughter of Luther and Hannah (Gushee) Robinson of Raynham, Mass.

Children: 7 (Thacher), 2 sons and 5 daughters, all born at Lee, except No. 1010, who was born at Leicester, Mass.

+1008 i. Luther Robinson,[7] born January 15th, 1791; died ——, 1870; married, first, Prudence Bennett; married, second, Cornelia Poineer.

1009 ii. Hannah,[7] born September 6th, 1792; died July 23, 1828, at Lee, Mass., aged 35, and was buried there. Not married.

+1010 iii. Lucy,[7] born June 1st, 1796; died April 13th, 1842; married Henry W—— Bennett.

+1011 iv. Thomas,[7] born September 9th, 1798; died November 25th, 1884; married, first, Rebecca Maria Williams; married, second, Adeline Antoinette Chaffin.

+1012 v. Sylvia,[7] born March 22nd, 1800; died July 24th, 1828; married Benjamin Fish (or Fisher).

1013 vi. Emily,[7] born April 4th, 1806; died July 31st, 1828, aged 22, at Lee, Mass., and was buried there. Not married.

+1014 vii. Harriet,[7] born March 7th, 1808; died ——; married Abijah Benton.

Deacon John[6] Thacher was Surveyor of Lumber at Lee, Mass., 1798-1799 and 1800; he was assigned pew No. 25 in Congregational Church at Lee in 1800, and was assessed $57.00 for same; he was elected Deacon of that church in 1816. Robert Estes of Hanover, Mass., deeded to John Thacher of Wareham, housewright, May 1st, 1792.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 43, 57-8.
Lee Town Records, pp. 39, 92, 97, 104, 106, 169.
Vital Records of Lee, Mass., pp. 47, 93, 232.

History of Lee, Mass., p. 39.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vols. LI, p. 291; LIII, p. 438.
Estes Genealogy (Lenox Library), p. 67.
His grandson, Charles A. Thacher of Rennselaer, N. Y.

487. SOLOMON[6] THACHER (Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., April 3rd, 1750; died October 25th, 1798, (September —, 1798, according to gravestone), at Yarmouth, and was buried there in old graveyard; gravestone. He married December 5th, 1774, at ——, to Susannah Crosby, born November 26th, 1754, at Dennis, Mass.; died September (or October) —, 1808, aged 54, at Yarmouth, probably, and was probably buried there in old burying-ground; no gravestone. She was a daughter of Barnabas and Mehitable (——) Crosby, of Dennis, Mass.

Children: 10 (Thacher), 3 sons and 7 daughters, all born at Yarmouth.

+1015 i. Abigail,[7] born October 28th, 1775; died ——; married William Hallett.

1016 ii. Lydia, 1st,[7] born August 21st, 1777; died November 15th, 1777, at Yarmouth, and was probably buried there in old burying-ground; no gravestone.

+1017 iii. Phebe,[7] born November 10th, 1778; died ——, 1859; married Capt. Hezekiah Gorham, Jr.

+1018 iv. Lydia, 2nd,[7] born June 1st, 1781; died ——; married John Hallett. Charles

+1019 v. Anner,[7] born August 29th, 1783; died September 8th, 1858; married Capt. Edmund Bangs Hallett.

+1020 vi. Samuel,[7] born October 4th, 1786; died October 12th, 1871; married Nancy Hallett.

1021 vii. Solomon,[7] born September 1st, 1790; died September 30th, 1811, aged 21; he was a mariner and was lost at sea; a stone to his memory is in the old burying-ground at Yarmouth. Not married.

1022 viii. Susannah, 1st,[7] born August 6th, 1792; died October 18th, 1793, at Yarmouth, and was probably buried there in old burying-ground; no gravestone.

+1023 ix. Susannah, 2nd,[7] born December 25th, 1793; died October 16th, 1827; married Joseph White.

+1024 x. Benjamin,[7] born September 14th, 1796; died April 9th, 1860; married, first, Sukey Snow Hopkins; married, second, Myranda Baker; married, third, Nancy (Berry) Nickerson.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 44, 58.
Mayflower Descendant, Vol. VI, p. 94.

Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 34.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*
Archibald Gourlay Thacher, N. Y. City.

488. Capt. Peleg[6] Thacher (Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born November 22nd, 1751, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died August 12th, 1817, at Barnstable, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill (West) Burying-ground; gravestone. He lived at East Barnstable, on S. W. corner, opposite Ezekiel Thacher's house; he was a mariner. He married September 21st, 1780, at ——, to Mercy Matthews, born ——, 1760 (see age at and date of death), at ——; died February 24th, 1853, aged 93, at Barnstable, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill (West) Burying-ground; gravestone. Her parentage I have not ascertained.

Children: None.

From Goodspeed's Hill (West) Burying-ground we obtain the following inscriptions, viz:—

"In memory of Capt. Peleg Thacher; he died August 12th, 1817, in the 66th year of his age:

They die in Jesus and are blest
How sweet their slumbers are
From suffering and from pain released
And free'd from every care.

In memory of Mrs. Mercy, widow of Capt. Peleg Thacher, died February 24th, 1853, aged 93 years."

Authorities:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 44.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher's Genealogy*, p. 241.

489. Ebenezer[6] Thacher (Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born June 2nd, 1754, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and lived in Yarmouth, at N. W. corner of the westerly lane leading to the old burying-ground, in the house that was afterwards altered and occupied by his daughter Ruth[7] Thacher. He died April 1st, 1831, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Old Burying-ground; gravestone. He married June 30th, 1785, at Yarmouth, to Tamsen Taylor, born ——, 1764 (see age at and date of death), at Yarmouth; died March 20th, 1828, at Yarmouth, in her 65th year, and was buried there in Old Burying-ground; gravestone. She was a daughter of Ebenezer Taylor of Yarmouth.

Children: 8 (Thacher), 4 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Yarmouth.

+1025 i. Peleg,[7] born July 15th, 1787; died ——, 1816 (or 17); married Betty Hallett.

+1026 ii. Lothrop Taylor,[7] born June 24th, 1790 (or 91); died ——, 1865; married Thankful Nickerson.

1027 iii. Ruth,[7] born December 8th, 1792; died May 22nd, 1866, at Yarmouth. I have no record of her marriage.

+1028 iv. Lucy,[7] born April 29th, 1795; died January 11th, 1839; married Jonathan Hallett.

1029 v. Temperance, 1st,[7] born July 16th, 1797; died August —, 1799, at Yarmouth, and was presumably buried there; no gravestone.

+1030 vi. Temperance, 2nd,[7] born October 5th, 1800; died August 14th, 1867; married Ebenezer Taylor 2nd.

1031 vii. Ebenezer,[7] born February 6th, 1803; died ——, 1821, at Havana, Cuba; not married.

+1032 viii. Charles,[7] born June 30th, 1807; died ——; married, 1st, Hannah[7] Thacher (No. 1101) (see No. 508, et sequentia); married, 2nd, ——?

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 44, 58-9.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 33, 34
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 241-2.

490. LYDIA[6] THACHER (Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., January 22nd, 1756; died at Yarmouth, March 9th, 1838, aged 82 years, and was buried there in Old Burying-ground; gravestone. She married at Yarmouth, June 5th, 1777, to Captain Charles Hallett, born Yarmouth, April 4th, 1751. He lived at Yarmouth and was a merchant and storekeeper and was also Captain of a packet running between Yarmouth and Boston; he died at Yarmouth, November 15th, 1821, aged 70 years, and was buried there in Old Burying-ground; gravestone. He was a son of John Hallett by his wife Rebecca (Hallett) Hallett (daughter of Ebenezer Hallett) of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 8 (Hallett), 5 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Yarmouth.

+1033 i. Rebecca,[7] born June 30th, 1778; died August 7th, 1846; married Capt. Joshua Gray.

+1034 ii. Charlotte,[7] born May 23rd, 1780; died December 17th, 1815; married Andrews Hallett.

1035 iii. Joseph Thacher,[7] born March 22nd, 1782; died November 23rd, 1799, "in his 18th year," at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Old Burying-ground; gravestone. Not married.

+1036 iv. George,[7] born July 17th, 1784; died September 13th, 1845; married Eliza Gordon.

1037 v. Eunice,[7] born March 30th, 1787; died July 6th, 1854, at Yarmouth, and was probably buried there; no gravestone. Not married.

+1038 vi. Charles,[7] born July 31st, 1789; died September 26th, 1832, at Yarmouth, aged 43, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone; married Betsey Parker.

1039 vii. Warren,[7] born November 21st (or 29th), 1790; died February 8th, 1811, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Old Burying-ground; gravestone. Not married.

+1040 viii. Oliver,[7] born November 8th, 1792; died July 2nd, 1842, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Woodside Burying-ground; gravestone; married Betsey Hamblin.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 44.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 516.
Gray Genealogy, MSS., by G. W. Thacher, p. 11.
Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 17, 19, 40.
Freemans Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 230.
Yarmouth Town Records.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 121-22, 23, 24.

492. JOSEPH[6] THACHER (Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born April 16, 1759, at Yarmouth; died ——, at ——. He was a master mariner and lived at Yarmouth; he married ——, 1782, at ——, to Abigail[7] Gorham (No. 858), born March 4th, 1760, at Yarmouth; died September 22nd, 1821, aged 62, at ——. She was a daughter of Samuel Gorham (born January 3rd, 1722; died May 12th, 1789; married April 20th (or 30th), 1747), and Abigail Hallett, No. 313 (born June 15th, 1727; died April 15th, 1790), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 8 (Thacher), 5 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

1041 i. Daniel, 1st,[7] born November 8th, 1784; died August —, 1788, at Yarmouth, and was probably buried there; no gravestone.

1042 ii. Betsey, 1st,[7] born January 16th, 1787; died ——, 1798, at Yarmouth, and was probably buried there; no gravestone.

+1043 iii. Joseph,[7] born July 4th, 1789; died ——, 1823; married Phebe Gage.

+1044 iv. Samuel Gorham,[7] born May 20th, 1792; died ——; married Eliza S——.

1045 v. Daniel, 2nd,[7] born July 9th, 1793; died ——.

1046 vi. Freeman,[7] born June 1st, 1796; died ——, previous to March 1st, 1818, at sea; he was not married.

+1047 vii. Abigail[7] (Nabby), born July 1st, 1798; died ——; married, first, Capt. Leonard Small; married second, Henry Moore.

+1048 viii. Betsey, 2nd,[7] born July 16th, 1802; died ——; married Rev. —— Currier.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 242.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 44, 59, 74.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. LII, pp. 359-60.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 517.

493. SARAH[6] THACHER (Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born May 10th, 1761, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died July 27th, 1847, aged 86, at Ashfield, Mass., and was buried there in North West Cemetery; gravestone. She married at Yarmouth, December 10th, 1789, to Joseph Vincent, born June 16th, 1756, at Yarmouth, Mass., (or on Nantucket Island). He lived at Yarmouth and removed in 1793 to Ashfield, Mass., where he died January 8th, 1844, aged 87, and was buried there in North West Cemetery. He was a mariner until 35 years of age and then became a farmer. He was a son of David andAbigail (Hawes) Vincent, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 4 (Vincent), 2 sons and 2 daughters. First two born in Yarmouth, others in Ashfield.

+1049. i. Joseph,[7] born November 3rd, 1790; died January 23rd, 1879; married Lucy Rude.

1050 ii. Thacher,[7] born September 23rd, 1792; died December 13th, 1813, at Ashfield, Mass., in the 22nd year of his age and was buried there in North West Cemetery. Not married.

+1051 iii. Abigail[7] (Nabby), born November 15th, 1798; died November 27th, 1846; married, first, Zebulon Taylor; married, second, Oakes Dyer.

+1052 iv. Temperance,[7] born April 20th, 1802; died January 16th, 1868; married Gaius Harmon.

Joseph Vincent, Sr., and his wife, Sarah[6] (Thacher) Vincent, removed to Ashfield, Mass., in an ox cart; they were thirteen (13) days on the journey. Joseph Vincent was accompanied by a brother and his wife. The two wives upon reaching the rude log hut which was their destination, ate their supper in silence, went out and sat under a tree in silence for a long time, when one of them exclaimed, "Are our husbands fools or not?"

George Hawes of Ashfield, Mass., under date of July 25th, 1907, says: "The Cemetery, called the North West, where lie the mortal remains of Joseph Vincent and his wife Sarah[6] Thacher has a special interest just now. It is one of the many small neighborhood or family burying-grounds that were common throughout New England in the 18th and 19th centuries. This one when founded was upon a main travelled highway (since discontinued), and now lying remote from the homes or footsteps of men, has thus become neglected, lying as it did in a pasture. It was in use from 1790 to 1850. The last burial, that

of an old lady of 99 years of age, took place there in 1866. We find the names of about 50 or 60 bodies lying there. Within the year past Mr. Zebulon Bryant Taylor, a descendant of Joseph Vincent and Sarah Thacher, has had the ground cleared, stones reset, wall rebuilt, and has erected a fine monument bearing the name, date of birth and death and age of all those known to be buried there, at a cost of $1,000.00 and also another monument to the memory of his nearer relatives there, making the spot a glory and grace to the town. There are many good photographs of the monuments to be had."

Mr. Zebulon Bryant Taylor informed the compiler of these notes that he has left $1,000.00 in his will to the town of Ashfield, Mass., the interest on which is to be used in keeping the sacred spot in good condition.

AUTHORITIES:

Zebulon Bryant Taylor, of Tacoma, Wash.
George Hawes, of Ashfield, Mass.
Town Clerk of Ashfield, Mass.
Allen's Thacher's Genealogy, p. 44.

496. BARNABAS[6] THACHER (Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., August 26th, 1768; he lived at Yarmouth and died there September 26th, 1836, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone. He married at Yarmouth, April 18th, 1793, to Mary Howes, born Yarmouth, August 28th, 1769; died Yarmouth, August 11th, 1838, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone.

Children: 9 (Thacher), 5 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

+1053 i. Ezekiel,[7] born May 1st, 1794; died ——; married Lucy Sears.
+1054 ii. George,[7] born April 2nd, 1796; died ——; married Irene Scudder.
1055 iii. Sarah,[7] born March 10th, 1798; died ——.
+1056 iv. Barnabas,[7] born April 4th, 1800; died October 30th, 1864; married Mary Gray.
+1057 v. Edward,[7] born January 25th, 1802; died October 17th, 1871; married, first, Lydia Thacher Gray (see No. 490); married, second, Eliza Ann Thacher (see No. 898); married, third, Hannah Bourne Thacher (see No. 898).
1058 vi. Olive,[7] born December 14th, 1803; died ——.
1059 vii. Anner,[7] born March 14th, 1806; died ——.
+1060 viii. Isaac,[7] born July 7th, 1808; died February 5th, 1883; married Eliza Hichborn.
1061 ix. Mary,[7] born ——; died ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 44, 59.
Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 43.

503. Hon. David[6] Thacher (Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, June 10th, 1767; he lived at Yarmouth and Dartmouth, Mass., Egg Harbor, N. J., and Lewes, Del., and Philadelphia, Pa., successively. He was a manufacturer of salt and magnesia, and built and operated salt works; representative to the Massachusetts G. C., 1812-13-14, from Dartmouth. Justice of the Peace, Yarmouth, 1797. He died at Philadelphia, Pa., October 17th, 1830, and was buried there in Ronaldson's Cemetery. He married, first, at Yarmouth, July 4th, 1786, to Sarah Gray, born Yarmouth, November 21st, 1770 (or November 31st, 1771); died at Yarmouth, July 21st, 1793, in her 23rd year, and was buried there in Old Burying-ground; gravestone. She was a daughter of Captain Joshua Gray (born ——; died March 31st, 1791, aged 48; married March 20th, 1766) and Mary Hedge (born ——; died August 3rd, 1822, aged 76), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 4 (Thacher), 3 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Yarmouth.

1062 i. Sally,[7] born April 26th, 1787; died April 26th, 1787, at Yarmouth, and was buried there.

+1063 ii. Lothrop Russell,[7] born May 22nd, 1788; died ——; married Ann Bowditch.

1064 iii. Daniel,[7] born October 14th, 1790; died October 18th, 1790, aged 4 days, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Old Burying-ground; gravestone.

1065 iv. David, 1st,[7] born February 15th, 1793; died August 16th, 1793, aged 6 months, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Old Burying-ground; gravestone.

Hon. David[6] Thacher married a second time at Yarmouth, June 12th, 1796, to Eunice Weld Noble, born Newbury, Mass., November 23rd (or 24th), 1773; dismissed from church at Yarmouth to church at Dartmouth in 1807; died at Philadelphia, Pa., December 1st, 1842, aged 69, and was buried there in Ronaldson's Cemetery. She was a daughter of Rev. Oliver Noble (born Hebron, Conn., March 3rd, 1734; died Newcastle, N. H., December 15th, 1792; married May 15th, 1760), and Lucy Weld (born June 15th, 1734; died May 28th, 1781, at Newberry, Mass.; daughter of Rev. Habijah and Mary (Fox) Weld of Attleboro, Mass.), of Newberry, Mass., and New Castle, N. H.

Children: 12 (Thacher), 8 sons and 4 daughters.

+1066 v. David, 2nd,[7] born April 28th, 1797; died ——; married Amelia Connor.

+1067 vi. Oliver Noble,[7] born April (or August) 9th, 1798; died December 27th, 1871; married Hannah L—— Ayers.

1068 vii. Henry,[7] born July 17th, 1799; died ——, at New Orleans, La. Not married.

+1069 viii. Frederick,[7] born July 15th (or 16th), 1800; died ——; married —— Love.

+1070 ix. Arthur,[7] born September 14th, 1801; died October 26th, 1870; married Catharine McMinn.

1071 x. Abigail Russell,[7] born December 29th, 1802, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died January 29th, 1876, aged 73, at Philadelphia, Pa., and was buried there in Laurel Hill Cemetery. She married ——, at Philadelphia, Pa., to Dr. Samuel Hunter. No issue.

1072 xi. Lucy Weld,[7] born March 24th, 1804, at Dartmouth, Mass.; died September 29th, 1890, at Philadelphia, Pa., and was buried there in Ronaldson's Cemetery. She married ——, at Philadelphia, Pa., to James Calbreath. No issue.

+1073 xii. Alfred,[7] born October 8th, 1806; died April 25th, 1870; married Mary Elizabeth Hutton.

+1074 xiii. Cyrus Sylvester,[7] born March 12th, 1808; died March 9th (or 12th), 1892; married Elizabeth Runner.

+1075 xiv. Eunice Noble,[7] born March 23rd, 1811; died ——; married James Latta.

+1076 xv. Charles Fox,[7] born October 9th, 1812; died November 13th, 1874; married Amanda Malvina Ashmead.

1077 xvi. Martha Russell,[7] born May 25th, 1815, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died —— (she was living in 1877) at Philadelphia, Pa., and was buried there in Ronaldson's Cemetery. Not married.

According to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, p. 60, Hon. David[6] Thacher received a college education. He was for many years a leading man in Yarmouth. Later, on account of better business facilities, he removed to Dartmouth, Mass., where he built the first salt works. He failed in business on account of the embargo of 1812. He afterwards removed to Egg Harbor, N. J., and died in reduced circumstances. He was a man of superior education, and was noted for his courteous and urbane manners.

Captain Daniel Wood of New Bedford, Mass., stated that when David[6] Thacher moved to Dartmouth he must have been worth $30,000. He was a manufacturer of salt and magnesia. He failed on account of the speculations of his son Lothrop Russell[7] Thacher and also on account of the embargo of 1812. He afterwards went to Egg Harbor, N. J., in behalf of a company for the purpose of building and carrying on salt works. It is said that he opened a store in Philadelphia, Pa., at one time. He was a leading man in Dartmouth, Mass. "I have the highest opinion of him; I have met noblemen in Russia and England,

but I have never met so perfect a gentleman as the 'Squire' as David[6] Thacher was called." It is said that David[6] Thacher went from Egg Harbor, N. J., to Lewes, Delaware, and thence to Philadelphia.

From *Alden's Epitaphs*, Vol. I, p. 128, we obtain the following inscription from the Old Burying-ground at Yarmouth, Mass.:—

"Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Sarah Thacher, the amiable consort of David Thacher, Jr., Esq., who died July 21st, 1793, in the 23rd year of her age.

While weeping friends bend o'er the silent tomb,
Recount her virtues and her loss deplore,
Faith's piercing eye darts through the dreary gloom
And hails her blest where tears shall flow no more."

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 45, 80.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 229.
Alden's Epitaphs, Vol. I, p. 128.
Loomis Genealogy, pp. 476, 481.
Noble Genealogy, pp. 640, 643, 659, 689.
Gray Genealogy, by M. D. Raymond, p. 250.
MSS. Gray Genealogy, G. W. Thacher, p. 9.
Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 33-34.
History of Bristol Co., Mass., p. 205.
Family records of his descendants.

504. MERCY[6] THACHER (Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., March 20th, 1760; died Yarmouth, Mass., September 29th, 1807, in her 48th year and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. She married at Yarmouth, Mass., December 25th (or 26th), 1782, to Andrews Hedge, born ——, 1757 (see age at and date of death); he lived at Yarmouth, where he died October 20th, 1828, in his 71st year, and was buried in Old Cemetery; gravestone.

Child: 1 (Hedge), born at Yarmouth, Mass.

+1078 i. Abigail,[7] born ——; died ——; married Edmund Eldridge.

507. JAMES[6] THACHER (Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., May 15th, 1764; died Yarmouth, November 28th, 1832, in his 69th year, and was buried at Yarmouth, in Old Cemetery; gravestone. He lived at Yarmouth, and was a ship carpenter and made a voyage or two; in Yarmouth he lived on a farm where Thomas Long lived afterwards. He married, first, at Yarmouth, Mass., February 15th (or 19th), 1795, to Susannah[6] Thacher (No. 580), born Yarmouth, June 19th, 1776; died Yarmouth, September 28th, 1823, in her 48th year, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Joseph[5] Thacher (No. 160) by his wife Susannah Whelden, of Yarmouth, Mass.

James[6] Thacher married, second, at Yarmouth, July —, 1828, to Susannah Hall (half-sister to William Hall, who married her husband's eldest daughter Polly[7] Thacher (No. 1079), born Yarmouth, Mass., October 22nd, 1773; died September 2nd, 1862, aged 88 years, 10 mos., at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Isaac and Susannah (Howes) Hall, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 12 (Thacher), 6 sons and 6 daughters; all by first marriage and all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

+1079 i. Polly,[7] born July 25th, 1796; died ——; married William Hall.

1080 ii. Nancy, 1st,[7] born September 19th, 1798; died October 19th, 1804, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.

1081 iii. Eunice,[7] born August 10th, 1800; died November 9th, 1823, at Yarmouth, in her 24th year, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. Not married.

1082 iv. Joseph,[7] born June 25th, 1802; died ——, 1827, at sea of yellow fever, and was probably buried at sea. Not known to have married.

1083 v. James,[7] born June 10th, 1804; died ——, 1827, lost at sea. Not known to have married.

+1084 vi. Nancy, 2nd,[7] born April 10th, 1806; died ——: married Enoch Brown.

1085 vii. Judah,[7] born June 29th, 1808; died ——, 1832; he sailed in 1832 for the West Indies and was never heard of afterwards. Not known to have married.

+1086 viii. Susan,[7] born September 26th, 1810; died ——; married Capt. Ansel Matthews.

+1087 ix. Frederick,[7] born November 25th, 1812; died October 6th, 1849; married Hannah Elliot.

+1088 x. Alfred,[7] born July 18th, 1816; died ——; married Susan Baker.

+1089 xi. Prentiss,[7] born October 9th, 1818; died ——; married Catharine J—— Harris.

1090 xii. Matilda,[7] born February 17th, 1823; died April 8th, 1823, at Yarmouth, aged 7 weeks, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 45, 47, 60, 61.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 230.
Graveyard Inscriptions, Yarmouth, Mass., pp. 33, 34.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 226, 232.

508. JOSIAH[6] THACHER (Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass.,

July 1st, 1766; he lived at Yarmouth, and was a farmer, and he died (probably at Yarmouth) December 18th, 1853, of old age; no record of his burial or gravestone. He married June 16th, 1791 (at Yarmouth, probably), to Lydia Matthews, born at Yarmouth, October 24th, 1771; died October 14th, 1836 (probably at Yarmouth), no record of her burial or gravestone. She was a daughter of John and Lydia (Hedge) Matthews, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 11 (Thacher), 5 sons and 6 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

+1091 i. Harriet,[7] born March 14th, 1792; died ——; married David Ryder.

+1092 ii. Desire,[7] born September 23rd, 1793; died August 22nd, 1846; married Josiah Nickerson.

1093 iii. Judah,[7] born June 11th, 1795; died May 13th, 1797, aged 1 year, 11 mo., 2 days, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.

+1094 iv. Paddock,[7] born June 25th, 1797; died December 25th, 1867; married Lucy Hallett.

+1095 v. Josiah,[7] born July 6th, 1799; died ——, 1840; married Daty Baker.

1096 vi. Lydia Hedge,[7] born August 7th, 1801; died January —, 1820, at Yarmouth, and was buried there probably; no gravestone. Not married.

+1097 vii. Mary Gray,[7] born August 5th, 1804; died ——; married Francis Albert Jarrot.

+1098 viii. Fanny,[7] born June 11th, 1806; died April 20th, 1850; married Ophir Josselyn.

1099 ix. Russell,[7] born September 30th, 1809; died June 7th, 1823, aged 14, at sea. Not married.

1100 x. Allen,[7] born July 29th, 1811; died August 6th, 1812, aged 1 year and 8 days, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.

+1101 xi. Hannah,[7] born August 13th, 1813; died ——, 1871; married Charles[7] Thacher (No. 1032).

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 45, 61.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 230.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 24, 32, 33.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*

509. DESIRE[6] THACHER (Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., February 6th, 1769; died at Yarmouth, February 23rd, 1825, in the 57th year of her age, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. She married at Yarmouth, December 7th, 1793, to Daniel Taylor, born Yarmouth, March

4th, 1763; he lived at Yarmouth in the house corner of Church Street and the County Road (Yarmouth Port), where subsequently his son Josiah[7] Taylor and his sisters lived; he died at Yarmouth, April 6th, 1825, in the 63rd year of his life and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. He was a son of Daniel Taylor (born ——, 1722; died March 24th, 1815, aged 93), and his wife Elizabeth Joyce (born ——, 1721; died December 2nd, 1812, aged 91), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 5 (Taylor), 2 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Yarmouth.

+1102 i. Eliza,[7] born ——, 1794; died ——; married Matthews Crowell Hallett, as his second wife.

1103 ii. Sally,[7] born ——, 1796; died ——. Not married.

+1104 iii. Thacher,[7] born ——, 1798; died ——; married Charlotte Dusten Snow.

1105 iv. Sophia,[7] born ——, 1800; died ——. Not married.

1106 v. Josiah,[7] born ——, 1802; died ——. Not married.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 45.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 31.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 233.

510. ANNE[6] THACHER (Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., June 23rd, 1771; died ——, at ——; married, first, December 14th, 1794, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Dr. John Dusten, a physician of Yarmouth, Mass.; born ——, 1756-7 (see age at and date of death), at ——; died at Yarmouth, Mass., June 4th, 1796, in his 40th year, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. His parentage is at present unknown to me. She married, second, ——, at ——, to Asa Washburn (Joseph Washburn, according to Hon. George Thacher's MSS. Genealogy, p. 234. Asa Washburn, according to corrections thereto by George Winslow Thacher: Asa probably correct), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. He lived at New Bedford or Dartmouth, Mass. His parentage is unknown to me.

Children, first marriage: 2 (Dusten), daughters, both born at Yarmouth, Mass.

1107 i. Charlotte, 1st,[7] born ——; died ——, about 1 year old.

+1108 ii. Charlotte, 2nd,[7] born ——; died ——; married Washington Snow.

Child, second marriage: 1 (Washburn), son.

1109 iii. Libius,[7] born ——; died ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 46.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 234.
Corrections to same, by George Winslow Thacher, p. 46.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 12.

511. EDMUND[6] THACHER (Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., March 24th, 1774. He received the tavern from his father and sold it to his brother Josiah[6] Thacher and removed to Vassalboro, Me., where he was a lumberman and rafter; he died ——, at ——; he married July 24th, 1799, at ——, to Polly Bassett, born August 7th, 1779, at ——; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Jonathan Bassett (born ——; died ——) and his wife Elizabeth Hallett (born Yarmouth, May 21st, 1754; died ——), of Yarmouth, Mass., and removed to Kennebec, Me.

Children: 3 (Thacher), 1 son and 2 daughters.

1110 i. Jonathan,[7] born February 10th, 1800; died ——; lived in Vassalboro, Me.

1111 ii. Betsey,[7] born December 30th, 1801; died ——.

1112 iii. Mary Ann,[7] born ——; died ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 46, 61, 62, and corrections thereto by Geo. Winslow Thacher, p. 60j.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 230.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 234.

514. REBECCA[6] THACHER (John,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., November 23rd, 1767 (Yarmouth Town Records say November 23rd, 1766, which is inconsistent with date of her parents' marriage); died at Yarmouth, June 30th, 1795, in her 29th year, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. She married at Yarmouth, December 1st, 1788, to William Bray, Jr., born at Yarmouth, September 19th, 1766; died at Yarmouth, May 9th, 1849, aged 82, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. He was a son of William Bray (born ——, 1729; died August 22nd, 1805, in his 76th year) and Hannah O'Kelley (born ——, 1731; died April 14th, 1794, in her 63rd year), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Child: 1 (Bray), daughter, born at Yarmouth, Mass.

+1113 i. Hannah,[7] born September 25th, 1790; died March 28th, 1869; married James Hedge.

William Bray, Jr., married a second time to Mary Gorham Hedge, who died April 19th, 1846, aged 72, by whom he had the following:

Children: 9 (Bray), 3 sons and 6 daughters, all born in Yarmouth. *Not in Thacher line.*

1. Rebecca.
2. Mary.

3. William.
4. Bartlett, who married Hannah Gray and had Martha Bray, who married Henry Charles[8] Thacher (see No. 761, *et sequentia*).
5. Dinah Hall.
6. Lucy.
7. Gorham, who married Nancy[8] Thacher (see No. 1020, *et sequentia*).
8. Frances, 1st, born October 20th, 1814; died November 6th, 1816, aged 2 y., 7 mo., 9 days.
9. Frances, 2nd.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 38, 46.
Sears' Genealogy, p. 42.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 248.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 10, 11.
Mrs. Edwin Thacher, of Yarmouthport, Mass.
Mrs. Anna Squires, of Burlington, Iowa.

515. JOHN[6] THACHER (John,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, March 24th, 1769; he was a mariner and lived at Yarmouth until 1805, and then removed to South Dartmouth, Mass.; he died March 7th, 1820, lost at sea; he sailed from South Dartmouth and was lost at night on that date. He married at Yarmouth, February 23rd, 1792, to Deborah Sears, born Yarmouth, July 7th, 1772; died May 2nd, 1838, in her 66th year, at ——. She was a daughter of Moody Sears (born Yarmouth, May 6th, 1734; died Yarmouth, November 24th, 1795, in his 61st year; married at Yarmouth, December 20th, 1759) and Elizabeth Lewis (daughter of Antipas Lewis), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 11 (Thacher), 5 sons and 6 daughters, first 7 born at Yarmouth, the rest at South Dartmouth.

1114 i. Lavinia,[7] born October 2nd, 1792; died ——; she was living in 1872. Not known by me to have married.

1115 ii. Sears,[7] born October 3rd, 1797; died March 7th, 1820, lost at sea; he sailed from Dartmouth on March 7th, 1820, and was never heard of afterwards; he was not married; he studied a while for the ministry but on account of poor health gave it up and became a mariner.

1116 iii. Rebecca,[7] born October 3rd, 1797 (twin to her brother No. 1115); died April 1st, 1850, at South Dartmouth, Mass., and was probably buried there; not known by me to have married.

1117 iv. Isaiah,[7] born September 26th, 1799; died January (or June) 17th, 1801, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there; no gravestone.

+1118 v. Serena,[7] born June 28th, 1802; died ——; married Ebenezer Alden.

+1119 vi. Sarah,[7] born October 7th, 1803; died ——; married —— Parker.

1120 vii. John,[7] born November 26th, 1804; died March 7th, 1820, lost at sea on that date with his father and brother Sears[7] Thacher. Not married.

1121 viii. Job,[7] born January 1st, 1807; died January 3rd, 1807, at South Dartmouth, and was buried there.

1122 ix. Isaac,[7] born January 1st, 1807 (twin with No. 1121); died January 18th, 1807, at South Dartmouth, and was buried there.

1123 x. Deborah,[7] born July 14th, 1808; died ——; she was living in 1872, at South Dartmouth, Mass. Not known by me to have married.

1124 xi. Charlotte,[7] born April 3rd, 1812; died February 12th, 1813, at South Dartmouth, and was buried there.

John[6] Thacher moved to South Dartmouth in 1805. He and his two (2) sons Sears[7] and John[7] sailed from Dartmouth, March 7th, 1820, and were supposed to have been lost that night. The loss of John[6] Thacher and his two sons made in all five sons and two grandsons of John[5] and Hannah (Matthews) Thacher who were lost at sea. John[6] Thacher built the house in Yarmouth afterwards occupied by Mrs. Gorham Bray (see No. 1020 *et sequentia*).

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 46, 62.
Sears' Genealogy, by S. P. May, pp. 170, 171.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 248.

516. HANNAH[6] THACHER (John,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., August 17th, 1771; died October 8th, 1849; married at Yarmouth, February 3rd, 1791, to Sylvanus Kelley, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 4 (Kelley), sons.

1125 i. Thacher.[7]
1126 ii. Sylvanus.[7]
1127 iii. Ebenezer.[7]
1128 iv. Isaiah.[7]

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 46.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 249.

520. SARAH[6] (SALLY) THACHER (John,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., April

19th, 1782; died Yarmouth, November 17th (or 18th), 1862, aged 80 years and 7 months, and was buried in Old Cemetery; gravestone. She married January 18th, 1803, at Yarmouth (probably), to Capt. Edward Gorham, born November 9th, 1780, at ——; died at Yarmouth, Mass., November 20th, 1824, aged 44 years and 11 days, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. He was a son of Hezekiah Gorham (born ——; died April —, 1794; married March 15th, 1759), and his wife Abigail Sturges.

Children: 7 (Gorham), 6 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

1129 i. Job Thacher,[7] born August 10th (or 11th), 1804; died ——, at sea.

+1130 ii. Elkanah,[7] born June 25th, 1806; died May 14th, 1876; married Keziah Lewis.

+1131 iii. Edward,[7] born October 23rd, 1810; died April 19th, 1882; married Mercy Hallett Merchant.

1132 iv. Lothrop,[7] born July 6th, 1812; died September 1st, 1835.

+1133 v. Louisa,[7] born December 2nd, 1814; died November 14th, 1897; married Allen Nickerson.

1134 vi. Alfred,[7] born July 2nd, 1819; died March 4th, 1840, at sea.

1135 vii. Charles,[7] born August 23rd, 1824; died March 25th, 1825.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 46.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 360.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. LII, pp. 360, 446.
Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 14.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 249.
Her Grandson, Charles Henry Gorham.

523. DEACON MATTHEWS[6] THACHER (John,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., June 8th, 1788, Sunday, and was baptized the following Sabbath. At age of 14 years he went to South Dartmouth, Mass., and spent the rest of his life there, but died at Centerville, Mass., October 25th (or 26th), 1868, and was buried at South Dartmouth, Mass. He was a ship carpenter and for 40 years he was a deacon in the Congregational Church at South Dartmouth. He married at Tiverton, Rhode Island (recorded at South Dartmouth, Mass.), May 13th, 1813 (so recorded at South Dartmouth, Mass.), or May 30th, 1813, to Elizabeth (Betsey) Crocker, born at Tiverton, R. I., August 22nd, 1792 (or 1795); died at Geneva, Ill., July 6th, 1862, aged 70, and was buried there. She was a daughter of Joshua Crocker (born July 4th, 1755 (or 1756); died January 12th, 1831; married March —, 1777), and his wife Fear[6] Thacher, No. 347 (born March 14th, 1760; died Sep-

tember 8th, 1833), of Barnstable, New Bedford and South Dartmouth, Mass.

Children: 10 (Thacher), 4 sons and 4 daughters, and 2 sex not stated, all born at South Dartmouth, Mass.

1136 i. A child,[7] born May 21st, 1814; died May 22nd, 1814, at South Dartmouth, and was buried there.

+1137 ii. Isaiah Crocker,[7] born July 2nd, 1815; died March 16th, 1880; married, first, Elizabeth Reynolds Hyde; married, second, Mary Catherine Hyde (his first wife's sister); married, third, Lydia Waters Proctor.

1138 iii. Rodolphus W——,[7] born July 3rd, 1817; died December 20th, 1818, at South Dartmouth, Mass., and was buried there.

+1139 iv. Ophelia Crocker,[7] born June 23rd, 1819; died September 9th, 1858; married Captain Peter Butler.

+1140 v. Clarissa Dexter,[7] born June 10th (or 11th), 1821; died August 13th, 1892; married Rev. George Denham.

+1141 vi. Harriet Dunbar,[7] born September 14th (or 19th), 1823; died March 4th (or 6th), 1896; married Captain Hilman Crosby.

1142 vii. Betsey,[7] born December 26th, 1825; died July ——, 1889, at Centreville, Mass., and was buried there. Not married.

+1143 viii. Henry Martin,[7] born August 23rd (or 28th), 1827; died October —, 1902; married ——? He left issue.

+1144 ix. John,[7] born July 9th, 1832; died March 7th, 1897; married Achsah Leonard Dexter.

1145 x. A child,[7] born November 27th, 1834; died November 28th, 1834, at South Dartmouth, Mass., and was buried there.

Deacon Matthews[6] Thacher was the last surviving lineal descendant of Antony[2] Thacher in the 6th generation. At the age of 14 he went to earn his living in South Dartmouth, Mass., and in 1810 he joined the Congregational Church there; he was elected a deacon there in 1823 and retained that office until 1861, when at his own request he was dismissed and recommended to the Congregational Church at Geneva, Ill., by which church he was received and in the fellowship of which he died.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 46, 62.
Memorial of Rev. Isaiah Crocker Thacher.
Emerson Family, p. 275.
Congregational Church Quarterly, Vol. XI, pp. 293-4.
Miss Anna Thacher.
Roland Crocker Thacher.
Clara L. Howes.

524. Elizabeth[6] Thacher (John,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., June 8th, 1788; died South Dennis, Mass., March 5th, 1862, and was buried at Yarmouth in Old Cemetery; no gravestone. She married at Yarmouth, January 24th, 1811, to Ebenezer Matthews, born at Yarmouth, February 17th, 1781; he was a farmer and lived at Yarmouth, where he died February 27th, 1860, and where he was buried in Old Cemetery; no gravestone. He was a son of Deacon Isaac Matthews (born ——; died February 4th, 1790, aged 79), and his wife Phebe Howes (born ——; died May 4th, 1813, in her 79th year), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 7 (Matthews), 1 son and 6 daughters, all born at Yarmouth.

+1146 i. Hannah Thacher,[7] born November 21st, 1811; died May 29th, 1861; married Nathaniel Matthews.

1147 ii. Phebe, 1st,[7] born November 30th, 1814; died at Yarmouth, June 9th, 1816, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.

+1148 iii. Phebe, 2nd,[7] born January 23rd, 1818; died ——; married Oliver Matthews.

+1149 iv. Elizabeth,[7] born April 17th, 1821; died August 20th, 1854; married Clark Lincoln.

+1150 v. Mercy,[7] born January 26th, 1824; died ——; married Joshua (or Jonathan) Bangs.

Corrections:

Vol. XLIV, Jan., 1913, p. 26, No. 708. ii. 1735 should read 1785.

Vol. XLIV, April, 1913, p. 129, No. 749, 4th child, Joseph Warren[8]:—the word died should precede the "——;", to indicate that the date of his death is unknown.

Vol. XLIV, April, 1913, p. 131, No. 762. ix. Betsey[7] Hawes should read Betsey[7] Howes.

Vol. XLIV, April, 1913, p. 138, 6th line from top: Gershorn should read Gershom.

Vol. XLIV, April, 1913, p. 142, 2nd line from top: comma should follow word about.

Vol. XLIV, July, 1913, pp. 241-2, No. 266. From the *Norwalk, Conn. Hour*, published August 13th and 29th, 1913, we obtain the following item which add to and correct the record of No. 266, Ann[6] Thacher:—She was born April 10th (or 9th), 1731, and died December 9th, 1813, aged 82 years. Her husband, Isaac Hayes was in the 73rd year of his age at time of her death, and his was the first burial in St. John's Churchyard in Lewisboro, Westchester Co., N. Y. They had a fourth child, a daughter, viz.:

841a iv. Polly,[7] born ——? died ——? of whom I know nothing further.

Vol. XLIV, July, 1913, p. 247. 10th line from bottom of page: Milford, Conn., should read Norwalk, Conn.

Vol. XLIV, July, 1913, p. 262, No. 855. 12th line: the parenthesis should be closed after 1775, viz.: 1775).

Vol. XLIV, July, 1913, p. 262, No. 855. 24th line: parenthesis should be placed before word born, viz.: (born ——; died March, etc.

Vol. XLIV, October, 1913, p. 341, No. 866. Graveyard Inscriptions of Yarmouth, Mass., states (p. 37) "Betsey B., widow of Joshua (Bassett) died June 17th, 1750, aged 78 years, 3 months" (on her husband's stone). Query: Does the B stand for her married name Bassett, or for her maiden surname B——?

Vol. XLIV, October, 1913, p. 364, No. 868. Elizabeth,[7] was born September 21st, 1760, and not September 2nd, 1760, as printed.

Vol. XLIV, October, 1913, p. 343, No. 320. 7th line from bottom: leave out closing parenthesis and comma ( ),) after R. I.

Vol. XLIV, October, 1913, p. 361, No. 938. vii. Rebecca[7] Thacher, d. ——, 1859, and not 1839, as printed.

(*To be continued.*)

PHILIPPE DUTRIEUX.

By Kathlyne Knickerbacker Viele.

The recent discovery of several new facts concerning this early settler of Manhattan Island seems to justify the publication of a brief account of him in the *Genealogical Record.*

On a map of New Amsterdam as it was about 1644, which is to be found in the front pages of J. H. Innes' *New Amsterdam and Its People*, will be seen a large tract of land on the East side of the island marked "Land of Philip de Truye." This land of Philippe Dutrieux, or de Truye as the Dutch called him, was situated in what was then known as "Smit's Vly" and now is partly occupied by Fulton Market. Philippe was one of the few early settlers whose land can be readily located, and although he did not take out a patent for it till 1640 he doubtless had owned it long before. A patent was often sought for only when land occupied by a settler and bought by him from its Indian owner was about to change hands.

What is told by Mr. Innes concerning Philippe Dutrieux was gathered by him from the various but limited sources of information left by the early chroniclers of Manhattan Island and is about as follows:

Philippe Dutrieux, a Walloon, born about 1585, was in New Amsterdam during Gov. Minuit's administration (1626–33). In 1638 he was Court Messenger or Marshall. His wife was Susanna du Chesne and his children, according to Pearson and the Dutch church Records, appear to have been Abraham, who was a skipper on the Hudson river; Marie, who married Cornelis Volkertszen Viele before 1640, and Jan Peek in 1650; Sara, who in June, 1641, married Isaac de Foreest; Susanna, who in July, 1644, married Evert Janse Wendel; Rebecca, who married Simon Simonse Groot; Rachel, who in 1656 married Hendrick Van Bommel, and in 1677 married Dirck Janse de Groot; and two sons, Isaac, bap. in New Amsterdam, April 21, 1642, and Jacob, bap. there Dec. 7, 1645. Besides these children there appears to have been a son

Philip, as in 1653 "the widow of Philip du Trieux" makes deposition that "her son Philip (who was also murdered) was at the time of his death earning the monthly sum of 100f."

From these records it would appear that the children ascribed to Philippe Dutrieux were at least very difficult to place and the discovery of his first marriage simplifies the genealogical puzzle. But before proceeding to give the facts that have just come to hand it must be suggested that a wider interest than a mere matter of family genealogy is here involved. The earlier history of Philippe Dutrieux confirms the historical data which has led historians of New Netherland to place the first settlement of that Colony in 1624, and to ascribe to a company of Walloons who came thither in that year under the leadership of Jesse de Foreest the honor of being the first citizens of what is now New York. In 1924, when the State of New York celebrates its three hundredth anniversary as a European settlement, Jesse de Foreest and his little band of exiled Walloons will be found to lead the long procession of emigrants who for one reason or another have made the New World their resting place. And of the few of this early company who settled on Manhattan Island Philip Dutrieux, because of his now full record, may claim special consideration.

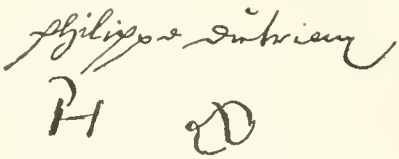
It need scarcely be said that the Walloons were French-speaking Protestants who in the sixteenth century were driven by religious persecution from their homes in the wedge-like country between France and Germany into England and Holland, taking with them certain industrial arts such as lace-making and the weaving of textiles, in which they excelled. Many of these went to Leyden where they established a church. Of the Walloons in Leyden Dr. Wm. Elliot Griffis says in his book on Belgium: "In the Walloonsche Bibliothek or library alongside of St. Peter's church at Leyden . . . one may discover his ancestry . . . as in this storehouse of names, relics and mementoes he traces the personality of some refugee for conscience' sake . . . till rest was found . . . in the hospitable soil of free America."

Jesse de Foreest was one of these Walloons who settled at Leyden; he was a dyer and there pursued his calling, belonging no doubt to the Guild of the Dyers. Philippe Dutrieux we find was also a worsted dyer and it was perhaps belonging to the same Guild as well as to the same church that influenced him to join de Foreest's company "pour Westinde" in 1624.

From the records of this Walloon church at Leyden we learn that on August 15, 1617, Philippe Dutrieux and his first wife Jaquemine Noiret became members. Four years later, his first wife having died, we find Philippe Dutrieux in Amsterdam betrothed to his second wife Susanna du Chesne, and three years later (1624) he procures from the church at Leyden an "attestation," as the Dutch call it—a transfer—as "pour Westinde." Here is a translation of the Act of Betrothal copied from the Archives of Amsterdam on September 11, 1913, by P. T. Kapstyn, Search Clerk of the City Archives of Amsterdam:

"On July 17th, 1621, appeared before the Commisaries of matters concerning marriages, Philippe Dutrieux of Roby aged thirty-four years and living in the Runtstreat, worsted dyer, widower of Jacquemyne Noiret, to Susanna du Chesne, of Sedan aged twenty years, orphan, assisted by Jean Pinson her cousin, living in the Bisschopstreate requesting their three Sunday proclamations (bans)."

(Signatures)



It was on March 9, 1624, that Philippe received his certificate from the church at Leyden as "pour Westinde." This was to use in the new church in the New World whither he and his family went on the good ship *New Netherland.*

As to family genealogy these papers show that some of Philippe's children were undoubtedly by his first wife. There is a Jacomintje Dutrieux who was probably the daughter of Abraham Dutrieux and there was Jacomintje Viele who was daughter of Marie Dutrieux and her first husband. It seems more than probable that these two, Abraham and Marie, were the children of Jaquemeyne Noiret. All the others of whom we have record appear to have been the children of Susanna du Chesne, who it will be noticed was considerably younger than her husband. There is no mention of the marriage of Philip Dutrieux, Jr., but he must have been well-grown to have been earning so much at the time of his decease. It seems likely that the Isaac Dutrieux who settled at Schenectady in 1670 with his "cousin," Jacobus Peek (son of Marie Dutrieux), was the son of Philippe's son Abraham and not of Philippe himself. Two facts make this at least probable; the first is that Isaac names his eldest son Abraham, and the second that Jacobus Peek is called his cousin in the deed of sale. A list of the children of Philippe Dutrieux born in Holland may yet come to light.

Correspondence on this matter with Mr. A. J. F. van Laer, the archivist in the State Library at Albany, brings the additional information that Robey was "doubtless Roubaix in the north of France which is well-known for its dye-works." Mr. J. H. Innes also writes: "The facts (relating to the discovery of certain records concerning Philippe Dutrieux) are important as showing what I have always suspected, that he was one of the *very first settlers.* You do not have to resort to the supposition of a changed voyage from the 'West Indies,' because that term is used almost entirely for New Netherland in the first years of the settlement. See various entries in the ecclesiastical records."

The name Dutrieux became later Truax.

THE HEMPSTEAD CENSUS OF 1698.

COMMUNICATED BY EDW. DOUBLEDAY HARRIS.

The original document containing the names of the inhabitants of the town of Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, in August, 1698, for many years was one of the treasured possessions of the State Library in Albany. It consisted of eight pages of manuscript, in excellent preservation, the names arranged in four columns to the page, evidently compiled from a house to house visitation, children's names following those of parents, presumably in the order of their births. Most unfortunately, in the recent disastrous fire at the Capitol the document was destroyed.

The Queens County *Sentinel*, in its issue of March 13, 1884, printed a copy of the census, which, although not altogether accurate, has proved of much value to students of family history.

In 1899 the writer caused to be made, for his own use, from the original sheets in Albany, a certified copy, in manuscript, which has been in his possession until recently, and is now deposited in the State Library. It is this certified copy, in Mr. Arnold J. F. van Laer's handwriting, that is reproduced in the following pages.

Queens County

A List of all ye Inhabitants of hempstd, old and young fremen and servants, blacke and white tacken by strict Inquary, yt ye nams of all ye Inhabitants old and young, white and blacke tacken by order of ye ye Justises of ye Peece, and to ys being a true List by strict Inquiry we have given it under oure hands agust ye 31—1698

Joseph Pettit
Jeremiah Wood

PAGE 1, COLUMN 1.

Mi^r John Jackson
Mi^s Elizabeth Jackson
martha Jackson
Sarah Jackson
Samuell Jackson
hannah Jackson
Richrd Jackson
hop Willis
mercy Willis
Joseph Willis
Elizabeth Willis
Richrd Willis
hester Willis
Phebe Willis
Jeams Willis
hannah Willis
abegall Willis
Thomas seman
mary seman
Thomas seman
Richrd seman
samuell seman
Isack seman
mary seman
John seman
abigall seman
nathanell seman
mary wood
beneamen seman
Jane seman
martha seman

Jacob seman
Jeems seman
Phebe seman

PAGE 1, COLUMN 2,

samuell seman
Phebe seman
Phebe seman
Charity seman
samuell seman
Deborah seman
Joseph carpenter
Thomas carpenter
Jonathan seman
grace seman
David seman
Jonathan seman
John seman
Elizabeth seman
grace seman
Caleb seman
Joaseph seman
hannah seman
Sarah seman
John Jackson Jr
Elizabeth Jackson
sarah Jackson
Elizabeth Jackson
John Sardin (or Sordin)
Elizabeth Sardin
Beniamen bortsell
mercy bortsell
Samuell bortsell
susanah bortsell
Elizabeth bortsell
Jude bortsell
Beniamen bortsell
John bortsell
Thomas Irland

PAGE 1, COLUMN 3.

Mary Irland
John Irland
Thomas Irland
Mary Irland
adam Irland
Daniell Irland
Job Irland
amos Irland
Elizabeth Irland
Joseph Irland
Mis Elizabeth cornwell
John cornwell
Thomas cornwell
Sarah cornwell
william cornwell
Elizabeth cornwell
Richrd cornwell
John cornwell
william boutelo (or bartelo)
enoche boutelo
Elizabeth boutelo
cathrene boutelo
Thomas Ellison
Elizabeth Rushmore
Rahell Ellison
hannah Ellison
Abigall Ellison
seth Ellison
Peter Smith
Richrd Ellison
els Ellison
Daniell Ellison
Richrd Ellison
Beniamen Ellison
Charls Mott
Elzabeth Mott
Charls Mott
gersham mott
Peter Stringam
an Stringam
ben stringam
Petr stringam

PAGE 1, COLUMN 4.

Willem Stringam
samuell Stringam
hannah Stringam
Mary stringam
Daniell secston
feffi Secston
william Sexston
Jeams sexston
Thomas sexston
sarah sexston
Cathern sexston
henery Willis
Mary Willis
hester sering
John seman
hannah seman
Joseph seman
martha seman
mercy seman

sarah seman
Ruth seman
John seman Jr
hannah seman
Els Denton
Robrd Dinge Sr
Robrd Dinge Jr
Rebecka Dinge
Robrd Dinge
Richrd Dinge
John Champin
Sarah champin
Thomas champin
John Champin
Robrd champin
samuell champin
nathanell champin
Mary champin
Elizabeth champin
hannah champin

PAGE 2, COLUMN 1.

Capt. John carman
meriam carman
Elizabeth carman
Meriam carman
Rebeckah carman
Ruth carman
An Carman
hannah carman
John Carman Jr
John Beates
Gorg Beates
Joseph Beates
Jonathan Beates
Jeane Beates
Abigall Beates
hannah Beates
Thomas Lester
Dorcis Lester
mehittabel Lester
mordeca Lester
Dorcis Lester
John Lester
Caleb carman sr
Joshuah carman
Caleb carman Jr
hannah carman
ffebe carman
Samuell Embre (or Ember)
abigall Embre
Samuell Embre Jr
mary Sherrinton
Thomas Southward
fransis southward
Elizabeth southward
hannah southward
Thomas southward Jr
John Beldin
Deborah Beldin
William Vallintine
abigall Vallintine
abigall Vallintine
Deborah Vallintine
Mary Vallintine
margreat Vallintine
william Vallintine
Richrd Vallintine
Elizabeth Vallintine
Jane Vallintine
Widdo Vallintine
nathan Vallintine
mary phillips
Jacob phillips
Ruth phillips

PAGE 2, COLUMN 2.

moses scudder
mary scudder
margreat chesman
Ephraim Vallintine
Rachell Vallintine
Ephraim Vallintine ivr
samuell Pine
Jeams Pine
Joseph Pine
Rachell Pine
Peter totten
Pressilla totten
Peter totten Jr
Danell totten
samuell totten
nathanell totten
Joseph totten
Jane totten
sarah totten
mary spragg
John spragg
Thomas spragg
Richard spragg
Roberd bedle Jr
Elizabeth Bedle
Daniell Bedle Jr
Jeams bedle

Job bedle
Daniell bedle
an Bedle
Thomas bedle
an Bedle
David bedle
Jeremi bedle
Richrd bedle
Joseph bedle
mary Bedle
abraham bedle
Roberd bedle
John bedle
sarah bedle
John bedle Jr
samuell bedle
Jacob bedle
Beniamen bedle
martha bedle
Jeams Beate (or Beale)

PAGE 2, COLUMN 3.

Elizabeth beate (or Beale)
sarah Beate "
solomon Beate "
Ruth beate "
Reachell beate "
John Dusenboroh
mary Dusenboroh
John Dusenboroh iv
mary Dusenboroh
William Thickston
Margreat Thickston
Mary Thickston
Elizabeth Thickston
Margreat Thickston
Joseph Willems
an bortsell
mary bortsell
David Jecockes
Hannah Jecockes
William Jecockes
Joseph Jecockes
ffranses Jecockes
mary williams
John Williams
miell Williams
Elias Dorland
Grace Jecockes
Thomas Gildersleeve
mary Gildersleeve
asa Gildersleeve
Gorg Gildersleeve
Thomas Gildersleeve Jr
mary Gildersleeve
Richrd Gildersleeve
Elisha Gildersleeve
John Beats Jr
Elizabeth Beats
John Beats
Martha Beats
mary flower
John flower
hannah flower
Elizabeth flower
Jonas flower
harmon flower
hannah spragg

PAGE 2, COLUMN 4.

Lef John Mott
sarah mott
John mott Jr
Jeams mott
Sarah mott
Martha mott
mi^{r} adam mott
mi^{s} mary mott
an mott
mary mott
adam mott Jr
nicholis stilwell
Jeams Jackson
Rebeckah Jackson
Thomas Jackson
mary Jackson
martha Jackson
Joseph Wood
Richard minthorn
sarah minthorne
Richard menthorne
martha minthorne
John Sering
Susanah sering
simon sering
John sering Jr
Jeams sering
Samuell sering
Simon sering
Jonathan sering
mary sering
Sarah sering
hannah sering
Jonathan Smith Jr

Grace smith
Jeane smith
Grace smith
martha smith
mary smith
Jonathan smith
adam smith
John smith
Gersham smith
Jeams smith
Beniamen smith

PAGE 3, COLUMN 1.

obadiah vallentine
mary vallentine
obadiah vallentine
Joseph vallentine
Thomas vallentine
mary vallentine
John smith
Isabell smith
Elias smith
John smith
beniamen smith
Deborah smith
hannah smith
abigall smith
amos smith
Richrd vallentine
sarah vallentine
Richrd vallentine
sarah vallentine
Phebe vallentine
martha vallentine
meriam Vallentine
an vallentine
hannah vallentine
David vallentine
David Scudder
Joseph mott
meriam mott
meriam mott
Jeane mott
Joseph mott
samuell mott
Daniell williams
Jeremiah smith
hannah smith
Jeremiah smith Jr
hannah smith
Elizabeth smith
Ruth smith
John smith
an smith
Richard smith
Thomas Smith
Thomas haels
hannah haels
Thomas huls Jr
Pressilla huls
sarah heviland
samuell smith
Dority smith
Phebe smith
Dority smith
Samuel smith Jr

PAGE 3, COLUMN 2.

Jonas smith
abraham smith
mary smith
hester smith
Timothi halsted
hannah halsted
Jonas halsted
David halsted
beniamen halsted
Thomas Chesman
mary Chesman
william Chesman
Ephraim Chesman
beniamen Chesman
william smith
Jeams Denton
Jeane Denton
Jeane Denton
Christofer Dinge
mary Dinge
Charls Dingee
Jane Dingee
John Dingee
mary Embro
Moses Embro
Gorg Pursell
Elizabeth Pursell
Gorg Pursell Jr
henery Pursell
Elizabeth Pursell
sarah Pursell
mary hemins
Daniell Pursell
ame Pursell
an Pursell
sarah Pursell

Daniell Pursell
John Pursell
margery Pursell

PAGE 3, COLUMN 3.

Jeane Pursell
ame Pursell
sarah williams
Thomas Pursell
mary Pursell
sarah Pursell
mary Pursell
abegall Pursell
henery Pursell
samuell Pursell
an Pursell
Deborah Pursell
martha Pursell
Jane Denton
Dinah Denton
beniamen Denton
abraham smith
Isack smith
Elizabeth smith
Jacob smith
Thomas thickston
Ruben Oburne
hester velle
samuell Denton
may Denton
abraham Denton
Jonas Denton
martha Denton
Elizabeth Denton
Roger Oburne
Samuell Denton
abegall Denton
samuell Denton
Jonathan Rawlin
abegall Rowlin
Ruth Denton
martha Denton
mary Denton
Joseph baldin
Ellen beldin
mary beldin
sarah beldin
martha beldin
Elizabeth beldin
Gorg beldin
Dinah beldin
Joseph beldin

PAGE 3, COLUMN 4.

John Johnson
hanah Johnson
Joseph Johnson
hannah Johns..
John Johnson
mary Johnson
susanah Johnson
Jacob Johnson
Jude Johnson
Barns Corlessen
hannah Corneles
Corneles Barns
Richrd manering
Mary manering
John manering
Thomas manering
Richrd manering
Peter manering
David manering
John Lininton
mary Lininton
mary Lininton
susanah Lininton
sarah Lininton
henery Lininton
hannah Lininton
Solomon semen
Elizabeth seman
solomon seman
Deborh seman
Elizabeth seman
may seman
abigall seman
henery seman
matthew Bedle
Joseph L(a)ngdon
may Langdon (or Lungden)
Thomas Langdon
meream Langdon
william Langdon
may Langdon
Joseph Langdon
hannah Langdon
John Langdon
samuell Langdon
mary Langdon

PAGE 4, COLUMN 1.

Beniamen Willems
Beniamen Jacockes
samuell Rainor

mary Rainor
samuel Rainor iv
mary Rainor
John Rainor
martha Rainor
Ezeciell Rainer
John Pine
abigall Pine
mary Pine
Daniell Pine
Abigall Pine
Ruth Pine
Phebe Pine
Edward Spragg sr
Abigall spragg
sarah spragg
Jacob spragg
Edward spragg
Robrd williams
Leah williams
Robert Williams sen
John carle
sarah carle
Jacob carle
sarah carle
John carle Jr
John Goldswrth
ester corcke
Deborah corcke
ester corcke Jr
Deborah corcke
Tho howard
Gorg fowler
Unice fowler
Gorg fowler Jr
martha semman
nathanell seman
Rachell seman
Rachell seman Jr
martha carman
Richard semman
Jane semman
Richard semman Jr

PAGE 4, COLUMN 2.

Thomas semman
abigall carman
samuell chesman
Mary Lee
Thomas Lee
John Lee
Joseph Lee
Roberd Lee
mary Lee
Elizabeth Smith
Elizabeth Smith
Richard townsend
James Beate (or Beale or Barlo)
John Jarman
beniamen carman
Joseph smith
hannah smith
Jane smith
Joseph smith Jr
hannah smith
John smith
Jonathan smith
hannah smith
Thomas smith
Mary smith
Ruth smith
Jonathan smith
hannah smith
Dorcas Gildersleeve
phebe Thickston
Damares Lester
Jeremiah wood
Susanah wood
Jeremi wood Jr
Jeams wood
Daniell wood
Edmond wood
beniamen wood
Epenetus wood
Unece southward
Isacke southward
Grace (torn off)

PAGE 4, COLUMN 3.

Roberd marvill
John marvill
hannah marvill
Ruth marvill
hannah marvill
Jereme marvill
Robert marvill Jr
Richard smith
Timothi smith
mary Smith
meriam Dorland
John Dorland
Samuell Williams
Thomas Williams
An Williams

Aron onderdoncke
Jeane Pine
Beniamen Pine
nathanell Persall
martha Persall
Thomas Persall
martha Persall
sarah Persall
Elizabeth Persall
hannah Persall
Phebe persall
Samuell persall
Joseph Browne
william Pine
sarah Pine
nathanell Pine
Elizabeth Pine
Jeams Pine
Ruth Pine
John corcke
Joseph Pettit
Margreat Pettit
sarah Pettit
martha Pettit
Joseph Pettit Jr
mary Pettit
John Pettit
Joseph Carlee
Timothi carle
mary carle
Timothi carle Jr
Elizabeth Griffin

PAGE 4, COLUMN 4.

Mi John tredwell
Mi hannah tredwell
Thomas tredwell
hannah tredwell
John tredwell
Elizabeth tredwell
John Rushmore
Mary Rushmore
Phebe Denton
John tredwell
Phebe tredwell
Joseph Spragg
Richard totten
Elizabeth totten
samuell totten
william totten
Beniamen totten
Jasper totten
Richrd totten
Mary totten
.... totten
Mi^r John Smith
Mi^s sarah Smith
Josiah smith
Abell smith
Daniell smith
sarah smith
Mi^r Gorg hulit
Mi^s Mary hulit
Gorg hulit
John hulit
Lues hulit
Beniamen hulit
mary hulit
charls abrams
Sarah abrahams
John abrams
Charls abrams
Sarah abrams
Jane abrams
John southward
Grace southward
John southward
Joseph southward
Deborah Thickston

PAGE 5, COLUMN 1.

Joseph halsted
sarah halsted
Joseph halsted
Phebe halsted
Timothi halsted
Abigall halsted
Timoth halsted
(Ca)leb halsted
hannah halsted
Jacob halsted
Jonas halsted
abigall halsted
Elias baylis
Jane baylis
Lucas covert
barbary covert
abraham covert
Isacke covert
hannah covert
tunes covert
John covert
moris covert
(H)eleene covert

(W)illiam Post
Post
Peet
ananet Post
barbary Post
asher Post
bereche Post
Elizabeth Post
Jeane Covert
willem frances
unece frances
willem frances
bereche frances
Gorg frances
Jane frances
mary frances
mary wolle
John wolle
Elizabeth wolle
Elizabeth wolle
John michell
mary michell
may michell
Robrd michell
John michell
hester michell
Joseph sutton
sarah sutton
Thomas sutton
Robrd Godfree

PAGE 5, COLUMN 2.

sarah tindall
Robrd sutton
hannah sutton
Robrd sutton
Elizabeth sutton
Joseph sutton
Jeams sutton
sarah Godfree
Elizabeth Godfree
sarah Godfree
Joseph Godfree
mary Godfree
Robert hubs
hester hubs
Ellexander hubs
Charls hubs
John Locussum
Mary Locussum
Joseph Locussum
Samuell Locussum
henery allen
sarah allen
samuell Ellison
susanah hubs
John hubs
nicholes willian
Elizabeth comes
John comes
Robrd comes
mercey comes
william thorne
winnethrift thorne
Richrd thorne
William Wood
Righbell mott
Elizabeth mott
Edmund mott
William thorne
Cathrene thorne
henery thorne
William thorne
Winnethrift thorne
Peter Lott
Neshe Lott
Cathrene Lott
Thomas Danells
William Collard
Mary Collard

PAGE 5, COLUMN 3.

Robrd hubs
Elizabeth hubs
mary anne mott
Elizabeth mott
william mott
adam mott
Roger Pedly
Phillip Palmer
sarah Palmer
John chapell
Elizabeth Palmer
Richrd Palmer
Sarah Right
Abigall Right
Mary Danells
Sarah thorne
abraham thorne
Margreat thorne
Thomas Rushmore
Sarah Rushmore
An Rushmore
Martha Rushmore

Thomas Rushmore
John Rushmore
John howell
Jeane baylis
an baylis
Elias baylis
Sarah baylis
nathanell baylis
hannah baylis
Jonathan baylis
Elzabeth baylis
John hart
Edwrd Enery
Mary Enery
John cornwell
hannah cornwell
John cornwell
Elizabeth cornwell
William cornwell
Edwrd cornwell
Grace mott
Ewrd cornwell
Mary cornwell

PAGE 5, COLUMN 4.

Thomas ferguson
John Robison
Jane Robison
Joseph Robison
John Robison
Mary Robison
Thomas Robison
Robrd Robison
Phebe Williams
Mary Williams
Thomas Williams
hannah Williams
John hawcins
Sarah hawcins
Thomas hawcins
William hawcins
(D)enison hawcins
Sarah hawcins
Danell Danells
Deborah Weall (or Weatt)
Abraham Weall (or Weatt)
Dores fenwicke
margret fenwicke
Corneles fenwicke
Abraham fenwicke
Dores fenwicke
John bricke
Els bricke
John bricke
William bricke
Thomas bricke
An bricke
William Prins
William alborn
Jonah alborn
John godfree
Christopher yomens
hannah yomens
moses yomens
Christopher yomens
Solomon yomens
hannah yomens
Thomas yomens
Sarah yomens
mary yomens
william yomens

PAGE 6, COLUMN 1.

Elizabeth yomens
mary yomen
Elizabeth yomens
Gorg baldin (or beldin)
mary baldin "
ll baldin "
ell baldin "
Thomas baldin "
mary baldin "
Gorg baldin "
Joseph baldin "
Phebe baldin "
martha baldin "
grace Ellison
martha Ellison
Thomas Ellison
hener Ellison
John Ellison
Ellison
Edward allen
Elizabeth allen
Samuell allen
Mary allen
abraham Johnson
hannah Johnson
margreat Johnson
hannah Johnson
Richard Stiles (or Stites)
mary Stiles "
margreat Stiles "
mary Stiles "

John Stils (or Stits)
William stils "
Samuell Hatton (or Hutton)
Mary Hutton
Joseph ginnins
Mary ginnins
Joseph ginnins

PAGE 6, COLUMN 2.

Elizabeth ginnins
beniamen ginnins
beniamen tod
samuell tod
susanah tod
John Jones
Mary Jones
John Jones
Thomas Jones
Mary Jones
Martha Jones
Elizabeth Jones
Daniell Jones
Sarah Jones
susanah Jones
Johannah Jones
Roberd Collom
hannah collom
Roberd Collom
Deborah Rainer
Elizabeth Rainer
mary Davis
Mary Davis
william Davis
John Davis
William Willson
Sarah Willson
nicholis willson
william Willson
Sarah Willson
samuell Carman
sarah carman
samuell Carman
hannah Carman
beniamen carman
samuell sands
Zibe sands
John sands
Mary sands
Gorg sands

PAGE 6, COLUMN 3.

Edmund sands
nathanell sands
Doroty sands
John sands
may sands
samuell sands
Zibiah sands
Doroty sands
anna sands
sarah sands
Abigall sands
William Pele
Mary Pele
William Peale
John Cornwell
Mary Cornwell
Joshua Cornwell
Richrd Cornwell
Caleb Cornwell
Mary sands
Andrew belsha
Margrett belsha
Andrew belsha
Willmot aron (or arin)
govet Aron "
Aron (or Arin) Ruts
Sarah Aron (or Arin)
Thomas hickes
Deborah hickes
Abigall hickes
Deborah hickes
Thomas hickes
Mary hickes
Thomas barcer
Calvin barcer
Thomas barcer
William barcer
Elizabeth barcer
hannah barcer
Joshuah Carman
Susanah hockins
William hockins
Thomas hockins
John hockins
Jonathan hockins

PAGE 6, COLUMN 4.

susanah hockins
Robert hockins
Elizabeth hockins
Jane Coward
Elizabeth Willson
Mary Willson

beniamen hale
John bacer (or bocer)
John bacer "
Sarah bacer "
Thomas bacer "
Jonathan bacer "
Gorg bacer "
Thomas Colme
Joseph Snethen
Sarah snethen
Mary Snethen
Abigall Snethen
Richrd wright (changed to Right)
sarah Right
Jonathan burges
hannah burges
Davis burges
Phebe burges
Jonathan burges
Aron burges
sarah burges
mary burges
Elizabeth burges
Thomas Carle
Elizabeth Carle
Thomas Carle
Thomas Carman
mary Carman
Joseph Carman
Richd ellison (or allison)
Elizabeth ellison "
barbary ellison "
Joseph ellison "
Thomas ellison "
Elizabeth ellison "

PAGE 7, COLUMN 1.

henery Dusenborh
mary Dusenboroh
mary Dusenborh
Samuell Dusenborh
henery Dusenborh Jr
Dusenboroh
(Dusen)boroh
en snedecor
leache snedecor
willeache snedecor
Elizabeth snedecor
geanet snedecor
adrian snedecor
Johnes snedecor
will gripman
margret gripman
Phebe gripman
margret gripman
Thomas gripman
mary gripman
(Ja)mes man(c)y
....
....cy
(Eliz)beth mancy
henery onderdonck
harman hendricksn
margreat hendricksn
hendrick hendricksn
Phebe hendricksn
Thomas hendricksn
margreat hendricksn
Unice hendricksn
John hendricksn
mary hendricksn
abraham hendricksn
egburche hendricksn
Isack frost
mercy frost
nathanell O'hely
sary frost
Jacob frost
Jarman Johnson
Corneliah Johnson
Jorg Johnson
mary thickston

PAGE 7, COLUMN 2.

Mi^r allexsander annis
Susannah frost
William Johnson
Vnice Johnson
Richard Johnson
William gripman
Elizabeth Johnson
Richard Denton
Mary Denton
Richrd Denton Jr
Mary Denton
Sary Denton
Joseph Denton
hannah Denton
beniamen Denton
Richard Cocnor
Sarah Codner
Jacob Peterson
Elizabeth Pe(ter)son

Phebe peterson
hannah Peterson
martha Peterson
Ede Boules (or Bedles)
After Boules "
Jeams Boules "
John Boules "
Joseph Boules "
hannah Boules "
Born Eegberson
Phebe Egbrson
Johanes Egbrson
Tho martin
mary martin
Elizabeth martin
Thomas martin Jr
abraham martin
John Davis
Return Davis
Deborah Davis
henery Johnson
martha Johnson
susanah Johnson

PAGE 7, COLUMN 3.

martha Johnson
John Johnson
Richrd Everit
Elizabeth Everit
Prissilla Everit
abraham Everit
Richard Everit
Mary Everit
Ephrain golden
Rebeckah golden
Elizabeth golden
John golden
Danell goldn
Ephraim goldn
Thomas gshden (or gihden)
Corles williansn
micoll Williansn
Jane Williamsn
may williamson
Charls Randall
Elizabeth Randall
John foster
Phebe foster
John foster Jr
Phebe foster Jr
Sarah foster
Mary foster
Dottell thu(rs)ton
Elizabeth bishop
andru bishop
William smith
hanah smith
Jhn smith
John smith
Thomas Davis
Thomas fluellin
hannah fluellin
may fluellin
Thomas fluellin
Cateen fluellin

PAGE 7, COLUMN 4.

Cornelus barns
Cornelu barns
hendricke barns
trinche barns
John barns
Mary barns
C.... barns
Thomas Johnson
Revoch Jhnson
nathanell smith
Phebe Champin
Joh titos (or titus)
sarah titos "
mary titos "
John titos "
samuell titos "
Elizabeth titos "
Phebe titos "
temperance titos "
Edmond titos "
martha titos "
Peter titos "
silas titos "
hannah titos "
Pasianse titos "
William Willis
Mary Willis
William Willis
henery Willis
John Willis
Jacob Willis
Richard osborne
Richrd osborne Jr
William osborne
nathanell osborne
Jeams Osborne
Daniell Cassom

Elizabeth Cassom
Elizabeth cassom
Martha cassom
John Williams

Tomason Williams
John Williams
Charles Mothe

PAGE 8.

..... orah slaves

..... precincte of hempsted

COLUMN 1.	COLUMN 2.	COLUMN 3.	COLUMN 4.
			A List of ye Indians.
....n	tone	Morro	Steven squa
.....	Pender	Jemmi	hovy and squa
.....	.....	tom	Jeams and squa
Luce	Pege	Co....	.....
Jacke	Dick	Jechro	.....
Will	Tiom	Mingo	Waawanum
Peg	Jeane	sara	Posgalo and squa
Nero	Dicke	Cromell	Masonum and squa
titos	tone	Jacke	tonohe
bes	Jeames	mingo	Perceal
Jacke	Robbin	Pete	
Clas	Luis	nanne	
An	Will	mollegos	
Je....	Staford	Jack	
Jacke	S(ara)	morro	
Jenne	Je(ams)	.....	
Clas	(D)icke	.....	
samson	Tom	Je(ams)	
sara	hagar	mingo	
Colleman	Jenne	se	
Rose	Peg	Dicke	
Jeane	sara	bes	
andrw	susan	bes yen	
sesar	Cabbe	Jack	
su	marte	Jack	
sambo	hagar	ned	
bes	sale	blacke	
tone	ned	Clas	
Jeane	Robbin	sara	
harre	tice	bes	
mingo	Petr	Antony	
ned	Wille	Cone	
tone	Dicke	Jacobus	
	Sam	sara	
	Marye	sambo	
	Meg		

A true List of ye Inhabitants of hempsted old and young freeman and servants blacke and white tacken by ..... given under our hands august ye 31 1698

Joseph Pettit
Jeremiah Wood

A true Lest as it is returned to us by the above Constable and clerke this Last of of Agust 1698

William Hallett
John Tredwell

Tho Hicke
Danll Whitehead
John Smith
Edward White x
Samuell Moore

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy, and of the whole thereof, of a Census of the town of Hempstead, taken 31 August, 1698, the original of which is kept in the N. Y. State library.

ARNOLD J. F. VAN LAER,
23 Aug., 1899. Sub-librarian, Manuscripts.

BRISTOL NOTES.

CONTRIBUTED BY THERESA HALL BRISTOL,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

The name was spelled Britsow by the first two or three generations in Connecticut, and this spelling is still used in the southern states and in England. The spelling was changed, says tradition, "because they were from *Bristol*, England." It undoubtedly changed gradually, *because of the spelling* of "Bristol," the city in England, and so often repeated in the naming of towns here. There was one John Bristow, a Councillor of Pennsylvania, 1689–91, living at Chester, near Philadelphia, who died in 1695, and who inserted a clause in his will which reads as follows: "If all my children die before they reach the age of twenty-one years, my estate to go to Brother Richard Bristow living in Bristoll in Old England." His children were: *John*, *William* and *Hester*. As the names of Richard and John were repeated in the first and second generations of the New Haven line it would seem to be worthy of consideration as to whether these Bristows of a later generation, coming from and connecting with those still living in the city of *Bristol, Eng.*, do not furnish the clue for following up the ancestry of the New Haven line.

The pedigree of the two most prominent families of this name living in England can be found in Burke's *Dictionary of the Landed Gentry*, vol. I.

Accordieg to the usual tradition "three brothers 'Bristow' came to America." There was one Robert Bristow who settled for a time in Virginia, acquired a large estate, and returned to England. At the time of the Revolution this land was confiscated because the owners were living in England. The two brothers who settled in Connecticut were Richard Bristow of Guilford who had no children, and Henry Bristow of New Haven.

1. *HENRY[1] BRISTOW of New Haven married (2) Jan. 29, 1656, Lydia, daughter of Francis and Mary (Edwards) Brown. "At a meeting of the General Court, held March, 1646–7," he was assigned a seat "in front of the cross seats at the upper end of the meeting house;" "Sister Bristow in the seat before the little

---

* The material for this first section of these Bristol Notes has been taken almost entirely from *Notes on the Family of Henry Bristol*, by Donald Lines Jacobus, in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* for April, 1905.

short seat." (Atwater's *History of the Colony of New Haven.*) He died in 1695, and she died 1719. Children by first wife:

i. Rebecca,[2] b. Feb. 4, 1649; d. Sept. 22, 1731; m. Dec., 1670, Zaccheus Candee.
ii. Samuel, b. Dec. 3, 1651; d. 1692; m. Phebe ——; lived in Guilford, Ct. (see first Bristol article in July, 1903, number of *New England Hist. and Gen. Register;* also *Bristols in Meredeth, Delaware Co., N. Y.*, to follow).
iii. Mercy, b. Nov. 17, 1653; probably d. young.

Children by second wife:

iv. Lydia, b. Jan. 3, 1657; m. (1) May 6, 1680, Joseph Smith; m. (2) —— Plumb.
v. John, b. Sept. 4, 1659. (See Newtown branch.)
vi. Mary, b. Sept., 1661; m. Jobamah Gunn of Milford, Ct., as his second wife.
vii. Hannah, b. Dec. 10, 1663; m. Nov. 10, 1684, Thomas Hine of Milford, Ct.
viii. Abigail, b. April 19, 1666; m. Nov. 27, 1712, Daniel Terrel of Milford, Ct.
ix. Sarah, b. about 1668; m. Stephen Hine of Milford, Ct.
2 x. Daniel, b. May 4, 1671.
xi. Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1674; probably d. young.
xii. Esther, b. Oct. 3, 1676; probably d. young.
3 xiii. Eliphalet, b. Oct. 2, 1679.
xiv. Henry, b. June 20, 1683. (This branch in preparation by Donald Lines Jacobus.)

2. Daniel[2] Bristol (Henry[1]), married (1) Hester Sperry, probably a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Post) Sperry; and married (2) Judith, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Mallory) Bunnell and widow of Thomas Hodge. Daniel d. May 15, 1728, and Judith d. July 21, 1746. Children, all by first wife:

i. Esther,[3] b. Feb. 6, 1697; m. July 6, 1726, Hezekiah Bunnel, Jr.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1699; m. Dec. 16, 1725, Thomas Downs.
iii. Ann, b. Feb. 12, 1701; m. (1) Thomas Hodge; m. (2) Nov. 8, 1737, George Clinton.
iv. Daniel, b. Oct. 15, 1702. (This line in preparation by Donald Lines Jacobus.)
v. Obedience, b. Oct. 7, 1704; m. Nathaniel Downs.
vi. Samuel, b. Aug. 8, 1706. (This line in preparation by Mrs. Wm. H. Bristol of Milford.)
vii. Richard, b. Oct. 18, 1708. (This line in preparation by Mrs. Wm. H. Bristol.)
viii. Ambrose, b. Aug. 3, 1710; d. 1760; no issue.

3. Eliphalet[2] Bristol (Henry[1]), married Esther, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Sperry) Peck, b. 1679. Was one of the original proprietors of Waterbury, but never lived there. His will was proved Jan., 1758. Children:

i. Lydia,[3] b. Nov. 1, 1701; m. Dec. 4, 1723, James Crofut of Danbury, Ct.

ii. Sarah, b. Nov. 15, 1703; d. March 28, 1730; m. Oct. 27, 1726, Thomas Humphreville, b. Feb. 8, 1705; d. Sept. 16, 1738.
iii. Dinah, b. July 31, 1705; m. Sept. 14, 1727, Ebenezer Downs of Southbury, Ct.
4 iv. Stephen, b. Aug. 12, 1707.
v. Abigail, b. Aug. 11, 1709; m. Sept. 13, 1737, Josiah Pardee.
5 vi. Eliphalet, b. about 1712.
6 vii. Aaron, b. Aug. 31, 1714.
viii. Moses, b. Feb. 11, 1717 (see *Bristols of Stockbridge, Mass., and Clinton, N. Y.*).
ix. Esther, b. Feb. 11, 1719; m. —— Stevens.
7 x. Benjamin, b. July 24, 1721 (see *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, July, 1903, and *Bristols of Canaan, and Lima, N. Y.*).

4. Stephen[3] Bristol (Eliphalet,[2] Henry[1]), m. Jan. 25, 1733' Dorothy, daughter of Henry and Dorothy (Thomas) Tolles, and widow of Jonathan Brown; d. Feb. 3, 1785. Children:

i. Stephen,[4] b. Jan. 28, 1734; d. Jan. 13, 1789; (m. Sarah?).
ii. Ichabod, b. April 14, 1736.
iii. Abner, b. March 8, 1738. (See Hillsdale branch).
iv. Rachel, b. Dec. 11, 1739; d. May 6, 1819; m. (1) David Smith, d. 1775; m. (2) Samuel Downs of Bethany, Ct.
v. David, b. June 13, 1742. (See Gt. Barrington branch.)
vi. Dorothy, b. about 1748; d. 1834; m. Samuel Thomas.
vii. Dinah, b. about 1751; d. June 17, 1785; m. Feb. 5, 1772, David Candee of Oxford.

In 1750 "Eliphalet Bristol of New Haven," deeded land "of a certain tract which I have a right to" to his sons Stephen, Aaron and Benjamin. This in Waterbury "adjoining the piece of land I deeded to my sons, their brothers." In 1757 "Eliphalet Bristol of Woodbury, Ct.," land in Waterbury to "Stephen and Aaron Bristol of New Haven."

Waterbury Land Records, vol. 5, p. 569, and vol. 9, p. 414.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, April, 1905.

5. Eliphalet[3] Bristol (Eliphalet,[2] Henry[1]), d. July 8, 1803; m. Sarah, daughter of Israel and Sarah (Humphreville) Thomas, who was born March 28, 1716, and died Sept. 5, 1796. They moved to Woodbury, Ct. In 1750 he and his brother Moses, then both "of New Haven," received land from their father in Waterbury, Ct., "lands which I have a right to, which have not been laid out." In 1757 "Eliphalet Bristol of Woodbury" deeded land in Waterbury to Stephen and Aaron Bristol "of New Haven." Children:

i. Justus, b. Dec. 19, 1736. (See Oxford line.)
ii. Gad, b. Dec. 4, 1738. (See Oxford line.)
iii. Esther, m. at Washington, Dec. 25, 1765, Jonathan Smith.
iv. Ashur, b. March 9, 1742. (See Oxford line.)

Waterbury Land Records.

6. Aaron[3] Bristol (Eliphalet,[2] Henry[1]), m. Abigail ——; lived in New Haven, and Harwinton, Ct. Received land in Waterbury from his father in 1750, and in 1751 as "Aaron Bristol of New Haven" deeded land in Waterbury to "my honoured father" Eliphalet Bristol. In 1757 his father again deeded him land as "Aaron Bristol of New Haven." Children, all by wife Abigail:

i. Reuben, b. Sept. 21, 1734, of Harwinton Ct. (see *Stiles Genealogy*).
ii. Miriam, b. Nov. 20, 1739; m. John Preston (see *Stiles Genealogy*).
iii. Aaron, b. May 7, 1743 (see *Hist. of Addison Co., Vt.;* Appendix).
iv. Israel, b. Sept. 3, 1745. (See Brookfield line.)
v. Abigail, b. Sept. 19, 1747.
vi. Abel, b. about 1749 ("at Canaan, Ct."?). (See Canaan and Lima, N. Y., line.)
vii. Eliphalet, b. April 7, 1751. (See Canaan and Lima N. Y., line.)

Waterbury, Conn., Land Records.
Letter from Abel's grandson, Miles Bristol.
Revised chart by George W. Bristol.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, July, 1903.

7. Benjamin[3] Bristol (Eliphalet,[2] Henry[1]), married March 19, 1745-6, Thankful Trowbridge; lived at Waterbury. In 1750, and Dec. 10, 1751, Benjamin Bristol of New Haven received land from his father. He was living at New Haven, June 20, 1757. Children:

i. Mabel,[4] b. Nov. 11, 1747 (m. Jonathan Royce of Woodbury?).
ii. Benjamin, b. June 24, 1750. (See Canaan, N. Y., lines).

New England Hist. and Gen. Register, July, 1903.
Waterbury, Ct., Land Records.

Newtown, Conn., Branch.*

1. John[2] Bristol (Henry[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1659; d. about 1735; married Mercy, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Potter) Mansfield; lived at New Haven; removed to Newtown. Children:

i. John,[3] b. Oct. 4, 1686; d. young.
ii. Mehitabel, b. June 29, 1688.
2 iii. Joseph, b. Aug. 9, 1689.
3 iv. John, b. June 15, 1706.

2. Joseph[3] Bristol (John,[2] Henry[1]), m. Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer Smith; lived at Newtown, Ct.; d. Jan. 5, 1769. She d. April 18, 1765. Children:

i. Sarah,[4] b. March 3, 1711; m. Nathaniel Brisco.
ii. Mehitabel, b. July 4, 1712; m. Josiah Platt.
4 iii. Joseph, b. Nov. 8, 1713.
5 iv. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 19, 1715.
6 v. John, b. March 15, 1718.
7 vi. Enos, b. Dec. 5, 1720.
8 vii. David, b. May 29, 1723.

* The vital, land and church records of Newtown, and probate of Danbury were searched by Donald Lines Jacobus, who furnished much of this material.

9 viii. Gideon, b. April 2, 1725.
10 ix. Abraham, b. April 23, 1727.
x. Mercy, b. May 24, 1729; m. (1) May 18, 1749, Daniel Tuttle of Norwalk; m. (2) Samuel Benedict of Norwalk.
xi. Abigail, b. March 31, 1731; m. Daniel Tucker of Woodbury.
xii. Thankful, m. Aug., 1765, William Wright.

Newtown Vital and Land Records; Danbury Probates, vol. 2, p. 387.

3. JOHN[3] BRISTOL (John,[2] Henry[1]), m. (1) Dec. 21, 1726, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Brown) Prindle; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1734, Justina, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Merwin of Milford, Ct. Children:

11 i. Joseph,[4] b. Oct. 12, 1727.
ii. Thahkful, b. July 9, 1729; d. young.
iii. Mary, m. May 19, 1748, Ephraim Lake.
12 iv. Cornelius, b. March 11, 1731–2.

N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, July, 1903.
Prindle Genealogy.

4. JOSEPH[4] BRISTOL (Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), m. Jemima Foote; lived at Newtown; d. 1791. In his will named dau. Mercy, wife of Stephen Crowfort; son Elias, dec'd; latter's widow Charity; and only offspring Anna and Jerusha. Children:

i. Daniel,[5] b. Oct. 23, 1738; d. young.
ii. Mercy, m. 1779, Stephen Crofut.
iii. Elias, bap. July 30, 1749; m. Charity Foote, and had: Anna, b. Oct. 13, 1773; Jerusha, b. July 26, 1776.
iv. Elijah, bap. Oct. 15, 1752; d. young.

Newtown Vital and Land Records; Danbury Probate, vol. 1, p. 31.
Foote Genealogy.

5. EBENEZER[4] BRISTOL (Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), m. Sarah Lake; lived at Newtown. Children:

i. Sarah,[5] b. June 16, 1747; d. young.
ii. Abel, b. Oct. 20, 1749; d. young.
iii. Henry, b. Jan. 29, 1751; d. young.
iv. Huldah, b. Aug. 1, 1752.
v. Sarah, b. Feb. 5, 1754.
13 vi. Abel, b. May 5, 1755.
vii. Henry, b. Jan. 7, 1757; d. Oct. 10, 1758.
viii. Naomi, b. June 11, 1759.

Newtown Vital and Land Records.

6. JOHN[4] BRISTOL (Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), m. Abigail, dau. of James and Mary (Andrus) Benedict of Danbury, Ct.; lived in Farmington, Ct. The original township of Farmington has been so divided and sub-divided into other townships and towns, that it is difficult to decide from the old records just in where or in what part of Farmington John Bristol lived. In 1766, John Bristol of Farmington (indexed Worthington) deeded land to his "son John Bristol, Jr., of Farmington." A letter written by his descendant, Jesse Bristol, gives the place of birth of John, Jr., as "Plymouth," then called Northbury, and that of his son John H., as "Bristol,"

once called New Cambridge, formed from Farmington. Known children:

14 i. John, Jr.[6]
ii. David, m. (1) Lois Hart; lived at Avon and Barkhamsted, Ct., and then went to Ohio. (See article soon to appear in *The Old Northwest Quarterly.*)

Farmington Vital and Land Records.
Benedict Genealogy.

7. Enos[4] Bristol (Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), m. Mary Sherman; d. June 5, 1768, and she m. (2) Oct. 13, 1773, Benjamin Dunning. Children:

15 i. Job,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1744.
ii. Joamah, b. April 23, 1745; m. 1764, Theophilus Hurd, b. 1742; lived at Arlington, Vt.
iii. Ann, b. Aug. 30, 1746; d. Oct. 28, 1746.
iv. David, b. Oct. 21, 1747; d. June 12, 1755.
v. Ann, b. April 20, 1750; m. Aug. 10, 1768, Nathan Prindle; moved to Sandgate. Vt. Nathan Prindle of Sandgate bought land of Samuel Bristol, 1784.
vi. Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1752; d. July 30, 1757.
vii. Lucy, b. April 17, 1755; d. July 18, 1755.
viii. Nathan, b. May 28, 1757; d. May 28, 1757.
ix. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1758; d. Feb. 2, 1761.
16 x. David, b. 1759.
xi. Lucy, b. July 31. 1760; d. Jan. 21, 1761.
xii. Jerusha, b. May 14, 1762; m. at Norwalk, 1786, Silas Dunning, and moved first to Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., and then to Aurelius (Auburn), Cayuga Co., N. Y.
17 xiii. Levi, b. Feb. 20, 1765.

Newtown Vital and Land Records; Danbury Probate, vol. 3, p. 50.

10. Abraham[4] Bristol (Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), m. Jan. 5, 1750, at Newtown, Mehitabel Nichols; moved to Lanesboro, Mass., and was first clerk of the Episcopal Church, founded there in 1767. In 1762 "Abraham Bristol of Newtown, Ct.," bought land in New Framingham (Lanesboro), Mass. Children:

i. A dau.,[5] b. April 22, 1751.
ii. A son, b. Aug. 7, 1753.
iii. A dau., b. Oct. 25, 1754.
18 iv. Samuel, b. Jan. 6, 1756.
19 v. James, b. Marsh 11, 1759.
20 vi. Abraham, bap. June 9, 1770, at Lanesboro.

Newtown Vital and Land Records.
Records of St. Lukes Protestant Episcopal Church at Lanesboro, Mass.
Land Records at Pittsfield, Mass.

11. Joseph[4] Bristol (John,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), m. Nov. 17, 1752, Mary Nash (or Ross). Children:

i. Huldah, bap. Sept. 30, 1753.
ii. John, bap. Jan. 25, 1756; d. Jan. 18, 1770.
iii. Mary, bap. April 16, 1758.
iv. Louisa, bap. Aug. 31, 1760.

Newtown Records.

(*To be continued.*)

EARLY SETTLERS OF WEST FARMS, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y.

Copied from the manuscript record of the late REV. THEODORE A. LEGGETT, by A. HATFIELD, JR.

(Continued from Vol. XLIV, p. 321, of the RECORD.)

Shortly after the division of John Richardson's estate of one-half of the original Patent of the West Farms, made after the decease of his widow, Gabriel Leggett made his will as follows:

WILL OF GABRIEL LEGGETT.

In the name of God, Amen, the 16th day of April in the yeare of our Lord God 1697, I, Gabriel Leggett of the West Farms of Westchester, in the County of Westchester, and Province of New York, being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say, principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for my body I commend it to the earth to be buried in a christian like manner att the discretion of my Exetutrix nothing doubting butt att the General resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hathe pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the ffollowing and manner and forme. Imprimus, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Elizabeth all my household goods.

Item. I will that all my debts which are justly due from me to any person or persons whatsoever be first paid out of my living stock of creatures of what kind so ever. Item. I will, give and bequeath unto my son John Leggatt my house and outhouses, orchard, land and the meadow in the Planting Neck and meadow by the yard side, and is that messuage or tenement which Thos. Williams dwells upon, and was formerly my ffather in laws John Richardsons, together with fifty acres of woodland, to him, his heirs, and assignes forever.

Item. I will and bequeath unto my son Thomas Leggatt my now dwelling house and orchard and outhousen with the land and meadow which I bought of John fferguson, Sr., and Robert Manning together with fifty acres of woodland lying within the bounds of said pattent and is the one moyty or half of one hundred acres with his brother John, to my said son Thomas (I say) to him, his hears, and assignes forever. Item. I give and bequeath to my son William Leggatt one hundred acres of woodland and fifty acres of meadow lying behind the field within the bounds of one pattent together with all the undivided meadow which shall fall to my sheir as also my house and home lott with an orchard thereon lying in the town of Westchester afore^{sd} to him, his heirs and assignes forever, and I will, order and ordaine that after my decease the aforesaid housen and outhousen, lands

and meadows with all and singular the appertenances before mentioned shall be entered into and upon by my three sons as aforesaid after the decease of my wife but not sooner, unless in case of her remarriage as is here after provided and I do declare my beloved wife Elizabeth Leggatt to be sole executrix of this my last will and testament and to succeed me in possession of all and singular the house and housing, lands and meadows before expressed for and in the behalf of my three sons, John, Thomas, and William Leggatt afore[sd].

I give and bequeath unto my daughter Martha Leggett my little negro boy. Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Leggett twenty pounds. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Alice Leggett twenty pounds. Item. I will and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Leggett twenty pounds, wh is in all eighty pounds to be paid out of my living, provided, that if any of my daughters should dye then her legacy shall fall to her serviving sisters, equally to be divided between them.

Item. It is my will and pleasure, and I do so order and appoint that notwithstanding what is herein before exprest that no legacies shall be paid nor any alteration be made in my estate during my said wife's natural life, but that all things continue in the same condition in her possession and enjoyment for her necessary subsistance whilst she lives, and may take into the house with her or putt into the other messuage or tenements which of my said children she please for the better management of her affairs, always provided due care be taken that nothing be wasted or embezled of my estate by whom she admits into any or either of the said houses. But if my said wife shall marry after my decease, that then and for such case my three sons shall enter and each possess what I have before bequeathed to them, also provided that if either of my daughters shall marry and my wife consent that then she shall forthwith pay the legacy as I have before bequeathed without further delay. Lastly I devise, authorize, and appoint my trusty and well beloved friends Samuel Haight of fflushing and Sam[l] Palmer to be my executors in trust to see that my last will and testament be punctually performed and fulfilled. In witness whereof I, the said Gabriel Leggatt have hereunto put my hand and seal the day and year above written.

I also will and bequeath unto my son John Leggett my thirty acres of pasture land adjoining to the orchard which I bequeathed to him above. Gabriel Leggatt (Seal)

Witnesses

William Barnes, Joseph Haviland, Edward Collier.

Recorded N. Y. Surrogate's Office, N. Y., Liber II., pg. 25.

The testator did not die of this illness, but recovered and lived until 1699. The will was probated in 1700.

On the 1st day of May, 1698, Gabriel Leggett deeded, by gift, to his son John ¼ part of 200 acres of land which his "father in law John Richardson, bequeathed to" his wife [on his (John) coming to age].

Also, in the Westchester Co's Reg's Office, Liber C., pg. 70, is recorded the following deed of gift dated Jan. 1, 1701: "Elizabeth Legat of West Farms widow of Gabriel Legat dec'd to her son John Legat, conveys all her dwelling house at West Farms which was formerly her father's John Richardson, dec'd, and the dwelling house of John Legat with such part of the orchard as she had promised before Sam[1] Haight, Senior, of West Farms, to give him, said John Legat."

NOTE:—This shows, by the way, that Capt. Williams had some time before been ousted from this old Richardson homestead, for John Leggett was living there at this date, Jan. 1, 1701, and this also makes it appear that John was then married. He married and entered this house by the date of his father's gift of ¼ of 200 acres dated May 1, 1698.

It is to be noticed by Gabriel Leggett's will that two of his children are not mentioned, Mary and Gabriel.

The question is why? We can not think it was intentional from his disfavor for cause for it was customary where such was the case to "cut them off with a shilling," that is to lease to them some very insignificant amount, or thing.

Was it because both were born after he made this will? That were possible, but there is testimony that Gabriel was born 1696, therefore shortly before the making of the will, for a public paper dated April, 1786, contains this statement: "Died a few days ago at West Farms Gabriel Leggett, Esq., a native of this country aged 90. He was for a number of years one of the Aldermen of the borough of West Chester. What is very *singular* there *are 65 years difference between his oldest and youngest daughter.* This latter remarkable statement creates some scepticism, and so the statement may be an error which says he was 90 years old. Had it said he was *in* his 90th year, then Gabriel, 2nd, may have been born *just after* Gabriel, 1st, had made his will and which he never thought worth while to alter, or thought of altering, but delayed too long to do so, perhaps taking sick and dying suddenly.

But how of Mary? Was she born still later, possibly a posthumous child? Bearing upon this question is the following deed, dated April 2, 1705, Westchester Records, L. 3, p. 165: Elizabeth Legatt of West Farms, widow, to her daughter Mary Legatt, gives "unto the said Mary Legatt, her heirs and assigns forever my two negro children born of the body of Hannah my negro woman, and of the issue of the body of Robin my Indian slave, the boy being named Abram, and the girl named Jenny."*

Note:—Not being a lawyer I cannot say certainly, but I had supposed a deed could not be made to a minor; if so, then Mary was one of the older children rather than the youngest, but I am just as likely in error, and so we will suppose that she was born after the making of the will. If not so, then this sick man was not quite "of perfect mind and memory."

---

* It was the custom to give a child a slave about the same age as a companion servant.

Note:—Thos. Leggett, son of Gabriel, dying unmarried, leaves bequests to his sisters and brother Gabriel, but make no mention of Mary.

Mary was well married to John Archer, perhaps so when Gabriel made his will she had had her portion

In 1711 the heirs of the original Patent of West Farms united in a second division as follows:

"Whereas, Thomas Hunt, sen., of ye West Farms in ye borough town and county of Westchester in ye colony of New York, yeoman, and Elizabeth Leggett of ye same place, widow, did on the 9th day of May last (1711) by an instrument under their hands and seals, formally agree and conclude that the West Farms lots containing twelve in number, should be surveyed and laid out by me William Taylor, on or before the last day of June instant, with a further covenant, promise & agreement, each to the other, for themselves, or each of their heirs, executors and administrators, as far as they or any of them are concerned in the said lots, that the survey made by M. W. E., or some other person, in manner as above, and the lines or bounds so run and settled should remain, continue, and not be removed for ever hereafter upon the penalty of five hundred pounds current money of sd colony, to be paid by the party or persons breaking the said conclusion or agreement and covenant to the party or persons fulfilling and performing the same &c. Therefore upon the request and desire of sd Thos. Hunt, Elizabeth Leggett and others, the owners and proprietors of said land, I have surveyed the same twelve lots as follows: That is to say, begin at a chestnut tree standing on the river side above Byvanck's Mill, running thence north forty-three degrees west 283 to a marked white wood, thence south thirty degrees west about forty-five, eight rods to the north side and westernmost corner of the 6th lot, and then upon several courses until it meets with the north west corner of the 12th lot, then east twenty-one degrees and a half rod to ye meadow, and from thence along in the meadow and river to the place first begun as appears in the scheme hereunto annexed, the whole tract containing 1096 acres, etc. It is firmly agreed and concluded upon by the said Thomas Hunt, Elizabeth Leggett and others concerned in the matter, that what every or any lot wants or falls short of 100 acres as above shall be allowed and made up to them or theirs out of the land not contained within survey, comprehended with a certain patent granted by Gov. Richard Nicolls to Edward Jessup and John Richardson in the year of our Lord Christ 1666 except thirty acres which he said Thos. Hunt formerly sold to John Feryedon and Robert Manning and also thirty acres belonging to the said Elizabeth Leggett being in lieu of the aforesaid thirty acres on which Thomas Davenport now dwells, in witness whereof, &c., &c."

Thomas Hunt
Elizabeth Legget
John Laurence
Matthew Pugsley.

In the presence of Joseph Hunt,
Justice.

In the south west corner of the Patent of West Farms was situated a small tract of land called the "*Debatable ground.*" This territory seems to have been in dispute between the heirs of the Patentees of West Farms and Lewis Morris, proprietor of the Manor of Morrisiana from 1666 to 1740. At an early period Lewis Morris laid claim to most of the undivided lands of the West Farms patent as belonging to him.

Upon the 4th of Feb., 1712, *Elizabeth Leggett*, widow of Gabriel Leggett and daughter of John Richardson, released her title and interest of all the common and undivided lands that Lewis Morris makes any claim to within our Patent of West Farms. But in the year 1737, "William Leggett, assignee to the heirs of John Richardson, of one-half moiety of the West Farms, and Abraham Lent, of the heirs of Edward Jessup, jointly agreed to prosecute Lewis Morris, who is now in possession of almost all the undivided lands."

A complete settlement of the undivided lands was not made till 1740, and the result and processes leading to it are all in the probate records too voluminous to be transcribed. In 1830 the whole tract once known as debatable land was the property of William H. Leggett.

As to Elizabeth Richardson Leggett, I have not as yet obtained the date of her birth. She was the youngest of the three daughters of John Richardson and was married when her father made his will in November, 1679. As John, the eldest son of Gabriel and Elizabeth, presumably came to age in 1696 or 1698, we may say Gabriel and Elizabeth were married in 1675 or 6. If the printed statement be correct that Gabriel was born in 1635, he would then have been forty years of age, and if Elizabeth were married at the usually early age customary in that day for women to marry, then there was great disparities in their ages. And there are circumstances which make it appear that there was such difference. Elizabeth was an active business woman for at least twenty-three years after her husband's decease, and was the mother of infant children from 1696–1700.

According to the above figures Gabriel died at 65 years of age, and Elizabeth at not less than 68.

That she was living in 1714 is evident by the following deed dated Jan. 14, 1714: "Elizabeth, widow of Gabriel Leggett, to her son William conveys, in consideration of £60, 50 acres being the rear part of Lot No. 11 West Farms, and also 60 acres adjoining the meadow of John Leggett dec'd, reserving a right of way for Gabriel, a brother of sd William."

On Oct. 9, 1723, she conveys her right of fishing, hunting, fowling, &c., in the Patent of West Farms to Gabriel Leggett.

She was dead by July 3, 1725, as appears by the "release," recorded as follows:

"Resealse by John Legget, for consideration of £60, to Gabriel Leggatt of all such right, estate, title, interest and demand whatsoever as the said John Leggatt had, or ought to have, of, in, or to, all or any part of ye lands and meadows which ye said Gabriel, by his father Gabriel Leggat, deceased, and his

s^d^ mother Elizabeth Leggat which either of them, or by his brother Thomas deceased by any ways or means whatsoever, either divided or undivided or situate and being in Westchester above s^d^, and also in any part and parcel of ye personal estate of ye sd Elizabeth Leggett deceased which is in the seizen and possession of ye sd Gabriel Leggatt."

JOHN LEGGETT, THE MARINER.

We may believe him to have been the elder brother of Gabriel. His home was in Westchester, Province of New York. He died in the West Indies. His son afterward is registered "of Barbadoes;" one of the circumstances connecting the family with the first John Legatt of Barbadoes.

The following transcript of his will furnishes about all the knowledge we at present have of him.

"Will of John Leggett of Westchester, made at Port Royall, in the Island of Jamaica, dated Oct. 2nd, 1679.

Letters testamentary granted to Ffredrick Phillips, as Executor by Sir Edmund Andros, Feb. 2d, 1680, reciting: Whereas John Leggett, late of Westchester, marriner, departed this life on the Island of Jamaica, and that his last will hath been proved in the court of the Mayor and Aldermen of New York City, and security given by the Executor." New York Surrogate's Office, L. I, pp. 448).

"In the name of God, Amen: I, John Leggett, now of Port Royall, in the Island of Jamaica afores^d^ marriner, being very weake and sick in body but of sound mind and memory (Praise be therefore given unto Almighty God for the same), do make this my present last will and Testament, in manner and form following (that is to say) my body I committ to the Earth to be decently Buryed, and as touching all such worldly estate God of his mercy hath been pleased to blesse me with all. I give, will & dispose of as ffolloweth, ffirst, I will that all my debts and funerall charges shall be paid and discharged. Item, I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son John Leggett all that my one half part of the *Ketch Tryall* of New York, one negro boy now on board the sd *Ketch*, known by the name of 'You-Boy,' one hogshead of sugar, one Barrell & eleaven gallons of Rum, Two barrells of Lyme Juice on board the sd *Ketch*, and all my wearing apparell both linen & woolen, a piece and a remnant of white linnen: and all the rest and residue of my personal estate whatsoever (not being before bequeathed) I give and bequeath unto my now wife Anne Leggett, and unto the child she now goes withall, if it shall live to the age of two years.

I give and bequeath the sum of Thirty pounds Sterling to be paid out of the porcon or estate before hereby given unto my said son John to my good friend Mr. Frederick Phillips now of New York in America, merchant, whom I do hereby make full and sole executor of this my last will & Testament, in trust to and for the only uses and intents above menconed, and desire him to take care of my sd son John Leggett, and bring him up, or cause him to be bred up to the sea for his livelyhood, and to

pay all the above sd poreon to my sd son John at the age of one and twenty yeares together with all such profits and produce as shall or may be made thereoff and improved. And as touching the legacy hereby given to my sd wife I will that she shall have and receive the same immediately after my interment and Buryall and I do hereby revoke, disannull and make void all former wills and Testaments whatsoever heretofore by me either made or spoken and will this and no other to by my last will and Testament. In witness, I, the said John Leggett have hereunto sett my hand and seal the 2d day of October Anno Domini, 1679.

John Leggett (seal)

Witnesses:
Antho. Suimmer, Miles Garret,
Chas. Dawson, Tho. Cakewood, Sr.

Codicil orders payment of £10, 1s, 6d on demand to Mr. Oxfords of N. Y. for 5 barrells of flowr."

Frederick Philipse, the executor of John Leggett's will, was at this time the wealthiest citizen on the continent, and one of the most distinguished citizens in the Province of New York. When, after the Dutch had regained New York and money was needed for its defence, it was resolved to raise it by forced loan by the most affluent inhabitants, and Fred. Philips heads the list of 62 names assessed for 80,000 guilders. He was a member of Council under the English Governors from Andros to Bellamont. In 1680 he acquired the Manor, and was first lord of Phillipsburgh, Westchester County. He died 1702, aged seventy-six years.

As another link in the evidence connecting the Westchester Leggetts with John Leggett of Barbadoes, Fred. Philipse, friend of John Leggett, the mariner, was a large land owner in Barbadoes, the "Springhead Estate;" there his son was born in 1676, resided and married the daughter of Gov. Sparks of Barbadoes, and his son, the Hon. Fred. P., was born in that Island, 1698, and became the second lord of the Manor of Philipsburgh.

The son of John Leggett, the mariner, is identified by the following extracts from the records of the Dutch Church of New York:

"Married Sept. 14, 1688, Jan Legget y. m. van de Barbadoes, en Catalina Ten Broeck y. d. N Albanicen, d eeste wonende alhier en tuede tot N Albanien."

Translation: John Legget, a young man of the Barbadoes, and Catalina Ten Broeck, young maiden of New Albany; the first living here, and the second at New Albany.

Note:—"Nov. 13, 1688, John Leggett and Josep Hadley witness to deed of gift by Samuel & John Betts to John Barrett, sister's son." Was it John the mariner. son of the mariner. If not, who could it have been, John, son of Gabriel, not being of age?

Marriage records, Province of New York, April 19, 1764, John Leggett and Rachael Lametter. June 30, 1763, Gertrude Leggett and Jacob Vosburgh.

(*To be continued.*)

SARATOGA COUNTY, N. Y., EPITAPHS.

Communicated by CORNELIUS EMERSON DURKEE, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

(Continued from Vol. XLIV., p. 396, of the RECORD.)

Congregational Church of Stillwater, Saratoga County, New York, with list of inscriptions on tombstones in the Cemetery adjoining, known as the "Yellow Meeting House Cemetery."

The Congregational Church of Stillwater was organized at Canaan, Litchfield County, Conn., June 26, 1752.

From the records as published by Lebbens Armstrong in 1850, it appears that there were present at the first meeting John Palmer, Pastor of Scotland Church, and Abraham Payn, Pastor of the Church of Christ, in Nine Partners, Dutchess County, New York. On the following Sabbath, Rev. Mr. Palmer administered the sacrament to Jedediah Stephens and Henry Stephens of Stonington; Samuel Howe and Gideon Lawrence of Plainfield; Asa Douglass and Benjamin Green of Canterbury, who were in full communion in the churches of their respective towns.

Sunday, June 28, 1752, John Palmer preached. A number were received on profession of faith, the sacrament was administered, a revival commenced, and the Church met the next day, June 29, 1752, signed the covenant and chose a clerk.

The following is a list of the male members: Henry Stephens, Gideon Lawrence, Zebulon Stevens, Uriah Stephens, Cobert Campbell, George Palmer, Lemuel Taylor, Eber Andrews, Benjamin Green, Ephraim Andrews, Ebenezer Wolcott, Ephraim Andrews, Jr., William Frisby, Solomon Campbell, Robert Campbell, Jr., Jonathan Morey, Titus Andrews, John Fellows, William Patrick, Daniel Campbell, Cyprian Watson, Edward Firel, Joel Frisby, Reuben Wright, Israel Rose, Isiah Keeler, Amariah Plumb, Phineas Stephens, Jesse Howard, Robert Patrick, Joseph Stephens, Ebenezer Andrus, Benjamin Munger. Later, new members were added, so that the number amounted to one hundred and one in the next ten years. October 20, 1761, Robert Campbell was ordained and installed over them as their pastor. In April, 1762, a fast was appointed to know their "duty with respect to moving to Stillwater, N. Y." It was then fully agreed this Church should remove from Canaan to Stillwater, and it adds under the same date, "Pursuant to said agreement, the greater part of said Church members *have* removed to Stillwater."

Whether *all* of the persons whose names are given above came to Stillwater is not known, probably not. Some must have died in the ten years, and others declined to move.

Before the Revolution they erected a commodious house of worship near the west bank of the Hudson River opposite the mouth of the Hoosic River, which was subsequently removed about two miles west of the River where it became known as the "Yellow Meeting House."

They established their cemetery by its side and the principal part of the early members are here buried.

This cemetery is one of the oldest in Saratoga County.

It is situated on the north side of the road, directly in the rear of the "Yellow Meeting House," distant about two miles northwest of the village of Mechanicville.

The character of the stones—a considerable number being of heavy brown stone and of ornamentally cut marble—indicates the wealth and importance of the early settlers, whose names they perpetuate.

A large number of old unmarked field stones are in the back part of the cemetery.

The inscriptions were copied September 11, 1877, by Edward D. Harris and C. E. Durkee.

Andrews, Deliverance, son of Deliverance and Irenah Andrews, d. July 18, 1801; aged 1 y., 1 m., 16 d.

George, son of Deliverance and Irenah Andrews, d. Aug. 20, 1798; aged 1 y., 3 m., 21 d.

Deacon Deliverance Andrews, d. Mch. 23, 1811; 57th yr.

Irenah, wife of Deliverance Andrews, d. Apl. 27, 1828; 71st y.

George, son of Peter and Elizabeth Andrews, d. Feb. 28, 1825; aged 1 y., 6 m.

Peter Andrews, d. Mch. 24, 1857; æ. 76 ys.

Elizabeth, wife of Peter Andrews, d. May 21, 1832; 46th yr.

Jane, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Andrews, d. July 15, 1835; 21st yr.

Elisha, d. June 3, 1838; aged 87.

Mary, wife of Elisha Andrews, d. July 24, 1838; aged 86 ys.

Elizabeth, consort of Michael Andrews, d. Dec. 27, 1804; 20th yr.

"There the dark earth and dismal shade
Shall clasp their naked bodies round;
That flesh so delicately fed
Lies *could* and moulders in the ground."

Elizabeth, d. Feby. 2, 1859; aged 74 y., 4 m., 4 d.

Titus, d. Sept. 11, 1795; aged 46 y., 6 m., 18 d.*

Titus Harmon, son of Denison and Lois Andrews, d. July 22, 1798. (Brown stone.)

Denison Andrews, b. Apl. 28, 1770; d. Jany. 16, 1844.

Lois, consort of Denison Andrews, d. Aug. 28, 1799; 31st yr. (This stone is carved elaborately with conventional head and flowers.)

John, d. Mch. 24, 1819; 57th yr.

Mary, wife of John Andrews, d. July 25, 1838; aged 76 ys.

Tirza, wife of Machiaval Andrews, d. Mch. 24, 1819; 27th yr.

John, d. Feby. 17, 1798; 71st yr.

Aspinwall, Delight, dau. of Caleb and *Zeruviah* Aspinwall, d. Feby. 12, 1798; 19th yr.

Zeruiah, wife of Caleb Aspinwall, d. Mch. 11, 1801; 55th yr.

Baker, George M., son of Philip and Hannah Baker, d. Oct. 19, 1820; aged 4 m., 8 d.

Hannah, wife of Philip Baker, d. Nov. 3, 1820; 24th yr.

Daniel, d. Sept. 21, 1834; aged 60 ys.

Benedict, Martha, wife of Alfred Benedict, d. Feby. 8, 1848; aged 56 ys.
Blackley, Mary, wife of John Blackley, d. Sept. 10, 1811; 22d yr.
Brown, Alfred, son of William and Polly Brown, d. July 9, 1811; aged 3 y., 10 m., 21 d.
Burden, Thomas B., son of S. and J. Burden, d. Apl. 29, 1853; aged 7 m., 1 d.
Campbell, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Solo and Sarah Campbell, d. July 28, 1775; 4th yr.
Mary, dau. of Capt. Solo and Sarah Campbell, d. Mch. 5, 1778; 8th yr.
Rebekah, dau. of Capt. Solomon and Sarah Campbell, d. July 21, 1798; aged 6 y., 2 d. (Brown stone.)

(Verbatim)
Sacred to the Memory
of the Rev. Robert
Campbell who departed
this life Feby. 19, 1789, in
the 80 year of his age.
was the *firft* settled *Minifter* in Still Water.
Death is a debt to nature due
I have paid it & so must you.

(The above is on a white marble stone, engraved with patterns on the edges and faces of conventional form on the top, very skillfully cut.)

(Verbatim)
In
Memory of
The Rev. Samuel Cheever
who departed this life
Dec. 1814
In the 63rd year of his age.

Cooper, William, d. Mch. 20, 1812; 76th year. (Horizontal Tablet.)
Sarah, wife of William Cooper, d. Aug. 21, 1813; aged 66 y., 5 m., 5 d. (Horizontal Tablet.)
Corp, Mary, wife of Samuel Corp, d. Mch. 14, 1823; aged 24 y., 10 m., 2 d.
Denton, Ransom, d. Feby. 9, 1849; aged 29 y., 4 m., 6 d.
William Denton, d. June 25, 1848; aged 26 y., 3 m., 22 d.
Grisette, wife of Benjamin Denton, d. Aug. 4, 1832; 46th yr.
Benjamin Denton, d. Sept. 22, 1848; 62d yr.
Almira, wife of Benjamin Denton, d. Sept. 9, 1835; 32d yr.
Dickinson, Isaac, d. Aug. 5, 1860; æ. 92 y., 14 d.
Lucinda, wife of Isaac Dickinson, d. July 11, 1842; aged 74 y., 8 m.
William Henry Dickinson, d. Jany. 20, 1843; aged 44 y., 4 m., 20 d.
Dunham, Eliza Ann, dau. of Samuel and Dolly Dunham, d. Oct. 4, 1805; aged 1 yr., 3 m., 5 d.
Samuel, d. Feby. 6, 1825; aged 61 y., 6 m., 21 d.
Dolly Watson, wife of Samuel Dunham, d. Nov. 26, 1826; aged 50 y., 10 m., 16 d.

Ellsworth, Russell, d. Dec. 29, 1864; æ. 79 ys., 19 d.
Pamelia, wife of Russell Ellsworth, d. May 1, 1851; æ. 65 ys., 7 m., 14 d.
William, son of Russell & Pamelia Ellsworth, d. Oct. 13, 1827; 1 y., 1 m., 20 d.
Willie, son of D. W. & Pamelia Ellsworth, d. Mch. 7, 1860; aged 5 m.
Esmond, Mary Andrews, wife of Jacob Esmond; d. June 5, 1849; 69th yr.
Fellows, Hannah, wife of Thomas Fellows, d. May 11, 1810; 22d yr.
William Fellows, d. Apl. 27, 1831; 57th yr.
Hannah, wife of William Fellows, b. Apl. 15, 1778; d. Apl. 24, 1845.
Daniel W., son of William and Hannah Fellows, d. Apl. 11, 1819; aged 4 yrs.
William H., son of William and Hannah Fellows, d. Sept. 18, 1808; aged 1 yr., 6 m., 23 d.
James H., son of Ezra and Abigail Fellows, d. July 11, 1820; aged 4 m., 24 d.
Ezra Fellows, d. Nov. 20, 1820; 40th yr.
Hannah E., dau. of T. E. and Eliza Fellows, d. Aug. 18, 1856; aged 4 y., 11 m.
Amelia B., dau. of Tisdale E. and Eliza Fellows, b. Feb. 22, 1831; d. Jany. 17, 1844.
James, son of Tisdale E. and Eliza Fellows, d. Feby. 28, 1844; aged 4 y., 2 m., 26 d.
Daniel, son of Tisdale E. and Eliza Fellows, d. Sept. 29, 1844; aged 1 m.
Harriet, dau. Tisdale E. and Eliza Fellows, d. Apl. 21, 1838; aged 1 y., 7 m., 20 d.
Fonda, Dow I., d. Dec. 23, 1834; 70th yr.
Phebe, wife of Dow I. Fonda, d. Apl. 16, 1816; aged 45 y., 9 m., 28 d.
Isaac D. Fonda, d. Dec. 29, 1824; 81st yr.
Rebeckah, wife of Isaac D. Fonda, d. Jany. 9, 1811; 66th yr.
Walter, son of Isaac D. and *Rebscah* Fonda, d. Mch. 8, 1805; 36th yr.
Peter, son of Isaac D. and *Rebscah* Fonda, d. Sept. 18, 1810; 28th yr.
Forsline, Mary, consort of Daniel Forsline, d. Feby. 17, 1802; aged 18 y., 7 m., 22 d.
Fuller, Gideon, d. Dec. 15, 1823; 75th yr.
Catharine, wife of Gideon Fuller, d. Mch. 7, 1852; 85th yr.
Gage, Jessa, d. Mch. 11, 1800; "47th yr. of his age."
Mrs. Elizabeth, consort of Mr. Jabez Gage; d. Oct. 22, 1795; 71st yr.*
Gleason, Calvin, d. Nov. 12, 1866; æ. 69.
Mary, wife of Calvin Gleason, d. Oct. 17, 1851; aged 53 y., 11 m., 9 d.
Hames, Amanda, wife of John Hames, d. Aug. 28, 1824; 80th yr.
Hewit, Elias, d. May 3, 1802; 30th yr.
Samuel *Hewet*, d. Feb. 10, 1849; æ. 79 y., 4 m., 4 d.

Hewet, Walter *Hewet*, d. June 16, 1805; 71st yr.
Rachel, wife of Samuel Hewit, d. Mch. 17, 1798; aged 20 y., 11 m.
John Andrews, son of Nathaniel and Hannah Hewit, d. Oct. 5, 1802; 3d yr.
Higgins, Eunice, wife of Thomas Higgins, d. July 20, 1815; 58th yr.
Cephas, son of John and Phebe Hunter, d. Sept. 22, 1796; 3rd yr.
John, Esq., d. Sept. 23, 1805; 50th yr.
Phebe, wife of John Hunter, b. Dec. 22, 1755; d. May 5, 1848.
John, d. Aug. 27, 1850; 66th yr.
Hutton, Margaret, wife of Isaac Hutton, d. Aug. 20, 1822; aged 52 y., 11 m., 15 d.
Jenison, Amos, son of Elias and Betty Jenison, d. July 18, 1796; aged 1 yr., 7 m., 21 d. (Brown stone.)*
Jennings, Laura, wife of Reuben J. Jennings and dau. of Daniel and Polly Baker, d. Dec. 11, 1835; aged 23 y., 3 m.
Kilby, Martha E., d. Feby. 23, 1837; aged 6 y., 11 m., 15 d.
Labrum, Harriet Jane, dau. of John and Mary E. Labrum, b. Mch. 5, 1847; d. Aug. 22, 1847.
Lawrence, Harlow, d. Dec. 8, 1816; 29th yr.
Alfred, son of Lewis and Polly Lawrence, d. Aug. 1, 1810; aged 1 yr., 3 m., 29 d.
Richard, son of Samuel and Abigail Lawrence; d. Oct. 5, 1803; aged 8 y., 8 m., 11 d.
Luther, John H., son of Marcus & Catharine, d. July 30, 1827; aged 1 y., 6 m., 27 d.
Alanson Luther, d. June 4, 1813; 64th year.
Ira O. Luther, son of Asa & Phebe, d. Mch. 1, 1818; aged 3 y., 10 m., 21 d.
Asa Luther, d. Mch. 13, 1820; aged 31 ys., 7 d.
Phebe Purinton, relict of Asa Luther, d. Jany. 13, 1852; aged 62 y., 1 m., 8 d.
"L R" (A foot stone only, the head stone of the grave being lost. Cut from brown stone.)
Mallett, Elizabeth, wife of Marcus Mallet, d. Feby. 1, 1819; 20th yr.
Montgomery, Prudence, wife of Daniel Montgomery and former wife of David Morris, d. July 14, 1831; 68th yr.

"Let worms devour my wasting flesh
And crumble all my bones to dust,
My God shall raise my frame anew
At the revival of the just."

Hannah, wife of Samuel Montgomery, d. April 30, 1822; 25th yr.

"Corruption, earth and worms
Shall but refine the flesh,
Till my triumphant spirit comes
To put it on afresh."

Thomas H., son of Samuel and Lydia Montgomery, d. Sept. 10, 1830; aged 2 y., 9 m., 11 d.
Albert H., son of Samuel and Lydia Montgomery, d. Aug. 31, 1835; aged 2 y., 5 m., 3 d.
Euret, dau. of John and Elizabeth Montgomery, d. Mch. 3, 1803; aged 7 m.
Elijah, d. July 29, 1837; æ. 76 y., 21 d.

Rundle, David, d. Nov. 7, 1822; aged 21 y., 2 m.
Uretta, dau. of Abraham and Lecty Rundle, d. Sept. 10, 1812; aged 14 m., 22 d.
Elsey Ellen, dau. of James and Jane Rundle, d. Aug. 13, 1840; aged 3 y., 5 m., 10 d.
Sears, Doctor Isaac, d. Feby. 8, 1821; 46th yr.
Fanny Thompson, wife of Dr. Isaac Sears, d. Feby. 17, 1849; aged 69 ys.
Seymour, Norman, d. May 2, 1860; aged 57 y., 1 m., 2 d.
H. C., son of Norman and Mary Seymour, d. Oct. 20, 1851; aged 7 y., 4 d.
Frances Amelia, dau. of Norman and Mary Semour, d. June 4, 1842; aged 11 m., 20 d.
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sally Seymour, d. Nov. 29, 1833; 13th yr.
Sarah, wife of John Seymour, d. June 16, 1824; 32d y.
Esther Seymour, wife of Joseph S. Wood, d. Mch. 28, 1864; æ. 64 y., 11 m., 17 d.
Mehetable, wife of William Seymour, d. June 29, 1810; 77th yr.
Joel Seymour, d. Jany. 30, 1841; æ. 68 yrs.
Elizabeth, wife of Joel Seymour, d. Sept. 8, 1859; æ. 82 yrs.
Achsah, dau. of William and Sarah Seymour, d. Jany. 10, 1805; aged 9 m., 11 d.
John H., son of Chauncey and Eliza Seymour, b. Jany. 11, 1834; d. June 29, 1839.
Infant son of Chauncey and Eliza Seymour, b. July 29, 1840; d. Aug. 4, 1840.
Elias, son of Benjamin F. and Mary Seymour; d. Dec. 11, 1827; aged 8 m., 20 d.
Dr. Jesse, d. Dec. 6, 1811; 48th yr.
Mary, wife of Dr. Jesse Seymour, d. June 8, 1804; 32d yr.
Sherwood, Lucy, wife of N. D. Sherwood, d. Nov. 1, 1861; 80th yr.
"They enjoyed the sweets of connubial bliss together 55 years."
Simmons, Margaret, dau. of William P. and Sally Simmons, d. Dec. 7, 1838; aged 1 y., 4 m.
Robert, son of William P. and Sally Simmons, d. Aug. 23, 1840; aged 10 m., 21 d.
Eliza Maria, dau. of William P. and Sally Simmons, d. June 4, 1845; aged 12 y., 3 m., 12 d.
Susan Ann, dau. of William P. and Sally Simmons, b. May 29, 1828; d. Apl. 8, 1846.
Simons, Lorena, wife of Starks Simons, d. Oct. 20, 1805; aged 21 yr., 9 d.
Tucker, David Brainard, son of Rev. Mark and Harriet Tucker, d. Sept. 12, 1820; aged 7 m.
Wallace, Esther E., wife of Robert B. Wallace and dau. of Calvin and Mary Gleason, d. Nov. 20, 1848; aged 22 ys., 3 m., 2 d.
Watson, Anna, dau. of Elijah and Esther Watson, d. Jany. 20, 1794; aged 9 m., 12 d.
"Likewise three brothers and one sister are deposited by her sister."

Watson, Chloe, wife of Caleb Watson, d. Mch. 24, 1800; 38th yr.
Artemishea, adopted dau. of Caleb Watson, d. July 30, 1796; aged 5 y., 20 d.
Michael, d. Sept. 11, 1808; aged 17 y., 1 m., 17 d.
Esther, wife of Elijah Watson, d. Nov. 29, 1806; 37th yr.
Sibyl Watson, d. July 4, 1831; 58th yr.
Cyprian Watson, d May 11, 1805; 37th yr.
Dorothy, wife of Cyprian Watson, d. Sept. 19, 1817; 88th yr.
Deacon Cyprian Watson, d. Sept. 11, 1807; 71st yr.
Wells, George, son of Mr. George and Mrs. Unice Wells, d. July 9, 1796.*
Wiley, Jacob, d. Nov. 18, 1805; 26th yr.
Mary, dau. of Jacob and Anna Wiley, d. Feby. 26, 1812; aged 8 y., 4 m.
Woodworth, Sally, wife of Isaac Woodworth, d. Apl. 24, 1808; 22nd yr.

NOTE *:—These epitaphs are cut upon white marble stones of a unique design. It will be observed that there are several of them in this cemetery, all bearing dates of about the same period. The stones are engraved with patterns on the edges, and faces of conventional form on the tops, cut by a skilful hand, and undoubtedly brought from a distance.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO PUBLISHED GENEALOGICAL WORKS.

Every gleaner in the field of genealogical research has met with errors in printed volumes which, left by themselves, carry mistaken conclusions to the end of time. This department has been inaugurated in an endeavor to correct such spurious data. Readers are requested to forward for publication here every such error, and such further additions to printed genealogies as are found, that due correction may be made. The authority for the statement must be furnished, with name and address of contributor.

HOE, ROBERT.

1. In an article on Robert Hoe published in the *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record* of April, 1910, page 6, it was stated that "the first of the line of which any definite information is to be obtained is that Robert Hoe (son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hoe) of the Hamlet of Hoes, Leicestershire, England, born Oct. 29, 1784, who came to New York in 1802, and was the grandfather of the subject of this sketch."

Although the above statement was taken from what were believed to be authentic records further researches made in England on behalf of Miss Laura Hoe show that instead of being the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hoe, as set forth in the article Robert Hoe, who was born Oct. 29, 1784, and baptized Nov. 7, 1784, was the son of Richard and Ann March Hoe, the record of whose marriage appears in the Register of the Parish of Hose, Leicestershire, and reads as follows:

Rundle, David, d. Nov. 7, 1822; aged 21 y., 2 m.
Uretta, dau. of Abraham and Lecty Rundle, d. Sept. 10, 1812; aged 14 m., 22 d.
Elsey Ellen, dau. of James and Jane Rundle, d. Aug. 13, 1840; aged 3 y., 5 m., 10 d.
Sears, Doctor Isaac, d. Feby. 8, 1821; 46th yr.
Fanny Thompson, wife of Dr. Isaac Sears, d. Feby. 17, 1849; aged 69 ys.
Seymour, Norman, d. May 2, 1860; aged 57 y., 1 m., 2 d.
H. C., son of Norman and Mary Seymour, d. Oct. 20, 1851; aged 7 y., 4 d.
Frances Amelia, dau. of Norman and Mary Semour, d. June 4, 1842; aged 11 m., 20 d.
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sally Seymour, d. Nov. 29, 1833; 13th yr.
Sarah, wife of John Seymour, d. June 16, 1824; 32d y.
Esther Seymour, wife of Joseph S. Wood, d. Mch. 28, 1864; æ. 64 y., 11 m., 17 d.
Mehetable, wife of William Seymour, d. June 29, 1810; 77th yr.
Joel Seymour, d. Jany. 30, 1841; æ. 68 yrs.
Elizabeth, wife of Joel Seymour, d. Sept. 8, 1859; æ. 82 yrs.
Achsah, dau. of William and Sarah Seymour, d. Jany. 10, 1805; aged 9 m., 11 d.
John H., son of Chauncey and Eliza Seymour, b. Jany. 11, 1834; d. June 29, 1839.
Infant son of Chauncey and Eliza Seymour, b. July 29, 1840; d. Aug. 4, 1840.
Elias, son of Benjamin F. and Mary Seymour; d. Dec. 11, 1827; aged 8 m., 20 d.
Dr. Jesse, d. Dec. 6, 1811; 48th yr.
Mary, wife of Dr. Jesse Seymour, d. June 8, 1804; 32d yr.
Sherwood, Lucy, wife of N. D. Sherwood, d. Nov. 1, 1861; 80th yr.
"They enjoyed the sweets of connubial bliss together 55 years."
Simmons, Margaret, dau. of William P. and Sally Simmons, d. Dec. 7, 1838; aged 1 y., 4 m.
Robert, son of William P. and Sally Simmons, d. Aug. 23, 1840; aged 10 m., 21 d.
Eliza Maria, dau. of William P. and Sally Simmons, d. June 4, 1845; aged 12 y., 3 m., 12 d.
Susan Ann, dau. of William P. and Sally Simmons, b. May 29, 1828; d. Apl. 8, 1846.
Simons, Lorena, wife of Starks Simons, d. Oct. 20, 1805; aged 21 yr., 9 d.
Tucker, David Brainard, son of Rev. Mark and Harriet Tucker, d. Sept. 12, 1820; aged 7 m.
Wallace, Esther E., wife of Robert B. Wallace and dau. of Calvin and Mary Gleason, d. Nov. 20, 1848; aged 22 ys., 3 m., 2 d.
Watson, Anna, dau. of Elijah and Esther Watson, d. Jany. 20, 1794; aged 9 m., 12 d.
"Likewise three brothers and one sister are deposited by her sister."

Watson, Chloe, wife of Caleb Watson, d. Mch. 24, 1800; 38th yr.
Artemishea, adopted dau. of Caleb Watson, d. July 30, 1796; aged 5 y., 20 d.
Michael, d. Sept. 11, 1808; aged 17 y., 1 m., 17 d.
Esther, wife of Elijah Watson, d. Nov. 29, 1806; 37th yr.
Sibyl Watson, d. July 4, 1831; 58th yr.
Cyprian Watson, d May 11, 1805; 37th yr.
Dorothy, wife of Cyprian Watson, d. Sept. 19, 1817; 88th yr.
Deacon Cyprian Watson, d. Sept. 11, 1807; 71st yr.
Wells, George, son of Mr. George and Mrs. Unice Wells, d. July 9, 1796.*
Wiley, Jacob, d. Nov. 18, 1805; 26th yr.
Mary, dau. of Jacob and Anna Wiley, d. Feby. 26, 1812; aged 8 y., 4 m.
Woodworth, Sally, wife of Isaac Woodworth, d. Apl. 24, 1808; 22nd yr.

NOTE *:—These epitaphs are cut upon white marble stones of a unique design. It will be observed that there are several of them in this cemetery, all bearing dates of about the same period. The stones are engraved with patterns on the edges, and faces of conventional form on the tops, cut by a skilful hand, and undoubtedly brought from a distance.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO PUBLISHED GENEALOGICAL WORKS.

Every gleaner in the field of genealogical research has met with errors in printed volumes which, left by themselves, carry mistaken conclusions to the end of time. This department has been inaugurated in an endeavor to correct such spurious data. Readers are requested to forward for publication here every such error, and such further additions to printed genealogies as are found, that due correction may be made. The authority for the statement must be furnished, with name and address of contributor.

HOE, ROBERT.

1. In an article on Robert Hoe published in the *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record* of April, 1910, page 6, it was stated that "the first of the line of which any definite information is to be obtained is that Robert Hoe (son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hoe) of the Hamlet of Hoes, Leicestershire, England, born Oct. 29, 1784, who came to New York in 1802, and was the grandfather of the subject of this sketch."

Although the above statement was taken from what were believed to be authentic records further researches made in England on behalf of Miss Laura Hoe show that instead of being the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hoe, as set forth in the article Robert Hoe, who was born Oct. 29, 1784, and baptized Nov. 7, 1784, was the son of Richard and Ann March Hoe, the record of whose marriage appears in the Register of the Parish of Hose, Leicestershire, and reads as follows:

MARRIAGE.

"Richard Hoe of this Parish Bachelor and Ann March of this parish were married in this Church by Banns this 9th day of Dec. 1771. (Signed) V. Matthias Unwin, Curate."

This marriage was solemnized between us	Richard Hoe Ann March

In the presence of Henry March and Robert Corner.

The second error in this article appears on page 68, the fifth paragraph of which *should read* "Robert Hoe, first, retired from active business in 1832 and was succeeded by *Richard March Hoe*, Mathew Smith," etc., instead of "was succeeded by Robert Hoe, second," etc. WALTER GILLISS, 150 Fifth Ave.

2. MOULTON—ADDITIONS (See Smith-Barnard).

The "son in law [Capt.], John Moulton," mentioned in the will of Capt. Jabez Smith, was son of Joseph[3] and Abigail (Ayres) Moulton of Portsmouth, N. H., and was baptized at Portsmouth North Church, Oct. 8, 1721; married, first, as "John Moulton of Portsmouth," at Ipswich, Mass., May 14, 1743, Eunice, daughter of Hon. Francis Sawyer of Wells, Me., and Ipswich, Mass. She died the following April, and he married, second, as "John Moulton of Portsmouth," at Hampton, N. H., Dec. 13, 1744, Lydia, daughter of Capt. Jabez and Rachel (Moulton) Smith. He married, third, as "John Moulton, Esq., of Hampton," Aug. 13, 1776, Mary Moulton Pettingill, widow of Samuel of Salisbury, Mass. (*N. H. Gen. Record*, vol. iv, p. 104; *Ipswich Vital Records*, vol. ii, pp. 315, 635, vol. i, p. 271; Dow's *Hist. Hampton*, vol. ii, p. 980; *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, vol. 51, p. 466; *Pettingill Genealogy*, p. 46.) The children of Capt. John and Lydia Moulton were, all but Jabez, baptized in the Presbyterian church of Newburyport, Mass., where they lived, evidently, from 1747 until after 1755. While living at Hampton he was Elder of the Presbyterian church at Saybrook, having withdrawn from the Hampton church during the controversy over the settlement of Parson Thayer. During the Revolution, as Capt., he led the Town Militia of Hampton to the defense of Portsmouth; was Clerk for the Proprietors of Moultonboro and Oxford, N. H.; died at Hampton, 1801. (Dow's *Hist. of Hampton*, vol. i, pp. 410, 257, 262 and 269; *Moultonboro Proprietors' Book; N. H. State and Provincial Papers*, vol. 13, p. 130; Will of John Moulton of Hampton, filed at Exeter, N. H,, 1801.)

Child by first wife:

i. John, b. April 1, 1744, at Ipswich, Mass.; bap. as John Sawyer, March 4, 1753, at Newburyport; not mentioned in his father's will, 1801.

Children by second wife:

ii. Jabez, m. Jan. 1, 1767, Eunice Pierce of Newbury; was lost at sea about March 4, 1768. Child, Eunice Sawyer, b. Jan. 12, 1768; m. May 18, 1787, John Davidson. In his will, filed for probate Feb. 7, 1801, Capt.

John Moulton cut off his "son Jabez Moulton's heirs" with "five shillings."

iii. Hannah, bap. Dec. 30, 1747; m. at Hampton, April 26, 1773, Rev. Jeremiah Shaw; lived at Moultonboro, N.H. Her father left her 100 acres of land at Orford.

iv. Eunice, bap. April 12, 1751; m. Jonathan, son of Gen. Jonathan and Abigail (Smith) Moulton. Her father left her 100 acres of land at Orford.

v. Alice, bap. March 16, 1755; m. at Moultonboro, Nov. 14, 1777, Capt. Adna Penniman, son of Dea. Jonothan and Elizabeth (Taft) Penniman of Uxbridge, Mass., Moultonboro and Plymouth, N. H. He served four years in the Revolution and was a member of the Order of the Cincinnatti.

vi. Abigail, bap. Sept. 17, 1758; not mentioned in her father's will.

vii. Lydia, "the youngest," m. at Moultonboro, Dec., 1809; "late in life," Ephriam Bradbury.

Newbury Vital Records, vol. i, pp. 346–7, vol. ii, p. 347; *Ipswich Vital Records*, vol. i, p. 271; Dow's *Hist. of Hampton*, vol. ii, p. 791; *Hist. Plymouth, N. H.*, p. 518; *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, vol. 59, p. 288.

MOULTON—CORRECTIONS.

Jeremiah[2] Moulton (Thomas[1]) of York, Me., had but *two* children, and *not six* as stated in *Moulton Annals*, p. 186. (See will of Jeremiah Moulton in *Maine Wills*, p. 326, "My only daughter Mary; my only son Joseph.") His first wife Mary (Young), who died 1772, was the mother of these children. (Lewis' *Maine Genealogies*, vol, i, p. 413.)

Jeremiah[3] Moulton, called the "great warrior," was *not* son of Jeremiah[2], as stated in the *Annals*, p. 187, but was the son of Joseph[2] who was taken captive by Indians. His uncle, Jeremiah[2], put in a bill for his "keep" when his father's estate was settled. (Lewis' *Maine Genealogies*, vol. i, p. 413.)

Joseph[2] Moulton (Thomas[1]) moved to Portsmouth (*Moulton Annals*, p. 186); had sons, as shown by the Probate records, John,[3] Joseph, Daniel and Jeremiah. (Lewis' *Maine Genealogies*, vol. i, p. 413.)

i. John Moulton of Newcastle (then a part of Portsmouth), m. Dorothy Cogswell of Essex (*Emerson Genealogy*, p. 57). Dorothy, widow of John Moulton, late of Newcastle, rendered an account of his estate, Sept. 11, 1726. (*Colonial Probate Records at Concord, N. H.*)

ii. Joseph[3] Moulton of Portsmouth, m. Abigail, dau. of Edward and Alice Ayres, Nov. 25, 1709. (*New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, vol. 23, p. 394.)

iii. Daniel Moulton of Newcastle, m. Lucy, dau. of William and Martha (Emerson) Cogswell, and sister to his brother John's wife. (*Emerson Genealogy*, p. 57.) They had a son Daniel, b. at Ipswich, Mass., July 7, 1719.

(*Ipswich, Mass., Vital Records*, vol. i, p. 271, "son of Capt. Daniel and Lucy Moulton of Portsmouth, N. H., at the Hamlet." Daniel Moulton, Jr., of Newcastle, signed a petition for the building of a bridge, 1757. (*N. H. Prov. Papers*, vol. ix, p. 375.) Lucy, wife of Daniel Moulton, d. Feb. 27, 1733. (*Portsmouth and Newcastle, N. H., Cemetery Ins.*, p. 29.)

John[4] Moulton, son of Joseph[3] and Abigail of Portsmouth, d. 1719, in his 7th year, and *not aged* 77, as stated in *Portsmouth and Newcastle, N. H., Cemetary Inscriptions*, p. 29, and repeated in *Some Colonial Gravestone Inscriptions*, p. 6. In proof of this see *New Hampshire Gen. Record*, vol. i, p. 16, which gives another list of these inscriptions; also see *N. H. Hist. and Gen. Register*, vol. 23, p. 394, in *Town Records of Portsmouth*, the marriage of Joseph and Abigail (Ayres) Moulton, and the following: "Joseph Moulton ye son of ye above parents was born Sept. 29, 177—; Jno. Moulton ye son of ye above parents was born Dec. 15, 1713; Alice Moulton ye daughter of ye above parents was born June 4, 1715;" see also *N. H. Gen. Record*, vol. 4, pp. 98, 99, 102, 104: "Abigail Moulton was received into ye covenant of grace and baptized; her sons Joseph and John baptized June 27, 1714." Alice Moulton, bap. June 12, 1715; Abigail Moulton, bap. Feb. 1, 1718–9; John Moulton, bap. Oct. 8, 1721. Their son John, b. 1713, having died in 1719, "*in his seventh year*," the next son, b. 1721, was given his name. This was John "of Portsmouth," Ipswich, Newburyport and Hampton.

MOULTON-SALTER-TIBBITS.

History of Hampton, N. H., vol. ii, states that John[4] Moulton (calls himself John Moulton The Third when he signed the Test, 1776; *see N. H. Prov. Papers* and verification in *Moultonboro Proprietors' Book*; also deed and plan of assignment of lots at Moultonboro.) (Jacob[3], John[2], John[1]) had a first wife, name unknown, and a second, who was a Brown of Newbury. That he had a wife (whether a second or third it is impossible to ascertain, but she outlived him) is shown by letters written by Lieut. Richard Salter Tibbits, U. S. N., of Portsmouth, N. H., to his "Honored Parents," John Moulton and his wife, then living at Moultonboro, N. H., 1790 to 1813; and two letters written by Richard Tibbits, Jr., one in which he addresses his grandmother as Mrs. Mehitabel Moulton, and the other written to John Salter Moulton just after the death of his (John's) father. (See also *Salter Gen.*)

Moulton Annals, p. 187, is in error in placing Alice, who married James Holt, as the daughter of Joseph[3] (Jeremiah[2]). She was the daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Ayres) Moulton of Portsmouth, and married at Hampton Falls. *Hist. Hampton Falls.* "Mrs. Allis Moulton of Portsmouth and James Hoit of York," m.

SMITH-BARNARD—CORRECTION:

In his *History of Hampton, N. H.*, vol. ii, p. 979, Mr. Dow does not give a daughter *Hannah*[3], who married Richard Barnard, in

the list of the children of John[2] Smith. That he had such a daughter is proved by the will of her brother, Capt. Jabez[3] Smith, of Hampton, dated April 8, 1761, in which he mentions grandson Jabez Moulton; son John Smith, "now deceased;" "two granddaughters" Sarah Smith and Hannah Smith; granddaughters Hannah Moulton and Eunice Moulton; *sister Hannah Barnard of Boston;* eldest son of [brother] David Smith of Rye; John Moulton, son of Rebeckah Moulton, deceased; "sister Meribah Fogg; "three sons of my sister Sarah Moulton;" son-in-law John Moulton and my daughter Lydia Moulton;" daughter-in-law Sarah Smith.

Boston Records: Marriages 1700 to 1750, p. 104, Richard Barnard and Hannah Smith, m. May 7, 1722.

There is no mention in the will of Capt. Jabez Smith, of his daughter Hannah, who married "Mr. William Clough of Boston," April 1, 1742 (*His. Hampton, N. H.*, p. 980, and *Boston Marriage Records* p. 272), and as William Clough m. at Boston, Dec. 6, 1744, (*Marriage Records*, p. 279), Mary Dirgee, the reasonable supposition would be that Hannah[4] (Smith) Clough, daughter of Capt. Jabez Smith, died at Boston soon after her marriage.

MRS. R. D. BRISTOL, 400 Convent Ave.

3. STILES-BRISTOL-PRESTON.

The *Massachusetts Stiles Family*, p. 26, states that Eleanor[3] Stiles (John,[2] Robert[1]) married Aaron Bristol of Harwinton, Conn. This is incorrect. Aaron Bristol's wife was Abigail ——. Eleanor[3] Stiles married March 18, 1730–1, at Windham, Conn., to John[4] Preston of Windham, Ashfield and Litchfield (Harwinton), Conn. (See vol. vi, *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Socy's Collections*, pp. 13, 14, 74, 75.)

JOHN R. TOTTEN, 226 West 58th St.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

Attention of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society having been called to the fact that certain genealogists have used, and are using, its name as a reference, or otherwise, in the prosecution of their business: — Notice is hereby given that the Society authorizes no one to so use its name; and that it is not, nor will it be responsible in any way for the acts of such individuals who use its name as a reference, or otherwise, in violation of this specific prohibition.

NOTICE.—On and after January 1st, 1914, the Library of the Society will be open for the use of members on Sunday afternoons from two o'clock until six o'clock P. M. On and after January 1st, 1914, the Library of the Society will not be open to members on Monday evenings.

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

REGULAR MEETING, NOV. 14TH, 1913.

The President, Mr. Bowen, in the Chair.

Since the May meeting of the Society the following deaths have been recorded:

William Frederick Havemeyer, died Sept. 7th, 1913, in his 64th year; Life Member.

Theodore Frelinghuysen Jackson, died June 18th, 1913, in his 83rd year; Life Member.

Horace Russell, died June 14th, 1913, in his 70th year; Life Member.

John Targee Sill, died July 2nd, 1913; Life Member.

Robert Curtis Ogden, died Aug. 6th, 1913, in his 78th year; Annual Member.

Anson Phelps Stokes, died June 28th, 1913, in his 76th year; Annual Member.

Mrs. William Augustus Valentine, died June 14th, 1913; Annual Member.

Mrs. William Woodward, died Sept. 22nd, 1913, aged 73; Annual Member.

The President announced that he had appointed the following members on the Nominating Committee to nominate candidates for election to serve as Trustees for the term 1914–1917: Rev. S. Ward Righter, Dwight Brainard Baker, Edward Truex Platt, John Adams Church, William Alfred Robbins.

The Executive Committee reported the election of the following new members: George H. Gaston restored to membership roll; Stuyvesant Fish, 52 Wall Street, City, Life Member, proposed by Clarence W. Bowen; Miss Blanche Alden Bidlack, Milford, Pa., Annual Member, proposed by Clarence W. Bowen; Charles Francis Bostwick, 271 West 70th Street, City, Annual Member, proposed by Abraham Hatfield, Jr.; Mrs. William Cameron, Richmond Hill, Long Island, N. Y., Annual Member, proposed by Abraham Hatfield, Jr.; Mrs. Frederick A. Constable, 9 East 83rd Street, City, Annual Member, proposed by Clarence W. Bowen; Mrs. William B. Dinsmore, Staatsburgh, N. Y., Annual Member, proposed by Clarence W. Bowen; Isaac Edward Emerson, Baltimore, Md., Annual Member, proposed by John R. Totten; William Seton Gordon, 141 Broadway, City, Annual Member, proposed by Abraham Hatfield, Jr.; Capt. Joseph Arthur Herron, Army and Navy Club, City, Annual Member, proposed by Abraham Hatfield, Jr.; John Pierpont Morgan, 23 Wall Street, City, assuming his late father's membership, proposed by Abraham Hatfield, Jr.; Mrs. Erastus Gaylord Putnam, Elizabeth, N. J., Annual Member, proposed by Abraham Hatfield, Jr.; Mrs. William A. Read, 4 East 62nd Street, City, Annual Member, proposed by Clarence W. Bowen; Edmund Cook Sargeant, West and Bethune Streets, City, Annual Member, proposed by Rev. S. Ward Righter; William Augustus Valentine, M. D., 115 West 74th Street, City, assuming his late wife's membership, proposed by Abraham Hatfield, Jr.; G. Derby White, 70 Fifth Avenue, City, Annual Member, proposed by Abraham Hatfield, Jr.; Charles Keeler Winslow, 71 Broadway, City, Annual Member, proposed by John R. Totten; Samuel Copp Worthen, 170 Broadway, City, Annual Member, proposed by John R. Totten.

Mr. Bowen then introduced the speaker of the evening, Andrew McFarland Davis, who read a paper entitled, "In the South Before the War."

At the close of Mr. Davis' lecture Col. Asa Bird Gardiner moved that the thanks of the Society be tendered to Mr. Davis and that a copy be requested for preservation in the archives of the Society. Col. Gardiner supplemented this with remarks of a few interesting reminiscences of the olden time and the early days of the Civil War. The motion was seconded by Mr. James Benedict, who also gave an account of his visit to Savannah before the "War." Vote of thanks to Mr. Davis was unanimously carried.

On motion meeting adjourned.

QUERIES.

Queries will be inserted at the rate of ten (10) cents per line, or fraction of a line, payable in advance; ten (10) words allowed to a line. Name and address of individual making query charged at line rates. No restriction as to space.

All answers may at the discretion of querist be addressed to The N. Y. G. & B. Soc. and will be forwarded to the inquirer.

In answering queries please refer to the Volume and Page of THE RECORD in which original query was published.

---

1. DENTON, NATHANIEL.—Information establishing the fact that Nathaniel Denton, son of Rev. Richard Denton, was married, to whom and what children did he have? Nathaniel lived in Jamaica, the records of which town for 1660–1700 are not yet published.

2. JOHN SMITH, ROCK.—It is stated in the *Record*, vol. 30, p. 203, that John Smith, Jr. (Rock) married the daughter of Lieutenant John Strickland. Can anyone give her name and the date of marriage. So far it has been impossible to the inquirer to prove this marriage.

HORACE EDWIN HAYDEN, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

3. HALL.—To what family of Halls did Rebeca Hall (maiden name) belong? She was married to Abel Hall Sept. 6, 1751.

MRS. MARY M. WALKER, 38 Toledo St., Adrian, Mich.

4. PORTER.—Information wanted regarding the parentage of Jemima Porter, born Bradford, Mass., 1753, married Capt. Thomas Whitman.

Address N. Y. G. & B. Society.

5. TISDALE.—Information wanted of the birth, death and marriage of Simeon Tisdale, who married Abigail Williams. He was father of Joseph, born Taunton, Mass., who married Mary Hodges.

Address N. Y. G. & B. Society.

6. ANJEVOIN or ANJEVINE.—Information wanted as to the parentage of Jane Anjevoin, born Oct. 4, 1739, married to Ezekial Leggett Feb. 20, 1764.

Address N. Y. G. & B. Society.

7. WOOD.—Information wanted as to the parentage of Deborah Wood, born Feb. 27, 1773, married Abraham Leggett March 27, 1792.

Address N. Y. G. & B. Society.

BOOK REVIEWS.

By JOHN R. TOTTEN.

EDITORIAL NOTE:—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society solicits as donations to its Library all newly published works on Genealogy, History and Biography, as well as all works on Town, County and State History, or works embodying information regarding the Vital Records of any and all localities. It also solicits the donation to the manuscript collections of its library any and all manuscript compilations which bear upon the above mentioned topics.

In consideration of such donations the works so presented to the Society will be at once placed upon the shelves of its library and will be reviewed in the next subsequent issue of THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, each donation of such character, whether in printed or manuscript form, will be reviewed under the head of "Book Notices" and a copy of THE RECORD containing the review will be sent to the donor.

The Society does *not* solicit donations of publications or manuscripts on topics foreign to the above mentioned subjects, as its library is specialized and cannot accommodate material which does not bear directly upon its recognized sphere of usefulness.

Donations for review in the January issue of THE RECORD should be delivered to the Society before December 1st of the previous year; for the April issue, before March 1st; for the July issue before June 1st; and for the October issue, before September 1st.

All donations will be generously reviewed with a view of calling the attention of the public to their good points; but, while generous, the reviews will contain such proper criticism as the interest of the genealogical student would expect from the editorial staff of THE RECORD.

The "Book Notices" of THE RECORD are carefully read by all librarians as well as genealogical students, and the review of a work in THE RECORD is equivalent to a special advertisement of such work.

Letters of transmittal of donations of such works should embody the price of the work donated and the name and address of the person from whom it can be purchased.

PRESTON GENEALOGY, Orange Co., N. Y., Branch, with life sketch of the compiler, David C. Preston. Pamphlet, 8vo, pp. 25, illustrated, and with chart of Orange County, N. Y., Prestons. Price $3.00. Address: compiler, No. 11 William Street, Middletown, N. Y.

This work deals with the records of the descendants of the emigrant ancestor Roger Preston (1614-1666) through the line Roger[1], Samuel[2], Jacob[3], William[4], Stephen[5], Stephen[6], etc., to the eighth generation, inclusive, and gives valuable and authentic information regarding this particular branch of the family. It is to be hoped that we may soon see a complete genealogy of the American Prestons, both the New England and southern clans.

NOTES ON THE HISTORY OF WATERFORD, MAINE. Edited by Thomas Hovey Gage, Jr. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 87. 1913. Printed at Worcester, Mass. Price not stated. Address: Editor, at Worcester, Mass.

An interesting compilation, the only regret being that the work is so limited in volume and is lacking in those vital records which render local histories so invaluable to genealogists.

GRAVEYARD INSCRIPTIONS, gathered by the Old Burial Grounds Committee of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the State of New Hampshire. Compiled by Mrs. Josiah Carpenter, Chairman. 8vo, boards, pp. 63. Price not stated.

An excellent production which will give much information to those whose ancestors lie at rest in the Granite State. Recommended to all genealogical libraries. Address: Mrs. Josiah Carpenter, 1667 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.

HARMON GENEALOGY, Souvenir of the Harmon Reunion at Aurora, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1896, and Special Family Record of Israel[3] Harmon and Frances M. Cooley Harmon and Harmon genealogy from John Harmon, the first American Harmon of record. Compiled and published by Israel Harmon, No. 64 Spring St., Springfield, Mass. 8vo, cloth, pp. 119, illustrated. Price, single copy, $2.50; 3 copies, $5.00.

An excellent work within its limited scope. Those interested in Harmon genealogy are notified that the town of Suffield, Mass., has in its possession a large manuscript of Harmon genealogy containing the records of some 3,500 Harmons, typewritten copies of which may be obtained for $60.00.

MEMOIR OF ROBERT F. SKILLINGS, with Genealogy and Poems by Franklin Skillings. 8vo, cloth, pp. 75. Price $1.30 postpaid. Address: author, No. 73 Vesper St., Portland, Me.

An excellent work containing a limited amount of genealogical information.

COLONEL NINIAN BEALL, born in Largo, Fifeshire, Scotland, 1625; died in Prince George's County, Md., 1717. Historical Address on the Occasion of the Dedication of a Memorial Boulder to Colonel Ninian Beall delivered by Caleb Clarke Magruder, Jr., in St. John's Church, Georgetown, D. C., Oct. 30, 1910. Printed under the auspices of the Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia. 1911. Pamphlet, pp. 44. Price not stated. Address: Caleb Clarke Magruder, Jr., Upper Marlboro, Md.

An excellent work, recommended to all historical and biographical libraries.

THE HULL FAMILY IN AMERICA, compiled by Col. Weygant. Published by the Hull Family Association. 8vo, buckram, pp. 648, including index. Price $5.00, express charges 25c. Address: J. Hull Browning, 199 Chambers St., New York City.

This excellent compilation contains a section on the descendants of George Hull (1595-1659) the emigrant ancestor, Boston, 1629-30; Windsor, Conn., 1636, and Fairfield, Conn. (241 pp.); a section on the descendants of Joseph Hull (1596-1665) the emigrant ancestor, Boston, 1635 (222 pp.); a section on the descendants of Richard Hull (1599-1662) the emigrant ancestor, Dorchester, Mass., 1634; Roxbury, Mass., 1636; Boston, New Haven, Conn., 1639 (pp. 116), and a section on the descendants of the New Hampshire Hulls. The work is evidently the result of much labor and will be found a most valuable addition

to the history of the Hulls in America. It is heartily recommended to all genealogical libraries.

READ GENEALOGIES of the Brothers and Sisters and Families and Descendants of Israel Read, Abner Read, John Read, Polly (Read) Hetherington, William Read, Wolcott Read, Lewis Read and Nathaniel Read. Compiled by Rev. Henry Martyn Dodd, A. B., A. M., Clinton, N. Y. 8vo, cloth, pp. 277+xxiii, including index, limited edition of 300 copies. Price, cloth, $2.50; half morocco, $3.50; full morocco, $5.00; postage extra, 13c. Address: compiler at Clinton, N. Y.

This is a most interesting and valuable addition to the genealogical history of the Read family in America and as such is recommended to all genealogical libraries.

THE UNDERWOOD FAMILIES OF AMERICA, compiled by Lucien Marcus Underwood, edited by Howard J. Banker. 8vo, cloth, 2 volumes, pp. 809, including index. Press of New Era Printing Co., Lancaster, Pa. 1913. Price $10.00. Address: Mrs. L. M. Underwood, R. F. D. 25, Bethel, Conn.

This excellent work, which was issued in a limited edition of 250 copies, contains a brief sketch of the history of the family in England, with notes on the Underwood coat of arms, with color plate illustrations thereof, and followed by a voluminous genealogy of the family in America. It is evidently the result of careful preparation and will be a valuable addition to the shelves of all genealogical libraries, to which it is most heartily recommended.

COMPENDIUM OF NOTES ON THE DWELLY FAMILY, compiled by E. Dwelly. 8vo, boards, pp. 54. Price 2 shillings, postpaid.

This, as the title indicates, is a collection of notes on the Dwelly family in England and in America, which would be very useful to one intending to compile a full genealogy of the family. It is enriched by many charts of individual lines showing English and American connections. Recommended to all genealogical libraries. Address: Edward Dwelly, Esq., Margate Road, Herne Bay, Kent, England.

DWELLY'S PARISH RECORDS, Volume I. The first portion of the Bishop's Transcripts at Wells [England], being those that are in the most fragile condition [Section I, Parishes A to H], copied from the originals by Arthur J. Jewers. Edited by E. Dwelly, author of "The Illustrated Gaelic Dictionary," &c., &c. 8vo, cloth, pp. 485. Price, Vol. I, 15 shillings. Vol. II [Parishes I to Y] in press. Price 15 shillings. Address: Edward Dwelly, Esq., Margate Road, Herne Bay, Kent, England.

This is a most excellent work and is much to be commended, as it preserves in printed form records which the lapse of time had rendered so fragile as to promise speedy disintegration. As is well known by genealogists, Bishop's Transcripts of Parish Registers very often preserve parish records that are individually themselves lost, and hence publication of such records should be encouraged. The first volume includes in alphabetical order the parishes from A to H, and Vol. II, of which 270 pages are already printed and the rest soon to go to press, will cover the other parishes from I to Y. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

THE RECORDS OF THE SAMUEL FAMILY, collected from essays, MSS. and other sources by J. Bunford Samuel of 1609 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. 8vo, cloth, pp. 56, with illustrations. Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia. 1912. Limited edition of 100 numbered copies. Not for sale.

This is a most interesting record of the ancestry of a Hebrew family of great antiquity. Our library is to be congratulated in securing a copy of the work.

HISTORY OF THE SIDERFIN FAMILY OF WEST SOMERSET [England], by James Sanders, J. P., of South Molton, Devon [England]. 8vo, cloth, pp. 47 and a large chart. 1912.

This is a most interesting sketch of the origin of this old English family which is traced back to 1275-6 A. D. It cannot fail to be of interest on this side of the water, as we are informed by the author that descendants from the original stock are to be found in Chicago, Denver and Cincinnati and scattered throughout Canada. Recommended to those of kindred blood and to genealogical libraries.

My Children's Ancestors, data concerning about four hundred New England ancestors of the children of Roselle Theodore Cross and his wife Emma Asenath (Bridgman) Cross; also names of many ancestors in England and descendants of Mr. and Mrs. Cross' grandparents, Theodore and Susannah (Jackman) Cross, Samuel and Lois (Temple) Murdock, Noah and Asenath (Judd) Bridgman, Jacob and Lydia (Slack) Daggett, by Rev. R. T. Cross. 8vo, cloth, pp. 212, including index. Illustrated. 1913. Price $4.00. Address: author, Twinsburg, Ohio.

A most excellent genealogical compilation containing a fund of information on the Cross, Murdock, Bridgman and Daggett families and their collateral connections. Recommended to genealogical libraries.

Stratford Hall and the Lees connected with its history. Biographical, genealogical and historical, compiled and published by Frederick Warren Alexander, member of the Historical Society of Virginia. 8vo, cloth, pp. 332. Illustrated. 1912. Price not stated. Address: author at Oak Grove, Va.

This is a most valuable addition to the history and genealogy of this celebrated old Virginia family, giving as it does the genealogy of the family from Richard Lee, the emigrant ancestor, to the seventh generation, inclusive. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

The Fairfax Families of Virginia. A historical sketch of the two Fairfax families in Virginia, being a reprint from Cartmell's History of Frederick County, Va., with "textual revision" thereof necessary to reproduce the article in separate and distinct form. Compiled by Lindsay Fairfax, Esq., Union Club, No. 1 East 51st St., New York City. 1913. 8vo, boards, pp. 47.

In thus reprinting in book form the excellent though short sketch of the two Fairfax families in Virginia the compiler has done a service to genealogists in dissevering it from its original surroundings and presenting it to the public under its specific title. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

The Dickinson Family of Milton and Litchfield, Conn., by Anthon Temple Gesner. 8vo, paper, pp. 14. Price $1.00. Address: author, care Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.

A most excellent contribution to Dickinson family history and as such is to be specially welcomed. The author has condensed much information into small space and has evidently made accuracy of statement his aim. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

Nathaniel Merriman, one of the founders of Wallingford in the State Connecticut, by Mansfield Merriman, 1071 Madison Ave., New York City. 8vo, paper, pp. 24. Price not stated. Address: author.

The author, who is sixth in descent from Nathaniel, the founder of Wallingford, has made in this pamphlet a valuable addition to Wallingford biographies and at the same time enriched the genealogical field with notes upon Nathaniel[1] Merriman and his children. Recommended to genealogical and historical libraries.

Genealogy of the Jennings Family. Branches in New Jersey, New York, Vermont and States farther west. Collected by Rev. Jesse W. Jennings, D. D., LL. D., Kansas City, Mo. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 21. Price not stated. Address: author, 1121-23 McGee St., Kansas City, Mo.

A timely and acceptable contribution to the history of this family and will be of value to the future compiler of the genealogy of the entire American family of that surname.

SECOND RECORD BOOK OF THE SOCIETY OF DAUGHTERS OF HOLLAND DAMES, Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Families of New Netherland. Published by the authority of the Board of Directors, New York. 1913. Compiled by the Historian of the Society, Kathlyne Knickerbacker Viele. 8vo, cloth, pp. 66.

This second book is a continuation of the first book published in 1907, and does not repeat its contents. As all such lineage books, it will be an aid to genealogical searchers.

HISTORY OF NEW SALEM (MASS.) ACADEMY, by Eugene Bullard. 1913. 8vo, cloth, pp. 279. Illustrated. Price $1.90, postpaid. Address: Edwin F. Stowell, of New Salem, Mass.

A most interesting history of this honored seat of learning and containing, as it does, sketches of its preceptors and trustees and many of its graduates, with a full list of its students, it will furnish a link in the chain of genealogical information upon which searchers are dependent.

HISTORY OF THE CHEMICAL BANK (N. Y. City), 1823-1913. Privately printed. 1913. 8vo, morocco, pp. 167. Profusely illustrated.

A most interesting history of this noted New York bank which, in addition to its review of the bank's career, is rendered interesting to the general reader by the reproduction of many old views of New York.

ALLIED FAMILIES OF KENT CO., DELAWARE, NOS. 1, 2, 3 AND 4:

No. 1. David Rees, of Little Creek Hundred, and Descendants of John Rees, his son. 8vo, paper, pp. 80, including index. Price $1.25. 1904.

No. 2. Samuel Griffin, of New Castle County on Delaware, Planter, and his descendants to the sixth generation. 8vo, paper, pp. 235, including index. Price $2.50. 1905.

Nos. 3 and 4 (under one cover). The Descendants of Thomas Hale, of Delaware, with an account of the Jamison and Green Families, and the Streets Family of Delaware. 8vo, paper, pp. 116, including index. Price $1.25. 1913.

These four numbers of the Allied Families are the productions of the pen of Thomas Hale Streets, Esq., of Wyncote, Pa. No. 2 was reviewed by us in the October, 1905, *Record*, and these other numbers, 1, 3 and 4, are, like No. 2, most satisfactory genealogical productions, and as such are heartily recommended to genealogical libraries.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE POMEROY FAMILY, Collateral Lines in Groups, Normandy, Great Britian and America, comprising the ancestors and descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy, from Beminster, County Dorset, England, 1630. By Albert A. Pomeroy. Large 8vo, half morocco, pp. 962, including index and 77 illustrations. Limited edition of 400 numbered copies, copyrighted. Price $15.00; eight copies of two volume edition, $18.00. For sale only by A. A. Pomeroy, Sandusky, Ohio.

This handsome family book contains many interesting details which make it a desirable addition to any genealogical library and the reference rooms of the patriotic societies. By certified photographs it establishes the specific rank of all the first generals in the Revolution, about which American history is silent. These photographs were taken from the records in the archives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. They are as conclusive for all the descendants of the first generals as they are for the descendants of Major-General Seth Pomeroy, for whom they were prepared. Also, the complete roster of all Pomeroy men in the Revolution is given, with rank, home town, organization and terms of service transcribed from official state papers of Massachusetts, Connecticut and New Jersey.

The system adopted in the Pomeroy genealogy of arranging the children and grandchildren of Pomeroy mothers in family groups is unusual. By this method the necessity of carrying names in collateral lines through the book in the several generations is avoided, and the student can comprehend at a glance the results of a collateral marriage, as the children and grandchildren are numbered consecutively. The records of the collateral lines involve the

addition of 17,000 names other than Pomeroy, making this is a desirable book of reference for colonial families.

Part one records the English lineage of the American Pomeroys, not merely in the shape of a pedigree, but to include the entire family of each successor from 1035 to 1630, when Eltweed Pomeroy came to America. Some of the families, however, are carried down parallel with the descendants of the first American ancestor to the present day. It is one of the most complete records of English ancestral families we have seen in American books of genealogy.

The Pomeroy genealogy has an engraved title page worked in colors. There are also two color plates, painted in London, of the Pomeroy arms with mantel, and the Pomeroy achievement, which are artistic in design and finish.

There is an ancestral chart, a study in heredity, which comprises 600 names of historical worthies, with some essential data, tabulated in compact form, backward, so that each ancestral lines can be traced from son to father through as many generations as the information obtainable will carry, four lines reaching to 350 A. D. In making up this table the charts of the late Prof. C. A. L. Totten, of Yale College, have been quoted for the more remote ancestors, because of the apparent accuracy of these charts. The ancestral chart has a special significance to colonial families for hereditary, social and eugenic investigations.

The photographs from the Domesday Book, the first census of England, which the Pomeroy genealogy presents in old Norman French (with translation from the Victoria histories) are unique. The seven pages describe the holdings of Sir Ralph de Pomery granted for his assistance in the conquest of England.

VIRGINIA MILITIA IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, McAllister's data, by J. T. McAllister, Hot Springs, Va. 8vo, cloth, pp. 337, including index. Price $5.00. Address: McAllister Publishing Co., Virginia Hot Springs, Va.

This valuable work contains sections on the following topics: Virginia's Share in the Military Movements of the Revolution; Virginia Counties, Old and New; Summary of the Services of the Militia Arranged by Counties; Declarations of Virginia Militia Pensioners, §1 to §250; Militia Officers Appointed in Various Counties, §251 to §280; Pensioners Residing in Virginia in 1835 who Received Pensions as Virginia Militiamen; Pensioners Residing Outside of Virginia in 1835 who Received Pensions as Virginia Militiamen. It will from the above be seen that the work is one of great value to genealogists, and it is therefore heartily recommended to all genealogical libraries and to patriotic societies whose membership is founded on Revolutionary service.

EARLY DAYS IN KANSAS, Along the Santa Fe and Lawrence Trails, Old Ridgeway, 1855-69. Being Vol. III of Green's Historical Series. 8vo, boards, pp. 100, by Charles R. Green, of Olathe, Kansas. Price 50 cents. Address: author.

Replete with valuable information concerning the early days in Kansas and is recommended to historical libraries.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN IRISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY, edited by Edward Hamilton Daly, Secretary-General. Vol. XII. 8vo, cloth, pp. 342. New York. 1913. Price $2.00. Address: Secretary-General of Society, 52 Wall Street, New York City.

This, from a genealogical standpoint, is a most interesting and valuable volume of the series as it is replete with vital records abstracted from the town and church records of numerous localities all over the country. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

DECENNIAL RECORD OF THE CLASS OF 1903, Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, compiled by Vasa K. Bracher, Class Secretary, assisted by the Class Secretaries' Bureau. 8vo, cloth, pp. 198. Illustrated. New Haven. 1913.

An excellent aid to future genealogists.

VICENNIAL RECORD OF YALE '93 and an account of the Vicennial Reunion, June 17, 1913. 8vo, cloth, pp. 147. Illustrated. Published by Noah H. Swayne, 2nd, Class Secretary, Pennsylvania Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

An excellent work which will furnish many links in the chain of future genealogical research.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA, Its Beginnings, Its Purposes, and a Record of its work, 1891-1913. 8vo, boards, pp. 141. Printed for the Society. 1913.

An excellent resumé of the history of this Society of which history it may justly be proud.

REGISTER OF COLONIAL DAMES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK. 1913. 8vo, buckram, pp. 432. Published by the authority of the Board of Managers. New York. 1913.

This is a most excellent lineage book and the Society of Colonial Dames is much to be congratulated in presenting it to its members. As in the case of all of these lineage books, it seems a pity that the vital facts of each generation of descent from the ancestor from whom eligibility is derived should not be published. If such information was habitually given in lineage books of societies they would soon become the most valuable genealogical reference books to be obtained anywhere.

HISTORY OF CORNELIS MAESSEN VAN BUREN, who came from Holland to the New Netherlands in 1631, and his descendants, including the genealogy of the family of Bloomingdale, who are descended from Maas, a son of Cornelis Maessen. By Harriett C. Van B. Peckham, A. B., M. D. 8vo, cloth, pp. 431, including index. Published by Tobias A. Wright, New York. 1913. Price, cloth, $7.50; full morocco edition de luxe, $12.50.

One of the finest books of the year, brim full of well-arranged records of the President Van Buren branch of the family, including allied families, and some unclassified data. The Van Buren coat of arms in colors and 43 other illustrations, in duotone effect, embellish the book. A glossary of Dutch Christian names with English equivalents add value to this most creditable work.

THE REFUGEES OF 1776 FROM LONG ISLAND TO CONNECTICUT, by Frederic Gregory Mather, compiler and editor of "New York in the Revolution" and "New York in the Revolution—Supplement." Member Sons of Revolution in State of N. Y.; N. Y. Historical Society; Conn. Hist. Society; Long Island (N. Y.) Hist. Society; Suffolk County, N. Y., Hist. Society; N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Society; N. E. Hist. Gen. Society; Society Preservation of New England Antiquities; President of the Stamford, Conn., Hist. Society. 8vo, linen, pp. 1204, including 93 pages of index. Profusely illustrated with portraits, autographs, homes, monuments, tombstones, historical buildings, original documents, maps, plans and diagrams and views, etc., etc. J. B. Lyon Co., Printers, Albany, N. Y. Copyrighted, 1913. Price $7.50, delivery free. Address: J. B. Lyon Company, Albany, N. Y.

"The Refugees sympathized with the American side during the Revolutionary War. They were safe at their homes on Long Island as long as the operations of the war were confined to the vicinity of Boston, and, being safe, they persecuted the Tories who opposed them. After the evacuation of Boston the British Army fought the Battle of Long Island on August 27, 1776, and later they captured Fort Washington. These victories gave them the control of Long Island and New York City throughout the war. The people on the Island were obliged to take the oath of allegiance to the Crown or to flee. This work is the story of those who fled.

Little concerning the Refugees was known until Henry Onderdonk, Jr., made numerous Notes in his 'Revolutionary Incidents of Suffolk County, New York.' These Notes were often quoted by the several historians of Long Island, but the source of the Notes was a mystery. Indeed, it seemed as if no further information would be found.

About the year 1890 Mr. Mather was preparing for publication the book known as 'New York in the Revolution—Supplement.' The original docu-

ments on which it was based were in charge of the Comptroller of the State of New York at Albany. Among the documents were many bundles marked 'Refugees from Long Island.' These papers were claims against the State for the expenses of removal to Connecticut. But few of them were printed in the 'Supplement.' All of them, however, were copied, and the copies were compared with the originals. The copies appear in Appendix C of this work. It was fortunate that they were made, for nearly all of the originals were destroyed by the fire which swept the State Library in 1911.

The source of nearly all of Onderdonk's Notes was found in original documents owned by the Connecticut State Library and the Connecticut Historical Society, both at Hartford. Copies of them appear in Appendixes D, E and F. Appendixes A and B give all the information as to the Refugees that could be found in the Records of New York. Appendix G gives the military service of all the soldiers on Long Island, and the service of the Refugees elsewhere. Appendix H contains important miscellaneous documents, including the associators and the non-associators on Long Island. Appendix I gives brief civil and military biographies of those not Refugees who appear prominently in this work. Appendix J is a catalogue of the illustrations, from which it appears that there are nearly 900, including 115 portraits, 559 autographs, 77 houses, &c. The several Appendixes known as Part 3—documentary—cover pages 691-1110. They are the foundation of the book—the proof of many statements that are made in the text. Pages 1111-1200 carry the general index of nearly 20,000 names.

Part 2—biographical—occupies pages 239-690. Here we have condensed biographies of the 81 captains of ships and nearly all of the 1274 Refugees. The biographies aim to give the descent of the Refugees from the emigrant ancestor to America, incidents of their lives and the names of many of their living descendants. Part 2, therefore, is a biographical cyclopedia of those families on Long Island which had representatives among the Refugees. As the heads of families were usually named, the number (1274) does not indicate all of the Refugees. There were between 5,000 and 6,000 of them, or nearly half the population of Suffolk County at that time. Of the 1274, 150 (a partial list only) were from New York City.

The time spent upon Part 3—biographical—was more than half of the five years which were required to complete the work. The correspondence included thousands of letters. It is believed that the biographies are as accurate as it has been possible to make them.

Part 1—historical—gives a history of the war, in outline (chapters 1-6), to show the relative importance of the Battle of Long Island and the loss of New York City, which were responsible for the fact that there were Refugees. Certain little known phases of the war are described in Chapters 7-12. In Chapters 13-20 the history of the Refugees is given. Finally, Chapters 21-26, we trace the local conduct of the war on Long Island, in Connecticut and in Westchester County, N. Y., wherein many of the Refugees took a prominent part. Many maps are printed, of which the most interesting (page 161) shows Long Island and Connecticut as they were in 1774.

As a whole, the material used in this work is original. Nearly all of the documents in the appendixes have not been printed before. All of the resources in sight have been exhausted. It may be that, in the future, the contents of somebody's attic will shed more light on the subject. But those who are interested in this work cannot await the contents of an attic."

Too much cannot be said in praise of this voluminous work. The author's name is sufficient to stamp it as a work of painstaking accuracy and elaboration of detailed information. Tracing, as it does, the exodus of the American Refugees from Long Island to Connecticut after the disastrous results of the battle of August 27, 1776, it furnishes a vast number of heretofore missing links in the lives of these Refugees and furnishes material hitherto unearthed for the benefit of historians, biographers and genealogists. Mr. Mather is to be highly congratulated on the successful presentation of this work to the public, and likewise complimented in having added such a monumental work to the list that have already issued from his pen. The work is most urgently recommended to all historical, biographical, genealogical, general reference libraries and patriotic societies.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

September 1, to December 1, 1913.

DONATIONS.

Bound.

Alexander, F. W.—Stratford Hall and the Lees.
Bracher, Vasa K.—Decennial Record, Yale, Class of 1903S.
Brown, William C.—Recollections of Rev. C. E. Brown.
Browning, J. Hull.—Hull Family in America.
Carpenter, Mrs. Josiah.—Gravestone Inscriptions, State of New Hampshire.
Chemical National Bank.—History of Chemical National Bank, 1823-1913.
Colonial Dames, State of New York.—Register Book. Record of its work.
Cross, Rev. Roselle Theodore.—My Children's Ancestors.
Daly, Edward H.—Journal American Irish Historical Society, Vol. XII.
Dodd, Rev. Henry Martyn.—Read Genealogies.
Dwelly, E.—Dwelly's Parish Records, Vol. I.
Fairfax, Lindsay.—Two Fairfax Families in Virginia.
Green, C. R.—Early Days in Kansas.
Harmon, Israel.—Harmon Reunion.
Holland Dames, State of New York.—Second Record Book.
Library of Congress.—Records of Virginia Company in London, 2 vols.
McAllister, J. T.—Virginia Militia in Revolutionary War.
Newton, Mrs. Caroline Gaylord.—Miles Merwin and his Descendants.
Royal Colonial Institute.—Proceedings.
Samuel, J. Bunford.—Samuel Family.
Sanders, James—Siderfin Family.
Skillings, Franklin.—Memoir of Robert F. Skillings.
Southworth, Edward.—Mayflower Descendants, of Ohio. Year Book, 1913.
Stowell, Edwin F.—History of New Salem Academy.
Swayne, Noah H., 2nd.—Vicennial Record, Yale '93.
Totten, John R.—Calvin and the Reformation; Heroes of Three Wars; Medical Directories, New York, New Jersey and Connecticut, 1910, 1912.
Underwood, Mrs. L. M.—Underwood Families in America, 2 vols.
Wright, Tobias A.—Perrys of Rhode Island and Tales of Silver Creek, Vol. I.; History of Cornelis Maessen Van Buren.

Pamphlets, etc.

Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs.—Memoir of George Franklin Merriam.
Dwelly, E.—Notes on Dwelly Family.
Gage, Thomas Hovey, Jr.—Notes on History of Waterford, Me.
Gesner, Anthon T.—Dickinson Family.
Jennings, Jesse W.—Jennings Family.
Kendall, Winthrop Read.—Pedigree Chart of W. R. Kendall; Kendall Family, Bibliography, Manuscript.
Kingsbury, F. B.—Marshall Family.
Magruder, Caleb Clarke, Jr.—Colonel Ninian Beall.
Mamaroneck M. E. Church.—Year Book.
Merriman, Mansfield.—Nathaniel Merriman Family.
Mississippi Valley Historical Association.—Proceedings, 1912-1913.
Nearpass, William H.—Historical Discourse, Classis of Orange.
Oppenheim, Samuel.—Dutch Records of Kingston, N. Y.
Penninck, James.—Elzevier "Dutch Biography."
Preston, David C.—Preston Genealogy.
R. D. Church, Port Jervis, N. Y.—Historical Address.
Richardson, Delos A.—Eleazer Richardson Book.
Smith, Chas. W.—Washington Historical Quarterly.
Streets, Thomas Hale.—Some Allied Families of Kent County, Del., 3 nos.
Suffolk County Historical Society.—Year Book, 1912-13.
Totten, John R.—Church of Allhallows Barking; Officers and Cadets, U. S. M. A., 1913; Sketch of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Chnrch, 1898-1908.
Walker, Rev. Charles H.—Sketch of First Presbyterian Church, Lansingburgh, N. Y.

Other Accessions.

Bigelow Genealogy.
Chandler Family.
D. A. R. Lineage Books, Vols. 25-36.
Goodhue Genealogy.
Ingalls Genealogy.
Mortgagors, Albany Co., N. Y.
Nutting Genealogy.
Records of Gilead Evan. Luth. Church, Center Brunswick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 2 vols., Manuscript.
Records of R. D. Church of Saratoga at Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Manuscript.
Records of Zion Evan. Luth. Church, West Sandlake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Manuscript.
Register of Buckinghamshire and Drayton Parslow.
Reprint of Notes on Warnaer Wessels.
Reprint of Machackemeck Gravestone Inscriptions, Port Jervis, N. Y.
Shurtleff Genealogy, 2 vols.
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy. Reprints.
Vital Records of Amesbury, Mass.

OFFICERS

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

PRESIDENT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER
CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
ABRAHAM HATFIELD, JR.
SECRETARY
HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE
TREASURER
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT
HISTORIAN
WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D.
NECROLOGIST
WINCHESTER FITCH
REGISTRAR OF PEDIGREES
WINCHESTER FITCH

TRUSTEES

TERM EXPIRES 1914
HOWLAND PELL — SAMUEL READING BERTRON
HENRY PIERSON GIBSON — ELLSWORTH EVERETT DWIGHT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

TERM EXPIRES 1915
THOMAS TOWNSEND SHERMAN — GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON
ABRAHAM HATFIELD, Jr. — WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

TERM EXPIRES 1916
HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE — JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, Jr. — HOPPER STRIKER MOTT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

$4.00 per Annum. Current Numbers, $1.00

VOL. XLV. No. 2.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.

April, 1914.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
226 West 58th Street, New York.

Entered July 19, 1879, as Second Class Matter, Post Office at New York, N. Y., Act of Congress of March 3d, 1879.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee:

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT, *Editor.*

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR. JOHN R. TOTTEN.
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH. TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.
CAPT. RICHARD HENRY GREENE. WILLIAM ALFRED ROBBINS.
FRANK DEMPSTER SHERMAN. JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY.

APRIL, 1914.—CONTENTS.

PAGE

ILLUSTRATION. Portrait of George Sullivan Bowdoin . . . . . Frontispiece
Coles Coat-of-Arms . . . . . Facing 137

1. GEORGE SULLIVAN BOWDOIN:
   AN APPRECIATION. By Hon. Robert Bacon 105
   A SKETCH OF HIS LIFE. By Miss Georgina Schuyler 106
   HIS ANCESTRY—SINGLE LINE OF DESCENT. By Hopper Striker Mott . 109
2. REV. WILLIAM JONES SKILLMAN. By Tobias A. Wright 112
3. HENRY PARSONS KING. By Rufus King 113
4. GENEALOGICAL NOTES RELATING TO JOAN JENTILMAN, WIFE OF REV. JOHN YONGES, OF SOUTHOLD, N. Y. By Lucy D. Akerly. (Continued from the RECORD, July, 1908) 114
5. TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS IN THE OLD CEMETERY AT TILLY FOSTER, PUTNAM CO., N. Y. Contributed by W. Jerome Dykeman 116
6. ADAM MOTT OF STATEN ISLAND. By Edward Doubleday Harris . . 117
7. SARATOGA COUNTY, N. Y., EPITAPHS. Communicated by Cornelius Emerson Durkee. (Continued from Vol. XLV, page 89) 126
8. EARLY SETTLERS OF WEST FARMS, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y. Copied from the manuscript record of the late Rev. Theodore A. Leggett, by A. Hatfield, Jr. (Continued from Vol. XLV, p. 80) 127
9. THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY. By John R. Totten. (Continued from Vol. XLV, page 51) 137
10. OUR SOCIETY'S BUILDING FUND. By John R. Totten 161
11. HUTCHINSON ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AND ANNE HUTCHINSON. By John Denison Champlin. (Continued from Vol. XLV, p. 26) 164
12. BRISTOL NOTES. Contributed by Theresa Hall Bristol. (Continued from Vol. XLV, p. 73) 170
13. SOME DESCENDANTS OF ARTHUR SCOVIL OF BOSTON AND CONNECTICUT. By Charles R. Eastman 177
14. AMERICAN EPITAPHS. Contributed by Hopper Striker Mott . . . 182
15. CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO PUBLISHED GENEALOGICAL WORKS . 188
16. SPECIAL NOTICE 190
17. SUPPLEMENTAL ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO VOL. VI (REGISTER OF PEDIGREES, VOL. I) OF THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S COLLECTIONS 191
18. OFFICERS 192
19. SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS 193
20. QUERIES.—Ten Broeck—Badcock—Bates—Bennet—Croad—Dodge—Sumner—Phillips 197
21. BOOK REVIEWS. By John R. Totten. 198
22. ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY 203

NOTICE.—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under the name or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: $4.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to N. Y. GEN. & BIOG. SOC.,
226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Society at above address.

GEORGE SULLIVAN BOWDOIN

THE NEW YORK
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. XLV. NEW YORK, APRIL, 1914. No. 2.

GEORGE SULLIVAN BOWDOIN.

An Appreciation.

By Hon. Robert Bacon.

Any appreciation of the life and character of George Bowdoin must seem to those who read it, as well as to one who attempts to write it, inadequate and incomplete. Few men have possessed in a higher degree the power of attracting others, and the charm of manner, the gentleness, the unfailing kindliness and sympathy which were his, must, by the very fineness of their quality, elude expression. Even those who knew him but slightly and whose acquaintance was limited to the transaction of affairs, felt the sweetness of his nature, and, remembering his courteous consideration, have experienced a sense of personal loss.

To those who had the privilege of intimacy he occupied a place apart from all others. The loyalty of his friendship was manifested throughout his long life and was a natural attribute of his character. He took and gave pleasure in companionship, rare at any time, but particularly rare in the time in which he lived.

The great good that he did was done unobtrusively, not from a sense of duty but because generosity and charity were parts of his life. They went inseparably with his kindness and consideration and, like them, came from the heart.

Coming from distinguished ancestry, he kept himself true to his traditions. His culture and charm drew about him a circle of friends who greatly loved him. The influence of such a character cannot be measured, but there was no one who knew him who did not feel that life was made sweeter by that knowledge and that in losing him something fine and gentle and dear had been taken from them which could never be replaced.

GEORGE SULLIVAN BOWDOIN.

A Sketch of His Life.

By Miss Georgina Schuyler.

The subject of this brief memoir, George Sullivan Bowdoin, was born in New York City, September 25th, 1833, and died at his residence, 39 Park Avenue, New York, December 16th, 1913, in his eighty-first year. On his father's side he was descended from the Bowdoin, Sullivan, Winthrop and Temple families of Maine and Massachusetts; on his mother's side from the Hamilton, Schuyler, and Morris families of New York.

He was the son of George Richard Sullivan of the old and well known Boston family, who, with his brother James, changed their name to Bowdoin in their early manhood, in conformity with the provisions of the will of their distinguished colateral ancestor, James Bowdoin (b. 1752, d. 1811), who, after graduating from Harvard and studying at Oxford, was traveling in Europe when the news reached him of the battle of Lexington. He came directly home and served under Washington in the operations at Dorchester Heights, preceding the evacuation of Boston by the British troops. He was many times member of the State legislature, was Minister to Spain, and associate minister to France, and was a liberal benefactor to Bowdoin College, named after his father, James Bowdoin, the enlightened and patriotic governor of Massachusetts (b. 1726, d. 1790).

The father of the subject of this sketch, George Richard James Bowdoin (b. 1809, d. 1870), was a cadet at West Point, but left before graduating in order to study and practice law, becoming later a member of the firm of Bowdoin, Larocque and Barlow. He was a man of distinguished appearance and manner, possessing a genial and attractive personality. He married, in 1832, Fanny Hamilton, granddaughter of Alexander Hamilton, daughter of James A. Hamilton, of "Nevis," Irvington, New York.

George Sullivan Bowdoin, their only son, was educated in private schools in New York City, and was three years in the Lawrence Scientific School at Harvard University. He gained his first business experience as a clerk with Aymar & Company, shipping merchants in South Street. In the sixties he became a broker dealing in notes and securities. In 1871 he became a partner of the firm of Morton, Bliss & Company, of which Levi P. Morton was the senior partner. He remained in this firm for thirteen years, when, in 1884, he became a partner of the house of Drexel, Morgan & Company, now J. P. Morgan & Company. He retired from active business December 31, 1899.

He was connected with various railroad organizations and was for many years a director of the New York Central.

He was member of the Chamber of Commerce, director or trustee of the New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, the Mutual Life Insurance Company, the Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited, of London, and the Guaranty Trust Company, and was Trustee of the Bank for Savings. He was also for many years a member of the New York Stock Exchange. The variety and breadth of his interests are shown by his connection with the following organizations: director and treasurer of the Metropolitan Opera and Real Estate Company, and one of the governing board of the New York Hospital, trustee of the American Museum of Natural History, member of the Union, Knickerbocker, New York Yacht, Union League, Century, Church, Metropolitan, Brook, Turf and Field, Racquet and Tennis, and Players' Clubs, also member Metropolitan Museum of Art, of the American Fine Arts Society, of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, member of the Huguenot Society, New England Society, and Sons of the Revolution. He was much interested in Bowdoin College and gave largely to it; also he supplemented the original endowment made by his ancestor for the "Bowdoin Prizes" of Harvard University.

Throughout his boyhood and youth, "Nevis," his grandfather Hamilton's house on the Hudson, was another home to him, as it was to all the grandchildren, their gathering place during school and college holidays in summer and winter; at Christmas the scene of house parties full of gaiety, with the skating, sleighing and dancing of a joyous set of young people. In 1862 he married Julia Irving, daughter of Moses H. Grinnell of the New Bedford family, partner of the important house of Grinnell, Minturn & Company, shipping merchants, and of Julia Irving, a niece of Washington Irving. Mr. Grinnell's country home, "Wolferts Dell," adjoined that of "Wolferts Roost," the old name of Irving's cottage, "Sunnyside," visited by all travelers, whether from the Old World or the New, to do homage to the first of American authors of that day. Mr. Grinnell, the kindest, most hospitable of hosts, gathered about him distinguished men in political as well as in financial circles, and the young George Bowdoin shared in this association.

From his youth up, Mr. Bowdoin belonged to Grace Protestant Episcopal Church. He was strongly attached to it. One of his best known gifts is the Grace Neighborhood House on Fourth Avenue, connected with the church, devoted to the religious, educational and civic welfare of the neighborhood. He also gave the organ in the western tower and the chimes attached to it. With Mrs. Bowdoin, he was much interested in the Cathedral of St. John the Divine and its memorial chapels, in the chapel in memory of the Rev. William Reed Huntington, and together they donated the Chapel of St. Boniface. With the late J. P. Morgan, Mr. Bowdoin gave the necessary sum for the crossing of the Cathedral,

thus sufficiently completing the edifice, as it now stands, to make it possible to hold services within its walls.

This brief synopsis of his career would be but a poor tribute to offer George Bowdoin were it not that, joined to the absolute purity and integrity of his high character, his success stands for a life time of hard work, of persistent industry and application. These were among his dominant traits. As in his youth of good looks and high spirits and keen enjoyment of social life, and with every opportunity open to him for such enjoyment, he allowed nothing to interfere with the task he had undertaken; so, in his old age, when he retired from active business there was found in him no weakness and no indolence. After long years of business detail and responsibility his mind was fresh and young and open to a variety of interests. "Now I have time for reading and travel," he would say, and he accomplished both. Besides this, having amassed a fortune solely by his own industry, the last decade of his life was passed in the enjoyment of giving it away—by thousands and tens of thousands every year—and this so quietly that his great liberality was hardly known save to those immediately benefitted by it.

For he had a deep-seated reticence and reserve, and a modesty touching in its manifestations. It was a "great surprise" to him when, in the course of his career, one piece of good fortune after another was, so to speak, "thrust upon him." It did not occur to him that in his early business life older men, high in financial circles, were watching the young broker, his cool head, his avoidance of speculation, his industry and integrity before inviting him to be associated with them. In the counting-house his presence made for serenity and kindliness, while his invariable courtesy to high and low was, in itself, a power.

It was said of him, "Mr. Bowdoin always had time. There was no bringing of hurry or impatience into his presence. They seemed to melt away."

Those associated with him in the management of affairs have written, "His simplicity and sincerity of motive, with the clearness of his judgment, gave great value to all his opinions, and his quiet word of counsel, often given with diffidence, made many difficult problems easy."

Many men have spoken of him as their ideal of a gentleman. Associating with him under difficult circumstances and varying experiences, they had never known him, by word or act, to forfeit the estimate they had made: "Always — and at all times — a gentleman!"

GEORGE SULLIVAN BOWDOIN.

His Ancestry—Single Line of Descent.

By Hopper Striker Mott.

(A.) BOWDOIN.

Pierre Baudouin, b. Rochelle, France; d. in Boston, Sept., 1706. — m. Elizabeth ——, d. Aug. 18, 1720.

James Bowdoin, I, b. in Rochelle, 1676; d. in Boston, Sept. 8, 1747. — m. (2) Sept. 15, 1714, Hannah Portage, b. Feb. 13, 1687; d. Aug. 23, 1734.

James Bowdoin, II, b. Aug. 7, 1726; d. Nov. 6, 1790. Governor of Mass. — m. Sept. 15, 1748, Elizabeth Erving, d. May 5, 1803.

Elizabeth Bowdoin, b. 1750; d. Oct. 23, 1809. — m. Jan. 20, 1767, Sir John Temple. (D)

Elizabeth Bowdoin Temple, b. Boston, Oct. 22, 1769; d. July 23, 1825. — m. July 25, 1786, Hon. Thos. Lindall Winthrop. (C)

Sarah Bowdoin Winthrop, b. Boston, Mass., June 3, 1788; d. Pau, France, Feb., 1864. — m. Jan. 26, 1809, Geo. Sullivan. (B) b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 21, 1783; d. Pau, France, Dec. 14, 1866.

George Richard James Bowdoin,* b. Nov. 14, 1809; d. March 14, 1870. — m. 1832, Frances Hamilton, dau. of James A. Hamilton and Mary Morris. (F) (G)

George Sullivan Bowdoin, b. New York, Sept. 25, 1833; d. New York, Dec. 16, 1913. — m. June 18, 1862, Julia Irving Grinnell, dau. of Moses H. Grinnell and Julia Irving.

Temple Bowdoin, b. July 24, 1863. — m. April 4, 1894, Helen Parish Kingsford, b. Nov. 18, 1860; d. Aug. 9, 1913.

George Temple Bowdoin, b. April 6, 1898.

---

* George Richard James Bowdoin, and his brother James Bowdoin, took the name of Bowdoin, to meet the conditions of the wills of Governor Bowdoin's son, James Bowdoin, d. 1811, and his wife Sarah, who died without issue.

(B.) SULLIVAN.

John Sullivan, b. Ireland, June 17, 1690; d. Berwick, Me., June 20, 1795. — m. about 1735, Margery Brown, b. Ireland, 1714; d. Berwick, Me., 1801.

James Sullivan, b. Berwick, Me., April 22, 1744; d. Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1808. Governor of Massachusetts. — m. Feb. 22, 1768, Mehetable Odiorne, b. Durham, N. H., June 26, 1748; d. Boston, Jan. 26, 1786.

George Sullivan, b. Boston, Feb. 21, 1783; d. Pau, France, Dec. 14, 1866. — m. Jan. 26, 1809, Sarah Bowdoin Winthrop, b. June 7, 1788; d. Pau, France, Feb., 1864.

George Richard James Bowdoin,* b. Nov. 14, 1809; d. March 14, 1870. — m. 1832, Frances Hamilton, b. Oct. 2, 1813; d. April 25, 1887.

George Sullivan Bowdoin, b. Sept. 25, 1833; d. Dec. 16, 1913. — m. June 18, 1862, Julia Irving Grinnell.

(C.) WINTHROP.

John Winthrop, b. 12 Jan., 1587; d. 26 March, 1649. Governor of Mass. — m. 16 April, 1605, Mary Forth, d. 16 June, 1615.

John Winthrop, b. 12 Feb. 1606; d. 5 April, 1676. Governor of Conn. — m. 1635, Elizabeth Reade.

Wait Still Winthrop, b. 27 Feb., 1642; d. 7 Nov., 1717. — m. Mary Browne, d. 14 June, 1690.

John Winthrop, b. 26 Aug., 1681; d. 1 Aug., 1747. — m. 16 Dec., 1707, Anne Dudley.

John Still Winthrop, b. 15 Jan., 1720; d. 6 June, 1776. — m. 4 Sept., 1750, Jane Borland, d. 5 April, 1760.

Thomas Lindall Winthrop, b. 6 March, 1765; d. 21 Feb., 1841. — m. 25 July, 1786, Elizabeth Bowdoin Temple.

Sarah Bowdoin Winthrop, b. 3 June, 1788; d. Feb. 13, 1864. — m. 26 Jan., 1809, George Sullivan.

---

* See footnote, preceding page.

(D.) TEMPLE.

Thomas Temple, I, Rev., 3d son of Sir Thomas of Ireland. — m. ——— Green.

Thomas Temple, II, — m. ———.

Thomas Temple, III, — m. a sister of Nathaniel White of Plymouth, Eng.

Robert Temple, I, b. Ireland, 1694; d. Charlestown, Mass., April 14, 1754. — m. Aug. 11, 1721, at Boston, Mehetable Nelson, b. 1691; d. Dec. 23, 1775.

John Temple, 8th Bart., bap. Christ Church, Boston, April 16, 1732; d. 156 Greenwich Street, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1798. — m. Jan. 20, 1767, Elizabeth Bowdoin, b. 1750.

(E.) SCHUYLER.

Philip Pieterse Schuyler, b. in Holland; d. May 9, 1683. — m. 1650, in Albany, N. Y., Margarita van Slechtenhorst, d. 1711.

Johannes Schuyler, b. in Albany, 1668; d. 1747. — m. 1695, Elizabeth Staats, widow of Johannes Wendell.

Johannes Schuyler, Jr., bap. 1697; d. 1741. — m. Oct. 18, 1723, Cornelia Van Cortlandt.

Philip Schuyler, Major General, b. Nov. 11, 1733; d. Nov. 18, 1804. — m. 1755, Catherine Van Rensselaer, bap. 1734; d. 1803.

Elizabeth Schuyler, b. Aug. 7, 1757; d. Nov. 9, 1854. — m. Dec. 14, 1780, Alexander Hamilton.

(F.) HAMILTON.

Alexander Hamilton, First Secretary of the Treasury, b. Jan. 11, 1757; d. July 12, 1804. — m. Dec. 14, 1780, Elizabeth Schuyler, (E) b. Aug. 9, 1757; d. Nov. 9, 1854.

James A. Hamilton, b. April 14, 1788; d. Sept. 24, 1878. — m. Oct. 17, 1810, Mary Morris, b. Dec. 25, 1790; d. May 24, 1869.

Frances Hamilton, b. Oct. 2, 1813; d. April 25, 1887. — m. Oct. 22, 1832, Geo. R. J. Bowdoin.

(G.) MORRIS.

Lewis Morris,
b. 15 Oct., 1671; d. 21 May, 1746.
Manor of Morrisania patented 1697.
1st Governor, Province New Jersey, 1738.
m. 3 Nov. 1691, Isabella Graham,
b. 3 June, 1672–3; d. April, 1752.

Lewis Morris,
b. 23 Sept., 1698; d. July 3, 1762.
m. 17 March, 1723, Tryntje Staats,
b. 4 April, 1697; d. 11 March, 1731.

Richard Morris,
b. 15 Aug., 1730; d. 11 April, 1810.
Chief Justice, State New York.
m. 13 June, 1759, Sarah Ludlow,
b. 15 Sept., 1730; d. 28 Oct., 1791.

Robert Morris,
b. 28 June, 1762; d. 22 Feb., 1851.
m. 11 March, 1786, Frances Ludlum,
b. 12 Oct., 1766; d. 1 July, 1852.

Mary Morris,
b. 25 Dec., 1790; d. 24 May, 1869.
m. 17 Oct., 1810 James Alexander Hamilton,
b. 14 April, 1788; d. 24 Sept., 1878.

Frances Hamilton,
b. 2 Oct., 1813; d. 25 April, 1887.
m. 22 Oct., 1832, George Richard James Bowdoin,
b. 14 Nov., 1809; d. 14 March, 1870.

George Sullivan Bowdoin,
b. 25 Sept., 1833; d. 16 Dec. 1913.
m. 18 June, 1862, Julia Irving Grinnell.

REV. WILLIAM JONES SKILLMAN.

By Tobias A. Wright.

In the death of Mr. Skillman, which occurred in Corona, Borough of Queens, N. Y., Feb 23, our Society loses one of its useful workers. After a ministry of over fifty years in the Reformed Dutch Church he retired to spend the closing years of his life largely in gathering and arranging genealogical records of his own and allied Dutch families, many of which have appeared in the pages of this magazine. Possessed of a wonderful faculty for finding missing links, he succeeded in unraveling tangles that had long baffled others. A special intuition seemed to guide him

on the ancestral trial, and hundreds of the present generation are indebted to him for about all they know of their early Dutch progenitors. A beautiful pen-printed and illuminated volume of his unpublished genealogical notes is indigitive of the painstaking care displayed in all his work. This collection he generously presented to the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and may be seen in its library.

At a time of life when most men cease to labor, Mr. Skillman continued his contributions to religious literature. The infirmities of age rested lightly upon him, and his genial kindly personality was a joy to his friends and an inspiration to young men. He died at the age of 79 and his long and useful life was well worthy of emulation.

The genealogical records of the Skillman family, compiled by him, may be found in the RECORD, beginning in vol. 37, page 22.

HENRY PARSONS KING.

By RUFUS KING.

Henry Parsons King, of Boston, Mass., died at his home in Beacon Street, October 31, 1913, after a long illness.

Mr. King, the son of George Parsons and Sarah Williams (Lathrop) King, of Boston, was a descendant, in the ninth generation of William Kinge, of Salem, Mass., who was born in England in 1595 and came to New England in 1635; his son, Samuel King, an early settler at Southold, L. I., was the ancestor of Henry Parsons King as set forth in the *Pedigree of King of Salem, Mass.* (N. Y., 1887). The RECORD for 1901-2 also contains a brief history of the family.

Henry Parsons King, the subject of this memoir, was born in Roxbury, Mass., January 14, 1867, and educated at Harvard University, a member of the class of 1889. He married October 19, 1895, Alice Ormond, daughter of the late Mahlon Day Spaulding of Boston, by whom he had two children, Katherine Spaulding King, deceased, and Henry Parsons King, Jr.

Mr. King, at the time of his death, was identified with large commercial interests in Boston, and was also active in its social life as indicated by his membership of the Somerset, Union and other clubs and societies of that city.

Funeral services were conducted by the Rev. Dr. Alexander Mann, of Trinity Church, Boston, and the burial was in Forest Hills Cemetery, Jamaica Plains.

Mr. King is survived by his wife and son and a sister, Mrs. Edward M. Weld of New York City.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES RELATING TO JOAN JENTILMAN, WIFE OF REV. JOHN YONGES, OF SOUTHOLD, N. Y.

By Lucy D. Akerly.

(Continued from the Record, July, 1908.)

"The Town of Southwold has for a long time enjoyed an evangelical ministry. In 1626, on June 14, Mr. Christopher Yonges departed this life,"* having been Vicar of Reydon, and stately St. Edmund's, Southwold, since 1611.

This shows the early influences surrounding the vicar's son, Rev. John Yonges, the principal founder of our own Southold, L. I., who doubtless came from the parish, if not from the fascinating little church of St. Margaret's, Reydon.†

The maiden name of Joan, his wife, has been much discussed. In Moore's *Indexes* she is simply Joan; in his *Historical Address of 1890* the surname *Lew*ington is added, a typograhical error.

Munsell's *American Ancestry* and the *Oyster Bay Yonges Record* call her *Herrington.*

The MSS. Parish Register at Southwold was personally examined by the writer of this article in 1903. The marriage entries read: "1622, July 25, John Yonge & Joan Herrington, *widow.*" "1613, March 7, Robert Herrington & Johan Jentilman."

The printed *Marriage Licenses of the Archdeaconry of Suffolk*, at Ipswich, Eng., have: "1622, July 24, John Yonges & Joan Herrington, both single, of Southwold, surety Chr. Yonges;" or as Mr. Reynal Upham puts it, "John Yonges, bach., & Joan Herrington, spinster."‡

The author of the *Yonges Genealogy* concludes Joan may have been daughter of Stephen Herrington, named in the will of her father-in-law, Rev. Christopher Yonges.

The latest light on the subject comes from Mr. J. C. Herrington, of Portsmouth, Eng., a native Southwolder, who traces back to Robert Herrington, Bailiff of Southwold, 1607, whose family record, compiled from English sources only, distinctly states that "Joan Jentilman, widow of Robert Herrington," (prob. son of the Bailiff above) "married 2nd, Rev. John Yonges, who later came to America."

The Herringtons are one of the few Southwold families extant in the days of Rev. Christopher Yonges who have to-day a male representative.

Robert, son of Robert and Joan (Jentilman) Herrington, bapt. 1 October, 1616, thenceforth disappears from the Southwold Pas-

---

* Brown's *Hist. of Congregationalism in Norfolk and Suffolk.*
† Hotten's *Passenger Lists.*
‡ L. I. Traveler.

ish Register. Perhaps he was that Robert Herrington (Harrington), of Watertown, Mass., 1642, who m. 1 October, 1648, Susanna, dau. of John George, and had, says Savage, *Susanna*, *John*, *Robert*, *George* killed by the Indians at Lancaster, 1676, *Daniel*, *Joseph*, *Benjamin*, *Mary*, *Thomas* and *Samuel*.*

We find other Herringtons or Harringtons in New England. Benjamin Herenton died in Providence, R. I., 1687, an intimate friend and connection by marriage of Roger Williams.†

To return to the Jentilmans (Gentlemans). Herrington tradition make Joan Yonges the probable daughter of Thomas Jentilman, many times Bailiff at Southwold, described in Wake's *History of Southwold* as the "unmatchable, who lived 98 years in perfect sight and memorie, giving Composition Lings "(a free tribute to the king from every fishing bark) "70 yrs. to 4 princes, King Edward, Queens Mary and Elizabeth and James 1st."

Tobias, his son, an author of note, revivor of the fisheries, emulated his father's fame.

Joan Jentilman, having both a son and a grandson called *Thomas* Yonges, doubtless descended from Thomas Jentilman, but was probably dau. of William and Agnes Jentilman, whose dau. Joan was bapt. at Southwold, 5 July, 1603, her name being one of the first on the Parish Register there.

There is no mention of any other early Joan Jentilman, nor any other disposition of Joan, dau. of William Jentilman, hence it was doubtless she who married Robert Herrington in 1613, let us say, aged at least 14 or 15, so born about 1598-9. This would make her nearly the same age as Rev. John Yonges, born 1598-1602,‡ and renders it most unlikely that Thomas Jentilman, born 1511, died 1609, was her father; he was more likely to have been her grandfather or great grandfather.

The name Jentilman (Gentleman, Jentilhomme) is one of those nicknames or sobriquets in which the Normans delighted, and like Bonner, Debonaire and Corteis, signified a courteous and affable character, one with whom it was a pleasure to be.§

Robert Jentilhomme is fonnd in the Wills at Bury St. Edmunds, Thomas Gentleman on the Rolls of Parliament, Nicholas Gentleman on the Hundred Rolls, while several English authors were named Gentleman. The name also appears in Burke's *Landed Gentry*, and at Boston, Mass.‖

The arms of Robert Geo. Gentleman, Esq., of Ballyhorgan and Mt. Coal, Co. Kerry, Ireland, are: "A demi-eagle, displayed, with 2 heads, sa., on each wing a trefoil or. Motto: Truth, honor and courtesy." ¶

---

* Bond's *Hist. of Watertown, Mass.*

† Munsell's *Amer. Ances.* vol. XII, p. 120; Austin's *Rhode Island Dict.*

‡ Compare Hotten's *Passenger Lists*, Harris' *Early L. I. Epitaphs*, and the *Yonges Gen.*

§ Beardsley, *Our English Surnames.*

‖ Bowditch, *Suffolk Surnames.*

¶ Fairbairn's *Crests.*

We do not know whether Joan Jentilman Yonges bore the above arms or not, but it is certain that the motto would describe many of her descendants.

Herrington traditions hold that the Southwold Jentilmans were shipbuilders, mariners, boatowners; the Herringtons seamen and fishermen, while for years the wars took them away from the old town.

In other words, the roving Viking blood that has made the English the greatest colonists on the globe, held both Herringtons and Jentilmans fast with its irrisistible spell and thirst for adventure, and to it Joan Jentilman Yonge's descendants doubtless owe more than they are aware.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS IN THE OLD CEMETERY AT TILLY FOSTER, PUTNAM CO., NEW YORK.

Copied by W. Jerome Dykeman.

[Exact Copy.]

Mr. Peter Hartwill, he died Dec. 16th AD 1760 Æ 48.

Mrs. Mary, wife to Mr. Peter Hartwill. She died July 15th AD 1758 Æ 41.

Joseph C. Wright Weslyan local Preacher. Born in Collington, Cornwall Co, England March 3 1846. Died Jan. 25, 1872.

Josiah F. Ellis who died Aug. 18, 1842 in the 75 year of his age.

Elizabeth, wife of Josiah F. Ellis who died Nov. 30, 1835 aged 65 years.

Jacob son of Josiah F. & Elizabeth Ellis who died Nov. 20 1829 aged 34 years.

Gideon son of Josiah F. & Elizabeth Ellis, who died Jan. 21, 1812, aged 22 years.

Died July 8, 1805, Jonathan Kelley Æ 44 years, 10 mo & 10 days.

Died Sept 12 1826 Grace wife of Jonathan Kelley. Æ 64 years, 5 mo. & 18 days.

Daniel Gay who died June 20 1812 Æ 63 y'rs.

Also his wife Sarah Gay who died Oct. 22 1847 Æ 93 y'rs 6 mo & 22 D's.

In an orchard just northeast of this cemetery are three tombstones which bear the following inscriptions:

Heman King who died Jan. 21 1812 aged 85 years.

Elizabeth, wife of Heman King who died August 30 1811 aged 81 years.

Mr. Jeduthun King who died Aug 6 AD 1789 in the 21st year of his age.

In the cemetery are two flat fieldstones standing side by side with the following initials carved on them: J. H. M. A. H. No one in this vicinity seems to know who is buried here.

ADAM MOTT OF STATEN ISLAND.

By Edward Doubleday Harris.

Heretofore but little has been published concerning the elder branch of the Adam[1] Mott family of Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y. The patriarch had, as is abundantly established by contemporaneous documents,* two sons bearing his own name, Adam,[2] the eldest of the children, who was baptized in the Dutch Church of New Amsterdam, 14 Nov., 1649, and Adam, the youngest, who was born at Cow Neck, 20 Aug., 1680, as the bible record reads, "at 1 P. M." It is with the elder of the two that we have to do at this time. The story of the younger is well known.†

Adam,[2] as has been said, was baptized 14 Nov., 1649, the first child of his parents who had been married 28 July, 1647. He was therefore but eight years of age when his father had taken residence at Hempstead, near the head of the Harbor, in 1657. In 1671, then twenty-two, he purchased of Edward Titus, three acres of land with a house, calling himself Adam, "junior." On March 23, 1674, "Adam Mott, junior," was a seaman on the ketch *Hopewell* from New York to Virginia. In 1678, still "jr." and "of Hempstead," he was cited to appear to answer to a charge of debt, brought by Gabriel Minviell of New York. Sept. 25, 1691, as "eldest son of Adam Mott, dec'd, who died intestate," he petitioned Court that he might be appointed to administer his father's estate. He sold his interest in the Cow Neck lands to William Nicoll, Sept. 20, 1693. On April 30, 1694, then calling himself "Sr.," he conveyed his interests in certain lands that had been his father's to his half brothers and sisters, his brother Adam at that time being but fourteen years old. The Hempstead Census‡ of 1698 lists him between the families of his brother John Mott and James Jackson (evidently his nearest neighbors), one Nicholas Stilwell, probably of his wife's family, being of his household.

"Mr. Adam Mott
Mrs. Mary Mott
An Mott
Mary Mott
Adam Mott, jr.
Nicholas Stilwell."

His wife's name first appears in deeds in connection with his in 1704, though he had been married as early, certainly, as 1678, to Mary, the daughter of Nicholas and Mary Stilwell. In this

* *Vide, Descendants of Adam Mott*, etc., 1906.

† *Vide*, Cornell's *Adam and Anne Mott.*

‡ *Vide, N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, xlv, p. 57.

connection it is interesting to read the contents of a paper kept in the State Records at Albany until destroyed by the disastrous fire of 1911. "hamfted 5 day of March 1705. M^r. sacatary s^r be pleased to inform ye governor that I have given my consant that this barer Solomon samens shall have my dagter mary pray assist him in gating a lysans for thare marag and i shall be (willing to you so I rest your) assured friend and servant A^d Mott my wife is allso willing to ye same." In 1705 he was Justice of the Peace, and apparently living at Rockaway, on the south side. To his son Adam he conveyed by deed of June 15, 1713, one-half of all his lands at Rockaway, and Nov. 28, 1719, he and his wife Mary, with their son Adam and his wife Elizabeth, sold to John Mott their lands on the "Neck," at the same place. This is the last recorded evidence of him and his wife, as living, that appears.

To the issue of Adam and Mary, as shown by the Census and other documents already cited, Mrs. Bunker* adds, as the eldest, Jane, who married in 1693 Richard Seaman (b. 1673-6; d. 1749); and Bergen† would have us add another daughter, Maria or Mary, who was wife of Daniel[2] Stilwell (Nicholas[1]), bapt. Nov. 13, 1653, of Gravesend and later of Staten Island, dying about 1720, with issue Nicholas, b. 1678, Samuel, b. 1680, Daniel, b. 1687, and Richard.

Adam[2] and Mary Mott certainly had:

1. Ann,[3] unmarried 1698.
2. Mary, married 1705, Solomon Seaman.
3. Adam, born 1684-1690.

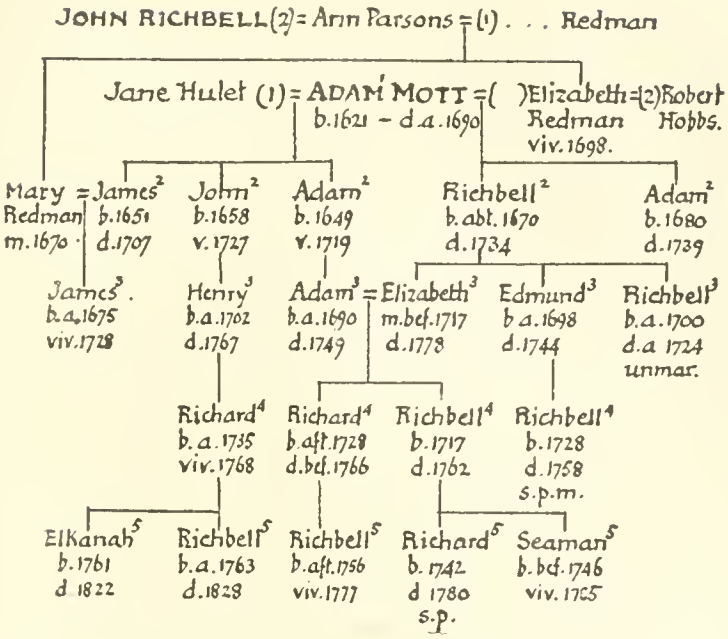
ADAM[3], apparently the youngest of his father's children, and the only son, was born not earlier than 1684, nor later than 1690. He first appears on the records June 15, 1713, when his father conveyed to him one-half of his lands at Rockaway. He married some time not long before 1717, Elizabeth, the daughter of Richbell[2] Mott, who was one of his father's younger half-brothers.‡

---

* *Long Island Genealogies.*

† *Early Settlers of Kings Co.*

‡ Adam Mott, the patriarch, for his "last wife," as he calls her, had taken about 1670, Elizabeth, the step-daughter of John Richbell of Mamaroneck, and sister of Mary, the wife of James[2] Mott (bapt. 1651), the second son of the patriarch, and own brother of Adam[2]. From this late marriage of Adam, Sr., there resulted four sons, Richbell, Charles, William and Adam. Richbell was a man of some prominence, lived at Great Neck, and among his children were Edmund[3], Richbell[3] and a daughter Elizabeth[3], who became the wife of Adam[3] Mott of the text. The son Richbell[3], born about 1700, died 1725, apparently single. Edmund[3], to keep alive the christian name, named a son Richbell[4], born 1728, and who died 1758 without male issue. Elizabeth, the elder Richbell's[2] daughter, who married Adam[3] Mott, gave the name to one of her two sons, the Richbell[4] of the text, whose brother Richard[4] was the father of the last Richbell[5] in this line, as will be seen later. Cotemporary with this last was another, the sixth to bear the name of Richbell, born about 1763, of Far Rockaway, who is easily separated by the fact that he was brother of Elkanah[5], both the sons of Richard[4], the son of Henry[3], the son of that John[2] to whom Adam[2] Mott sold his farm in Rockaway in 1710. The relative positions in the family pedigree may be readily seen in the subjoined table.



Undoubtedly he continued to live at Rockaway for awhile, for Nov. 28, 1719, Adam Mott, Sr., with Mary his wife, and Adam, Jr., with Elizabeth his wife, "now living all of us at a place called Rockaway," joined in conveying to John² Mott 264 acres of land, with the houses, barns, etc., thereon. In 1725 he had transferred his residence to Staten Island, for June 15 of that year Enoch Stephenson and wife Katherine conveyed to him certain lands with house, barns, etc., thereon, situated on the south side of the Freshkill in Richmond Co., the same being then in the occupation of the grantee under a lease; and Sept. 10 following "Mr." Adam Mott's cattle mark was recorded in the county clerk's books. The fact that his mother's people, the Stilwells, were living on Staten Island, doubtless influenced him in changing his residence. In 1728 he was made the County Clerk, and appears to have occupied the office for ten years. His peculiar signature (sometimes mistaken for Abram Mott) on many of his official documents in the county and at Albany serves to identify him both in Hempstead and after his retirement from office.* In 1738 he wrote from Richmond county to the Governor in behalf of his son Richbell. Evidently he returned to Long Island, for July 11, 1745, with his wife Elizabeth, he sold to John Allyn, then of Madnan's Neck (north side of Hempstead) their "home farm of land . . . formerly belonging to Richbell Mott," Elizabeth's father, consisting of 138 acres "which had been

Adam Mott's." This was his last appearance in the New York records. The discovery a few years ago of a forgotten volume in the cellar of the County Court House in New York City, gave the first intimation of his subsequent history. Therein it appeared that Elizabeth Mott of Richmond county, widow, filed a bond for £500 as administratrix of her late husband, Adam Mott, "formerly of Richmond county, but since of the Province of Penn^a.," gentleman, deceased. Samuel Stillwell of New York City, merchant, was the surety, and the date was March 8, 1749. Of the estate on the Freshkill, which had been acquired in 1725, the records show no disposition in his lifetime, or in that of his widow. Searches in the records of many of the county seats of Pennsylvania failed to locate him after 1745. Recently Mr. William Alfred Robbins placed before the writer an original deposition which gave the clue resulting in the discovery of his retreat. Under date of Oct. 1, 1750, Richbell Mott, his son, testified in Queens Co., N. Y., to having been present at the marriage of one George Manlove "of the Little Creek Hundred In County of Kent upon Deleware," to Mary, the daughter of John Treadwell of Hempstead, the officiating clergyman being "Mr. Reading, Rector of the Parish Church of St. Georges In New Castle County In the Territories of pensilvany," and that the deponent "was Bondsman for the License In the Town of Dover," that he is "Aged Thirty-Two yeares, of the County of Kent upon Deleware, Gentleman."† A personal search of the county records at Dover disclosed much of the subsequent history of the family. Peter Galloway and his wife Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1747, of the county of Kent, conveyed by deed to "Adam Mott of the county of Richmond in the Colony of New York," for a consideration of £350, several parcels of land in Dover Hundred, lying upon Dover Creek and Dover River, with their houses, barns, etc., Richbell Mott being one of the witnesses; and on the same day the same grantors conveyed to the same grantees 180 acres of land "called Willinbrook" in Little Creek Hundred in the same county.‡ On Feb. 22, 1748, Adam Mott of Kent Co. conveyed to

* In the State Library at Albany there was, until recently, on file, the deposition of one Adam Mott, yeoman, of Richmond Co., Henry Young and Joseph Carman, concerning a wounded whale cast ashore on Staten Island, dated Apr. 10, 1730. The Mott signature makes it evident that the signer was not the county clerk, nor apparently could he have been any other descendant of the patriarch than the son of that name of Charles[2] of Hempstead. It is more likely that he was that Adam (son of Lorus or Lawrence Mott) of Matinecock, Long Island, who in 1724 submitted the inventory of his brother Thomas' estate at Little Egg Harbor, N. J., and of whom we know nothing further.

† The State of Delaware has but three counties, New Castle in the north Kent in the middle, and Sussex in the south. New Castle was the seat of that county until the year 1881, when it was removed to Wilmington. Search in the Registry of Wills there discloses nothing of the surname of Mott until 1784, when administration of the estate of Nathan Mott was granted to Frederick Eristmingland, said Nathan, lately deceased, having lived at Newcastle. Later the name of Mote appears, the family being of Mill Creek Hundred. Apparently neither was of the eastern family of Mott.

‡ Kent Co. Deeds, N, 193, 194.

his "son Richbell Mott" of the same place the Dover lands bought of Galloway the year before, and upon the record appears, affixed to the acknowledgment under date of March 11, 1748, the signature of Adam Mott made familiar to us by its frequent occurrence on New York documents.*

In the Dover Registry of Wills (K, 6) it appears that Feb. 7, 1749, there was issued "at Dover in Kent . . . to Richbel Mott, son of Adam Mott, dec'd," letters of administration, the said Adam having lately died intestate. It will be remembered that on March 8 following the widow Elizabeth was bonded as administratrix in Richmond Co., N. Y. In the Registry of Deeds at Dover under date of Dec. 14, 1757 (P, 47) it may be read that "Adam Mott, late of Kent Co., deceased . . . left three children, to wit, Richbell Mott, eldest son . . . Elizabeth, the wife of Benjamin Seamans, and Richard Mott, a minor." Further reference to this document will be made in its proper place. It is therefore apparent that Adam[3] Mott, the Richmond Co. clerk, and grandson of the patriarch in the oldest line of descent, died while a resident of Delaware a little before Feb. 7, 1749.

Elizabeth Mott, the widow, continued in residence at Staten Island, made her will there Jan. 30, 1777, appointing her "grandson Richard Seaman of Richmond Co." her executor, and died sometime before April 2, 1778, when the will was proved. Her legatees were "grandson Richbell, son of my son Richard Mott, dec'd," when he shall reach the age of 22; "granddaughter Elizabeth Seaman, daughter of my daughter Elizabeth, the wife of Benjamin Seamans." No mention was made of the children of her older son Richbell. Her gravestone has not been found on Staten Island, though diligent search has been made for it, nor is that of her husband standing in either of the two old churchyards in Dover.

Apparently the only issue of Adam[3] and Elizabeth Mott were:

1. Richbell[4], born 1717-18 (32 in Oct. 1750).
2. Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Seaman in 1743.
3. Richard[4], born later than 1728.

Richbell[4], the older son of the County Clerk, stated in his deposition of 1750 concerning the Manlove marriage that he was "aged 32 years." Hence 1717-18 must be ascribed as the approximate date of his birth. He had, therefore, barely come of age when his father appealed to the Governor, Nov. 1738, to appoint him "lieutenant at large" for Richmond Co. He married while in his minority, March 1, 1736, Mary, daughter of Richard and Sarah Seamans. March 9, 1744, then styled "of Co. Richmond, gentleman," he was appointed by the Court to administer upon the estate of Samuel Briton, dec'd. He accompanied his father to Delaware in 1747, settled the paternal estate there two years later, and continued in residence in Kent Co., in the township of Little Creek Hundred, until his death in 1762. Apparently a separation had occurred from his wife, for when her father Richard Seaman, "of Herricks in the bounds of Hempstead," wrote

* Kent Co. Deeds N, 252.

his will on the 15th of the 5th month, 1751, he gave to her the use of the house he had "bought from Searing," with certain personal effects, "all these she is to have during the time she doth or shall live separate from her husband Richbell Mott, or if he should die, then to her use during her widowhood;" and in a codicil (April 17, 1752) revoking this bequest adds, "she shall have the use of the new house I am building . . . so long as she lives separate from her husband."

Feb. 7, 1753, Richbell Mott, "of Kent Co., farmer," conveyed to Richard Wells two parcels of land in Dover Hundred, being a portion of the purchase of his father Adam from Galloway in 1747, and which constituted a part of his share of the estate. Jan. 1, 1759, then of Little Creek Hundred, "gentleman," he conveyed "in consideration of the love and good will that I have and do bear to the Societies of the Church of England and the Presbyterians, and for the edication of youth professing themselves members of either of the Societies above said" to John Brinckle of Little Creek Hundred and to "Richard Mott of the same place, vestrymen in the Parish of St. Mary in Kent Co. on Delaware," and to John Miller, Presbyterian minister at Dover, certain lands, being a part of his homestead in Little Creek Hundred "called by the name of York."

The date of his death has not been learned, nor the place of his burial, but June 10, 1762, letters of administration were issued at Dover "to Matthew Manlove and Sarah Manlove (Mary Mott ye widow having first exhibited her Ren^n^)."* In a conveyance from Richard Mott, his son, in 1767, to be hereafter more particularly noted, there occurs this passage—"the said Richbell Mott . . . died intestate, leaving Mary, widow; Richard, his eldest son, and several other sons and daughters;" and in another conveyance from Seaman Mott it is stated that Richbell Mott died "leaving four children, to wit, Sarah, now the wife of Matthew Manlove, and Richard Mott, Seaman Mott and Elizabeth, the wife of Solomon Seamans."† Mary, his widow, was living in 1767.

Thus it appears that the issue of Richbell[4] and Mary Mott were:

1. Sarah, probably the oldest child, and the wife of Matthew Manlove in June, 1762.
2. Richard[5], older son, probably not of age in 1762.
3. Seaman[5].
4. Elizabeth, wife of Solomon Seaman in 1768.

RICHARD[4] MOTT, the second son of the County Clerk, was born as late certainly as 1728, for he was under age in 1749 when his father died. Thomas Irons was his guardian. On the 14th Dec., 1757, he, then "of Kent Co., yeoman," conveyed to John Vining his interest, as a younger son, in divers pieces of land in Dover, one of them bounding on Court House Square.‡

* Kent Co. Registry, K, 285.

† Kent Co. Deeds, R, 251.

‡ Court House Square is the notable feature of Dover to-day. Surrounded by its dignified public buildings and private residences of a past generation, an atmosphere of peace and quiet pervades the scene as delightful as it is unusual.

He was that Richard who in 1759 was a vestryman of the "Parish of St. Mary in Kent Co." mentioned in the conveyance of that year of lands in Little Creek Hundred, forming a part of the homestead of his brother Richbell. His father's land at Willingbrook in Little Creek Hundred, one hundred and eighty acres, "the whole tract," he sold May 27, 1763, to Govey Emerson. No further mention of him in the Dover Registry appears until 1766, when, on Dec. 17, Jerusha Mott, widow, was granted letters of administration on the estate of Richard Mott, deceased. Thereafter neither the widow nor any Motts that could have been his children can be discovered on the record in Delaware. In her will of 1777, his mother Elizabeth, of Staten Island, names her son Richard's son Richbell, at that time not twenty-two years of age.

The only known issue of Richard[4] and his wife Jerusha was:

1. Richbell[5], born later than 1756, living in Dover 1766, and alive in 1777, then under twenty-two. Nothing further is known of him. He could not have been that other Richbell of Rockaway, who was born about 1763, for *he* was brother to an Elkanah, sons of another Richard[4], who was grandson of that John[3] Mott of Rockaway to whom the County Clerk sold the farm in 1719. This last Rockaway Richbell was the tobacconist of New York City, 1801-1811, and was dead in 1828, the father of a Stephen, probably the brass founder of New York.

Richard[5] Mott, the elder of the two sons of Richbell[4] of Little Creek Hundred, was born probably either on Staten Island or Long Island, and about the year 1742. It seems conclusive that he was not of age when his father's estate was placed under administration in 1762.

On May 6, 1767, Richard Mott, then "of Queens Co., N. Y., yeoman," as the "eldest son" joins with his mother "Mary Mott of Queens Co., widow and relict of Richbell Mott," in conveying to Thomas Irons of Kent Co., Delaware, their interest in certain lands (300 acres), "part of two large tracts called York and Willingbrook in Little Creek Hundred," the said Richbell having "died intestate leaving Mary, widow, Richard, the eldest son . . . and several other sons and daughters." Matthew and Sarah Manlove witnessed the conveyance.* It is apparent that he had returned to Long Island from Delaware and was probably living with his mother at Herricks, "within the bounds of Hempstead."

In the records of the Surrogate Court in New York City† there may be read the will of Richard Mott "of Herricks in the township of Hempstead," made "on the 12th day of the eighth month, 1779," he then being "in a weak state of health." It gives "all my wearing apparel unto my brother Seaman Mott . . . my bed and furniture . . . unto my sister Sarah

* Dover Registry of Deeds, R, 190.
† Lib. 34, p. 173.

Manlove . . . the sum of four pounds to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the monthly meeting of Friends at Westbury for the use of said meeting . . . the remainder . . . unto children of my brother Seaman Mott, to the children of my sister Sarah Manlove."† It is apparent that Richard Mott after his return to Long Island, and undoubtedly under the influence of his mother's people, the Seamans, joined the Quakers, and that he died between August 12, 1799, and July 28, 1780, leaving neither wife nor child and with no real estate.

SEAMAN[6] MOTT, the younger of the two sons of Richbell, was probably born 1744-46. His name first appears upon the Kent Co. records May 14, 1767, when James Stevens sold to him for £360 certain lands on "St. Jones's Neck" in that county. On Feb. 24, 1768, then "of Little Creek Neck and Hundred, yeoman," he sold to Abraham Vamoy, Jr., for £300, his interest in lands "called York," which had been his father Richbell's, and appoints Samuel McCall and Mark McCall his attorneys to appear for him "at any time after the date of this" document. Two months later, Apr. 21, 1768, then of Kent Co., with wife Nancy, he conveyed to Govey Emerson his interest in the York and Willingbrook lands, and in this deed it is again recited that Richbell Mott died "leaving four children, to wit: Sarah, now the wife of Matthew Manlove, and Richard Mott, Seaman Mott and Elizabeth, the wife of Solomon Seamans of Maryland." His name does not appear later either as grantee or grantor in the land records of the county, nor is there in the Dover Registry of Wills anything relating to the settlement of his estate. Delaware Archives, I. 70, 71, is authority for the statement that he was a sergeant in Capt. Manlove's company, "part of the flying camp in the Delaware battalion," enlisted July 30, 1776. The Simmons Moat of the Dover Tax List of 1785 was undoubtedly the same man. The wording of his elder brother Richard's will of 1779 implies that at that time he had children, but nothing has been learned of them either in Delaware or Long Island. It is possible that the descendants might be traced through the records of the Pension Office in Washington.

---

† Several wills in the Dover Registry throw light on the Manlove connection. That of Matthew of Kent Co., made Dec. 13, 1773, presented Dec. 23, 1773, names sister Margaret Craigo, brother Mark Manlove, and nephew Matthew Manlove (L. 147). The will of another Matthew (apparently the husband of Sarah Mott) of Kent Co., made April, 1775, presented Jan. 1, 1778, mentions wife Sarah, and minor children without naming them (L. 197). The will of Mott Manlove of Dover, yeoman, made Sept. 29, 1790, presented Oct. 12, 1790, gives his entire estate to his "natural daughter Elizabeth Manlove," and in case of her death before the age of twenty-one, to his brother George Manlove (M. 253). The will of another Matthew Manlove of Kent Co., made Feb. 11, 1811, gives all his estate to nephew, Charles Polk (O. 252), and to the children of my sister, Elizabeth Seaman, to be equally divided "between them" when they arrive respectively to the age of twenty-one years old or their respective days of marriage, or the first of those terms that shall happen." His "Kinsman Giles Seaman . . . and Richard Seaman, sons of my uncle Giles Seaman of Oyster Bay" to be the executors. The witnesses were Thomas Pearsall, John Searing and Sarah Lake, a spinster, who deposed July 28, 1780, and Apr. 25, 1781, letters testamentary were issued to the executors.

The Kent County records reveal the existence there at an early date of one SAMUEL MOTT, whose family affiliations are not readily discernible. "Att a Court held for St. Joneses Countie the 20th of December, 1681, upon the severall pettions of the hereafter mentioned parsons desireing to take up land within the precincts of this Countie the Court grants the s^d^. Petitioners the following quantitys exprest"—among others to "Samuel Mott a grant of 400 ackers of land."* Thomas Heathered "of county St. Joneses in the Province of New York, planter," Aug. 11, 1682, assigned to Samuel Mott of the same place a lot "called Heatherds adventure . . . being situated on the west side of Delaware Bay and on the north side of a creek called Murther Creek near unto the head of the saide Creeke side and running from thence north-east," on Beaver Dam, containing three hundred acres.† On the 15th of — mo, 1685, Samuel Mott "of Kent in territories of the Province of Penn." sold to John Edmundson for £18, one hundred and fifty acres adjoining Heatherd's Adventure, being one-half of a lot of three hundred acres "called Edmondson's charge."‡ Again, the same grantor on the 15th of 12th mo., 1685, conveyed to the same grantee the piece known as Heatherd's Adventure.§ On the 10th of the 1st mo., 1689-90, Sarah Bishop of Kent Co., as administratrix of the estate of Benoni Bishop, sold to Samuel Mott four hundred acres called "Mott's field" in Kent Co., on the west side of Delaware Bay "in a fork of Murder Creek."‖ Samuel Mott assigned to John Edmondson, Feb. 4, 1687-8, lands covered by a Patent issued to him 12th of 8mo., 1681.¶

In the Dover Registry of Wills it appears that on the 14th of 7th mo., 1692, Sarah Mott of the "county of Kent in the Territories of Penn.," widow and relict of Samuel Mott of the county aforesaid, who had died intestate, was appointed by the Court to administer upon the estate.**

The two creeks frequently mentioned in the Kent County deeds, Little Creek and Murder, are still known by the same names. Little Creek, which gave its name to the Hundred, or township, enters the Delaware Bay at a point directly east of the county town of Dover, and distant from it about seven miles. Murder, or Murder Hill Creek, enters the Bay at about the same distance to the southward; it is much the larger of the two, extending into the country through tortuous twistings in a southwest direction. The first "fork" is about five miles from the coast, the present town of Frederica occupying the ground between the two streams. Two miles further inland the Creek divides again. The sites of "Mott's Field" was probably at one or the other of these forks.

This Samuel Mott does not appear to belong to the Long Island family of that surname, and could not have been very closely related to the Richmond Co. Clerk. Adam[1] of Hempstead,

* Kent Co. Registry, A, 38.
† *Ib.*, A, 62.
‡ *Ib.*, B, 1.
§ *Ib.*, B, 6.
‖ *Ib.*, C, 48.
¶ *Ib.*, C, 24.
** Reg. of Wills. A, 3.

grandfather of the Clerk, had no son of record bearing the name of Samuel, and the dates preclude the theory that he was his grandson. Nathaniel[1] Mott of Scituate and Braintree, Mass., was father of a Samuel,[2] born 1668, but that man had a wife Mary, lived in Lyme, Conn., and made his will in 1751. Adam[1] Mott of Portsmouth, R. I., had in his large family no son Samuel, but the Kent Co. man might easily have been a grandson. The seafaring leanings of all these Mott families were quite pronounced, and it was a common occurrence for the coastwise sloops from New England and Long Island to extend their trade much farther from home than Delaware Bay.

SARATOGA COUNTY, N. Y., EPITAPHS.

Communicated by Cornelius Emerson Durkee, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

(Continued from Vol. XLV., p. 89, of the Record.)

Cady Hill Cemetery, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

The Cady Hill Cemetery is a small private enclosure on the south side of the Milton road, about one-third of a mile west of the Geyser Spring.

The inscriptions were copied by Mr. Edward D. Harris and comprise all to be found there.

Dennis, Daniel, died June 11, 1806; aged 40 y., 11 m., 16 d.

Carragan, Eleazer, died Oct. 27, 1862; aged 82 ys.

Martha, wife of Eleazer Carragan, died April 30, 1861; aged 75 ys.

Murry, Stephen S., son of John and Phebe Murry, died March 16, 1838; 10th yr.

Deborah E., dau. of John and Phebe Murry, died Aug. 30, 1838; 8th yr.

Cady, Thomas, died Nov. 14, 1826; aged 46 ys.

Harriet, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Cady, died Nov. 2, 1814; aged 10 y., 4 m., 24 d.

Lorry, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Cady; died June 20, 1811; aged 3 y., 2 m., 18 d.

George W., son of Thomas and Rebecca Cady, died Nov. 4, 1814; aged 1 y., 10 m., 10 d.

Jerusha, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Cady, died Nov. 3, 1817; 8th yr.

Menerva, dau. of Warren and Elizabeth Cady, died Feb. 8, 1808; 4th yr.

Harman, son of Warren and Elizabeth Cady, died Feb. 9, 1808; 1 yr.

Jeremiah, son of Warren and Elizabeth Cady, died Mch. 18, 1808; 13th yr.

Arivella, dau. of Warren and Elizabeth Cady, died July 13, 1803; aged 10 m., 11 d.

Baker, Peter, died Feb. 12, 1806; aged 26 ys.
Page, Sargent, died April 18, 1835; 71st yr.
Wilber, Absalom T., son of William and Matilda Wilber, died Sept. 12, 1833; 4th yr.

EARLY SETTLERS OF WEST FARMS, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y.

Copied from the manuscript record of the late REV. THEODORE A. LEGGETT, by A. HATFIELD, JR.

(Continued from Vol. XLV, p. 80, of the RECORD.)

COMPILER'S NOTE:—In comparing the will of Gabriel Leggett as given by the Rev. Mr. Leggett, with the copy filed in the Surrogate's Office, New York (Liber 1-2, page 335, according to the last binding of the volumes, or, Liber 2, page 25, according the index), it appears that Mr. Leggett must have made a mistake in copying the will, and was therefore in error in thinking that Gabriel made no mention of his daughter Mary in the will, and hence, in his later conjectures as to the date of her birth. The fourth paragraph of the will should read: "I give and bequeath unto my daughter Martha Leggatt my little negro boy. Item. *I will and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Leggatt twenty pounds.* I will and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Leggatt twenty pounds," etc. Also; Mr. Leggett's note that this daughter Mary was "well married to John Archer" at this time is not correct, as we find in the will of Gabriel[2] Leggett, 1781, a bequest to his daughter Mary Archer, who is evidently the Mary, wife of John Archer, to whom Mr. Leggett refers.

The son of John Leggett, the mariner, is identified by the following extract from the records of the Dutch Church of New York: Married, Sept. 14, 1688: "Jan Legget, j. m. van de Barbados, en Catalina Tenbroeck, j. d. van N. Albanien, d'eerste wonende alhier, entwede tot N. Albanien." Translation: John Leggett, young man (i. e., unmarried), of the Barbadoes, and Catalina ten Broeck, young maiden, of New Albany; the first living here, the second at New Albany.

Their children, baptised in New York, as found in the Dutch Church records, were:

1689, July 29. Rachel. Sponsors: Hendrick H. ten Broeck and Gertrude ten Broeck.

1692, Feb. 28. Christina. Sponsors: Capt. Brandt Schuyler and Lysbeth ten Broeck. (Christina died in infancy.)

1693, April 2. Jan and Christina (twins). Sponsors: Dirck Wesselszen, Cornelia Schuyler, Jannetje ten Broeck.

The indications are that this family removed to Columbia Co., N. Y. From the Rev. W. J. Leggett, now of Nyack, I obtain the information which enables me to arrange the following pedigree:

John,[1] the mariner, and wife, Anne.

John,[2] m. Catalina ten Broeck, Sept. 14, 1688; their son:

John,[3] bapt. April 2, 1693; m. Oct. 25, 1722, Beta Delemater; their son:

John,[4] bapt. at Kinderhook, Feb. 9, 1723–4; d. 1773; m. and had 3 sons and 3 daughters. The sons were: James;[6] John; Tobias, who m. and had son John Tobias,[6] who had 4 sons: Abram,[7] Frank, Charles and Willis.

James,[6] married and had 2 sons and 4 daughters. Their sons were: John;[6] James, who m. and had son James,[7] and 5 other sons and 3 daughters.

John,[6] m. and had 2 sons and 3 daughters. Sons; James,[7] William.[7]

William,[7] m. and had 2 sons and 4 daughters. Sons: Charles F.,[8] who m. and had 2 sons, William F.[9] and Fred H.; and (Rev.) W. J.,[8] who m. Eva Powell, and had children: Frank,[9] Paul, Carl and Fanny.

Marriage records. Province of New York:

1764, April 19. John Leggett and Rachael Lametter.

1763, June 30. Gertrude Leggett and Jacob Vosburgh.

There is also a New England family, of which I have direct knowledge by correspondence with Mr. William Morris Legate of Leominster, Mass., born 1815. He says the first of his family came from Yarmouth, England, and was:

Capt. Robert,[1] or Thomas Leggate, born 1700–1710, who was a captain in the English navy, and was killed at the battle of Louisburg (whether that of 1747 or 1758 he does not state). His wife was a French woman named Dupee. They had 2 sons: Thomas;[2] Robert, who m. and had son Thomas,[3] of Worcester, Mass., who was city councillor, 1780–82.

Thomas,[2] m. and had 3 sons: William,[3] a mariner; Thomas, major at Galina, Ill., 1846, who had 2 sons: George and Bruce, both cadets at West Point; Samuel,[3] b. 1790.

William,[3] the mariner, m. and had son William Morris,[4] and 2 daughters.

Representatives of this family are now living at Leominster, Mass.; Stratham, N. H.; Hartford, Conn.; Leavenworth, Kan.; Denison, Texas; Mineral Point, Wis.; Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal.; Westerly, R. I.

The tradition that the first of the Leggett name living in America came from Essex County, England, is found among all branches of the family, and was believed and told, I find, before anything was written or printed concerning the pedigree. That the American progenitors came from England is conclusive, and the evidence seems to show that they came from Essex.

Westchester County was settled chiefly by English, West Farms entirely so, and by Englishmen coming, for the most part, from New England, and there is circumstantial evidence that, although Gabriel Leggett may have come into New York directly from England, John Leggett, who is assumed to have been Gabriel's father, had lived for some years in Exeter and Hampton,

now in the State of New Hampshire, and that he, John Leggett, had come into New England by way of the Barbadoes.

In an old English work entitled "Memoirs of First Settlers of the Island of Barbados, and other Carribbee Islands," I find in the list of settlers owning more than ten acres of land in the year 1638 the name of John Legat. In the list of inhabitants for 1640 his name does not appear, and it would seem from this that by the latter date he was either dead or had removed. About 1640 we find a John Legat in New England. I have no certain evidence identifying this John as he of Barbadoes, but it seems likely that they were the same, and it is worthy of note that the Leggetts of Westchester were connected in various ways with the West Indies, and especially with Barbadoes.

John Legat, or Leggett, was at Hampton, N. H., 1640, and again in 1649; at Exeter 1642 to 1649. He was town clerk of Exeter, 1642-49, and taught school in both Hampton and Exeter. I transcribe the following from Bell's *History of Exeter:* "Philimon Pormont was the first schoolmaster, before he departed another well qualified to be his successor had come to settle in the town, John Legat. He had taught school at Hampton. He lived in the place up to the year 1652, at least." His name was entered on the town book Oct. 20, 1642. From Toppan's *Hampton Genealogies:* "John Legat was admitted an inhabitant of Hampton the 30th day, 8th mo., 1640. Afterward at Exeter and again at Hampton in 1649." *Hampton Town Records:* "On the second of the second month, 1649, the selectmen of the town of Hampton have agreed with John Legat for this present year ensuing to teach and instruct all children of or belonging to our town."

On the 11th of November, 1642, John Legat, together with Edward Hilton, John Smart and John Richardson, witnessed the will of Thomas Wilson of Exeter; the will was proved Suffolk County, Massachusetts, the 31st of the 8th month, 1634, and in 1644 John Legat married Anne, widow of the said Thomas Wilson. (Thomas Wilson came to this country in June, 1633, with wife Anne and three sons, Humphrey, Samuel and Joshua; he had two other children born here, Deborah, born August, 1634, and Lydia, born November, 1636. He lived at Roxbury, and went later to Exeter, N. H., with Wheelwright.) There is no record of any children having been born to John and Anne (Wilson) Legat.

There seems to be no further mention of John Richardson at Exeter, but shortly after we find a John Richardson and a John Legat in Westchester. Richardson as one of the Patentees, with Edward Jessup, to the Manor of West Farms, and Gabriel Leggat (the first of the West Farms line) married Richardson's daughter, Elizabeth. Another John Legat (the mariner), who died in Barbadoes, was also from Westchester, and is supposed by Bolton and Pelletreau to have been a son of John and brother to Gabriel Legget of West Farms, though there seems to be no actual proof of the connection other than the fact that they were all in Westchester at about the same time. The differences in spelling the name are no disproof of relationship, as it is found

variously given in the early records: Legat, Leggatt, Leggett, etc. I am of the opinion that John Legat of Exeter was the father of John (the mariner) and of Gabriel of West Farms; that he was a widower when he left England for Barbadoes previous to 1638, and that probably his children by his first wife were left in England and came to him later in Westchester as men.

Another connecting link between Exeter, N. H., and the settlement of Westchester is the fact that Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, whose brother-in-law, the Rev. John Wheelwright, was the founder of Exeter, and who was herself at Exeter for a short time, came to Westchester with John Throckmorton in 1642. She and her family were massacred by the Indians the following year.

AUTHORITIES:

Memoirs of First Settlers of the Island of Barbadoes, and other Carribee Islands.

Toppan's *Hampton Genealogies.*

Hampton *Town Records.*

Bell, C. H., *History of the Town of Exeter, N. H.*, pp. 44, 45, 50-52, 60, 114, 123, 158-62, 285, 443.

Abstracts of earliest wills in Suffolk County. *New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, vol. 2, p. 384.

Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary*, vol. 3, p. 76; vol. 4, p. 589.

Dow, Joseph, *History of the Town of Hampton, N. H.*, vol. 1, pp. 24, 473; vol. 2, p. 820.

NOTE ON THE JESSUP AND HUNT CONNECTION:

Edward Jessup emigrated into Westchester from Fairfield, Conn. In the latter place he was owner of lands on Sascoe Neck. As has already been stated in these pages, he was one of the original proprietors and patentees with John Richardson of the West Farms.

His wife was Elizabeth ——. (Bolton gives her name as Bridges, but in the *Jessup Genealogy* it is stated that no record of her maiden name has been found.) After the death of Edward Jessup, his widow, Elizabeth, married Robert Beacham, as appears by a deed of sale by them to Thomas Hunt of "all those lands and accommodations which were formerly Edward Jessup's, within the limits of Westchester that the sd Edward Jessup and John Richardson together bought."

Edward and Elizabeth Jessup left one son, Edward, and two daughters, one of whom was Elizabeth, who married Thomas Hunt.

The following deed by Edward Jessup, junior, is not important except as it further identifies Cicely Hunt the wife of John Leggett: "Know all men by these presents that I Edward Jessup, of the town of Fairfield, New England, have sold, alienated, and conveyed, &c., unto Thomas Hunt, Junior, of the town of Westchester, his heirs, &c., all my right, title and interest to and in a certain parcell of mares, horses, and colts, within the government of New York, formerly belonging to my father Jessup. That is to say, all and every part and parcell of them, the above said Jades (no doubt branded and turned loose in the woods of the West Farms patent, according to terms of

purchase) and all their increase, excepting to myself one yearling horse colt, which I give to the sd Thomas' daughter Silly (Cicily), freely giving and granting to the sd Silly; owning and acknowledging to have received due and full satisfaction for the said Jades of the sd Thomas Hunt. In witness whereof, I have (&c.) . . . on this 3d day of July, 1682. (Signed) Edward Jessup. Witnesses: John Cooper, Roger Bartow, Abraham Whearly."

Thomas Hunt, formerly of Rye, and son of Thomas Hunt and Cicily (Pasley) Hunt, purchased in Westchester what was known as the Grove Farm, which was patented to him Dec. 4, 1667. In 1668, as already stated, he purchased from his mother-in-law, widow of Edward Jessup, the Jessup portion of the West Farms patent. The next year he and John Richardson made an equal division of the estate. In 1688 he granted to his son Thomas what has since become known as Hunt's Point, or "One hundred acres lying at the south side of Gabriel Leggett's land, bounded easterly and southerly by the Bronck's."

His will is dated Oct. 6, 1694. He had previously deeded to his son Thomas certain lands, reserving to himself and his wife Elizabeth the use thereof during their lives; Thomas, junior, to pay Thomas, senior's, daughter Scisily (Thomas, junior's, sister) within four years after the death of the last parent £60, in four payments of £15 each year.

Thomas and Elizabeth (Jessup) Hunt had eight children, the youngest of whom was Cicily, who married John[2] Leggett.

Gabriel Leggett and His Descendants.

1. Gabriel[1] Leggett, born probably in Essex County, England, in 1635; came to Westchester County, N. Y., about 1670–76; resided at West Farms; was a land owner and merchant; he died at West Farms, before July, 1700, and was probably buried in the family graveyard on Hunt's Point. He was married, presumably at West Farms, about 1676, to Elizabeth Richardson of West Farms. She was born at ——, about 1656; died at West Farms, ——, 1724, and was probably buried in the graveyard on Hunt's Point; she was a daughter of John Richardson, one of the original patentees of the Manor of West Farms, and his wife Martha.

Children, 9 (Leggett), 4 sons and 5 daughters, all born, presumably, at West Farms, Westchester:

+2 i. John,[2] b. ——, 1677; d. ——, 1707; m. Cicily Hunt.
+3 ii. Thomas, b. ——, 1678(?); d. ——, 1707 or 1708, unm.
+4 iii. Martha, b. ——; d. ——; m. William Davenport.
5 iv. Mary, b. ——; d. ——; was living April 2, 1705, as shown by a deed of gift from her mother, Elizabeth, on that date, and was probably dead before Sept. 7, 1707, as she is not mentioned in the will of her brother Thomas, written on that date.
6 v. Sarah, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.
+7 vi. William, b. Sept. 1, 1691; d. May 26, 1763; m. (1) Sarah ——; m. (2) Abigail ——.
8 vii. Alice, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.

9 viii. Elizabeth, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.
+10 ix. Gabriel, b. ——, 1697 or 1698; d. April —, 1786; m. (1) Bridget ——; m. (2) Mary Wiggins; m. (3)? Sarah Brown.

In a book entitled *Narrative of Major Abraham Leggett of the Army of the Revolution*, it is stated that Gabriel[1] was born in England in 1635. (Major Abraham Leggett was a son of John,[2] William,[3] Gabriel,[1] was quite a distinguished man of his day, and was vice-president of the Society of the Cincinnati, and he may have known the exact date of his great-grandfather's birth, although it has not been possible to verify his statement.) The records of lands owned by Gabriel[1] and his will have been given on a previous page, also such data as is known concerning Elizabeth Richardson, Gabriel's wife.

The exact order of birth of the children of Gabriel[1] and Elizabeth is not known, but such dates as are known, and guided by the order in which they are mentioned in Gabriel's will, it should be as given above. In the census for the town of Westchester, 1698, we find "Gabriel Leaggatt, wife Elesebath, children John, Thomas, william, mary, sarah, alce, Elesabath;" from this it seems likely that Gabriel[2] was not born until 1698.

I find no further record of any of the daughters, excepting Martha, who married William Davenport.

Gabriel[1] Leggett died before July, 1700; the exact date is not known, and the date of probate of his will is not given, but the will recorded just before his bears the date of June 28, 1700, and the one following July —, 1700, placing the date of his death probably only a short time previous to July, 1700.

AUTHORITIES:

Leggett, Major Abraham, *Narrative of Major Abraham Leggett of the Army of the Revolution.*

New York Historical Society Collections. Abstract of Wills, vol. 1, pp. 64, 93.

New York Surrogate's Office. Wills, Liber. 1–2, pp. 260, 335.

New York Colonial Manuscripts, vol. 42, p. 60. "Census of the Town of Westchester, 1698," in *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 38, pp. 129–135.

Bolton, R., *History of County of Westchester*, vol. 1, p. 446.

2. JOHN[2] LEGGETT (Gabriel[1]), born presumably at West Farms, May 1, 1677 (?), resided at West Farms, was a landowner as his father, died at West Farms, Dec. —, 1707, and was probably buried at Hunt's Point. He was married, presumably, at West Farms, ——, 1698 or 1699, to Cicily Hunt of West Farms. She was born ——, before 1682, died between March 18 and Dec. 19, 1732, and was probably buried at Hunt's Point; she was a daughter of Thomas Hunt, who purchased his father-in-law, Edward Jessup's, share of the West Farms Patent in 1668, and his wife, Elizabeth Jessup.

Children 5 (Leggett), 3 sons and 2 daughters, all born, presumably, at West Farms.

11 i. Martha,[3] b. about 1699; d. young, probably. (No record.)

+12 ii. John, b. about 1700-01; d. ——, 1777; m. Anna Hunt.
+13 iii. Joshua, b. ——; d. before June 30, 1738; m. Abigail ——.
14 iv. David, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.
15 v. Sarah, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.

It is probable that John[2] Leggett was born May 1, 1677, since on May 1, 1698, his father, Gabriel,[1] gave him a deed for fifty acres of land, presumably upon his coming of age. It appears also that he married about this date, or at any rate as early as 1699, since in the history of the Jessup family, by the Rev. Henry G. Jesup, it is stated that "John Leggett, the son of Gabriel, was a son-in-law of Thomas Hunt and had in 1700 a daughter Martha."

Since John[2] Leggett died at an early age very little is found in the public records concerning him. I note that John Leggett was a juror in 1705. Letters of administration of his estate were granted to his wife, Cicily, Dec. 18, 1707.

I am uncertain as to the order of birth of the children of John[2] and Cicily. Bolton and Pelletreau name only John and David; Martha is named as the only child in 1700 (*Jessup Gen.*) and therefore was probably the eldest; we get the names of Joshua and Sarah from deeds on record in Westchester.

By deed dated April 25, 1720, Robert and Cicily Eddas give to "our loving son, Joshua Legit, a negro boy Dick." Sarah Leggett signed a release of the personal estate of her father, 1721. I find nothing later on record concerning any of the children except John and Joshua. After the death of John[2] Leggett, his widow, Cicily (Hunt) Leggett, married Robert Eddas of Westchester. He was probably a widower when he married Cicily, and it was a daughter by this previous marriage who married Daniel Hunt, whom Cicily, in her will, calls "son-in-law." Robert Eddas died in 1726-27, and in his will dated Feb. 22, 1726, proved Westchester County, April 11, 1727, he mentions his wife, not named, sons Robert and John, daughter Abigail, granddaughters Arsenah and Phebe Hunt, all under twenty-one years of age.

Cicily (Leggett) Eddas died 1732, and her will, dated March 18, proved Dec. 19, 1732, mentions her son John Eddas, son Robert, daughter Abigail, and "the children which I had by both my husbands, John Leggett and Robert Eddas." Executors, son John Leggett and son-in-law Daniel Hunt.

(Pelletreau's abstracts of these two wills differ slightly from those of the New York Historical Society Collections, which have been followed in the above notes.)

AUTHORITIES:

Bolton, R., *History of County of Westchester*, vol. 2, p. 446.

New York Colonial Manuscripts, vol. 42, p. 60. "Census of the Town of Westchester, 1698," in *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 38, pp. 129-135.

New York Historical Society Collections. Abstracts of wills, vol. 1, p. 454; vol. 2, p. 382; vol. 3, p. 87.

New York Surrogate's Office. Wills. Liber. 8, p. 451; Liber. 10, p. 418; Liber. 11, p. 433.

Pelletreau, W. S., *Early Wills of Westchester*, pp. 21, 51, 61.

3. THOMAS[2] LEGGETT (Gabriel[1]), born probably at West Farms about 1678, resided at West Farms, was a landowner; he died at West Farms, 1707 or 1708; was not married.

In Bolton's *History of Westchester* the date of his birth is given as 1678. I have found no original records relating to him beyond that of his will. By this it is evident that he died a young man—thirty years of age if the above date of birth be correct—that he was unmarried and that his sisters Sarah, Alice and Elizabeth were living and unmarried at that date, and his sister Martha the wife of William Davenport, Jr. No mention is made of his sister Mary, and it is probable that she was dead before his will was written.

(This will confirms the fact that Gabriel[2] was the son of Gabriel,[1] and not of Thomas[2] as Bolton states him to have been. Bolton's error was no doubt due to the fact that Gabriel[2] is not mentioned in the will of Gabriel,[1] and he seems to have quite overlooked other evidence.)

Will of Thomas[2] Leggett, dated Sept. 7, 1707. Letters testamentary granted to Elizabeth Leggett, April 13, 1708. After the usual prefix, etc.: "I give full power to my beloved mother, Elizabeth Legitt, whom I have made Executrix of my last will and testament, to dispose of all my lands and meadows lying in the West Farms, which my father Gabriel Leggitt gave me, as she shall see cause, she having the advice of William Nicholls, Esq., Mr. R^{d} Alsop of Masby (Maspeth) Kills, and Mr. John Lawrence of Hellgate, but my will and mind is that what the said estate is sold for shall be put out for the use, benefitt and behoofe of my brother Gabriel Leggitt when he comes to age, or to his heirs lawfully begotten, and if the said lands and meadows be not disposed of before my said brother come to age y^{n} my will and mind is y^{t} ye s^{d} lands and meadows be to him and his heirs lawfully begotten, and if the s^{d} Gabriel dye without issue then I give my s^{d} land and meadow, or what it was disposed of for, unto my brother William Legitt or to his heirs, and if in case my s^{d} brother William Legitt, dye without issue, then I give the s^{d} land and meadow, or what it was disposed of for, to my three sisters, viz.: Sarah, Alice, and Elizabeth Legitt to be divided equally amongst them or to their heirs. And for want of such issue, I give it to the heirs of Martha Davenport, wife of William Davenport, Junior. But my will and mind is that my sister Martha Davenport shall have five pounds paid her out of my estate within two years after my decease." He further gives to his sisters Sarah, Alice, and Elizabeth each five pounds when they come to age. Gives all his cattle, sheep, horses, and other personal estate to his mother. Appoints his mother and his friends William Nichols, Esq., of Islip, Suffolk Co., Mr. Richard Alsop, of Maspeth Kills in Newton, Queens Co., and Capt. John Lawrence, of Hellgate Neck in Newton, his executrix and executors.

AUTHORITIES:

New York Historical Society Collections. Abstracts of wills, vol. 2, p. 2.
Pelletreau, W. S., *Early Wills of Westchester Co.*, p. 22.
New York Surrogate's Office. Wills, Liber. 7, p. 488.

4. Martha[2] Leggett (Gabriel[1]), born at West Farms, probably, about 1680; died, presumably, at Perth Amboy, N. J. (date and place of burial not found). She married, probably, at West Farms previous to 1707 to William Davenport, junior, born ——; died ——. (Nothing further has been discovered concerning her.)

On the 30th of Sept., 1723, William Davenport of Perth Amboy, in East New Jersey, and Bridget, his wife, did convey all their right, title and interest in the Patent of West Farms unto William Leggett. From this it would appear that Martha had died between 1707, the date of her brother Thomas' will, and 1723, and that her husband had remarried. Another agreement, dated Oct. 10, 1723, is an "Indenture Tripantile" (the original is in the possession of Mr. Francis W. Leggett) between Gabriel Leggett, 2d, William Leggett and Abraham Lent, their signatures affixed, by which each has free right to fish, hunt, &c., within the Patent of West Farms, and by this instrument it appears that Elizabeth, widow of Gabriel[1] Leggett, had the day before granted this right to Gabriel,[2] that only the day before Thomas Davenport and Sarah, his wife, had conveyed their same rights to Abraham Lent, and that William Davenport and his wife Bridget had on Sept. 30 conveyed the same to William Leggett (as stated above).

These deeds may be interpreted in several ways; it is possible that this William Davenport is the one who married Martha[2] Leggett, with a second wife Bridget, as surmised above, and that Sarah, the wife of Thomas Davenport, may be Sarah[2] Leggett, of whom we have no records, the two sisters having married brothers, or it is possible that this William and Thomas may have been the sons of William Davenport, junior, and Martha Leggett, or that the William named is William, junior, and Thomas, the son. (No further records of any of this family have been found, so that it will have to remain conjecture for the present, at least.)

7. William[2] Leggett (Gabriel[1]), born at West Farms, Sept. 1, 1091, was a landowner, is said to have been a sea captain for a time, and was alderman and mayor of the borough town of Westchester for many years; he died at West Farms, May 26, 1763, and was buried at Hunt's Point. He was married, first, at West Farms about 1713-14 to Sarah ——. She was born 1692; died at West Farms, Aug. 30, 1744, and was buried at Hunt's Point. Nothing is known of her maiden name nor her parentage. William[2] Leggett married, second, at West Farms, April 13, 1745, Abigail ——, born July 3, 1728; died at West Farms, Jan. 2, 1813, and was probably buried at Hunt's Point. Nothing has been discovered which would throw any light on her parentage.

Children 7 (Leggett), 3 sons and 4 daughters, all by the first wife, Sarah ——. All were born, presumably, at West Farms.

+16 i. William,[3] b. March 26, 1715; d. ——, 1763; m. Elizabeth ——.
+17 ii. Sarah, b. Jan. 4, 1720; d. ——; m. Charles Frasier.
18 iii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1724; d. ——; m. ——.
19 iv. Charity, b. April 21, 1726; d. ——; m. ——.

+20 v. Abraham, b. July 3, 1728; d. June 2, 1813; m. Geertje Childs.
21 vi. Mary, b. July 10, 1730; d. ——; m. ——.
+22 vii. John, b. Feb. 4, 1733; d. Dec. —, 1760; m. Sarah Alsop.

The dates of birth, marriage, etc., of William[2] Leggett and his family are taken from his family Bible, the entries which are mostly presumably in his own handwriting are beautifully written, beginning: "William Leggett His Book or Bible—1715." (The dates as given vary slightly from those in Bolton's *History of Westchester*, but it is probable that the Bible records are the most correct.)

On one of the first blank pages is the following entry: "Memorandum: That there was a very hard winter in the year of 1740-41. This great snow fell on the 16th of December, 1740, and continued on ye land until 25th of March. That Capt. William Leggett and three other men walked over the ice to Long Island on ye 8th of February said years. On the 9th the s[d] Capt. Leggett, Capt. Lawrence and Alderman Gabriel Leggett went over to Long Island with a slay and horses, and on the 13th day of said February, the s[d] men went over to Long Island and brought over thirty bushels of corn in two slays. On the 14th two slays went over and came back again."

William[2] Leggett is here called Captain. I have heard his great-great-grandson say that he was a sea captain, although I have no other evidence of it, and he tells of his covering the dinner table with Spanish dollars after one of his voyages. If this be so he did not continue to follow the sea, for from 1730 to the time of his death he was most of the time Alderman or Mayor of the Borough town of Westchester.

This William Leggett was he, with his wife and children, whose bones were removed from the old cemetery, as told in a previous paper.

The will of William[2] Leggett, dated Dec. 8, 1762, proved May 21, 1763, mentions his wife Abigail; daughter Mary, wife of Richard Lawrence of Staten Island; daughter Sarah Frasier, widow; grandson William Frasier; granddaughters Sarah and Mary Frasier; son Abraham; eldest son William; grandson Abraham, son of deceased son John; grandson William, son of said John, and granddaughters Frances and Susannah, daughters of the said John.

As no mention is made in the will of the other daughters it is probable that they were dead previous to 1762.

(As it is evident that the will of William[2] Leggett could not have been probated before his death, and the date of his death was May 26, 1763, the date given in the probate record, May 21, 1763, must be a mistake.)

AUTHORITIES:

Family Bible of William[2] Leggett.
Bolton, R., *History of County of Westchester*, vol. 2, p. 446.
New York Historical Society Collections. Abstracts of wills, vol. 6, pp. 242-3.
Pelletreau, W. S., *Early Wills of Westchester*, p. 197.
New York Surrogate's Office. Wills. Liber. 24, p. 69.

(*To be continued.*)

COLES

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY.

By John R. Totten,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and New England Historic-Genealogical Society.

(Continued from Vol. XLV., p. 51, of the Record.)

1151 vi. Ebenezer,[7] born September 29th, 1826; died October 3rd, 1841, aged 15 years, 14 days; lost at sea; stone to his memory in Old Cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass.; not married.

+1152 vii. Sarah,[7] born September 2nd, 1828; died ——; married Franklin Matthews.

Authorities:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 46.
Mrs. Edwin Thacher, Yarmouth, Mass.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 25-6, 7, 8.

526. Laban[6] Thacher (William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., September 9th, 1772; he lived at Yarmouth until 1805, and then removed to South Dartmouth, Mass., and thence to New York City. He died in New York City of the cholera, March 3rd, 1833. He married February 2nd, 1792, at ——, to Sally Davis, of Barnstable, Mass., born ——, at ——; died November 3rd, 1833, at New Bedford, Mass. I have not been able to determine her parentage.

Children: 11 (Thacher), 10 sons and 1 daughter, first 7 born in Yarmouth, rest in South Dartmouth.

+1153 i. Davis,[7] born August 4th, 1793; died ——; married Mary Sellars Nye.

1154 ii. Watson,[7] born June 23rd, 1795; died ——, 1818, about; he was a merchant and resided at Charleston, S. C. I have no record of his marriage.

+1155 iii. Laban,[7] born August 1st, 1797; died January 18th, 1839; married Abiah Carey.

1156 iv. Edward,[7] born ——; died October —, 1799, at Yarmouth and was probably buried there. No gravestone.

+1157 v. Stephen,[7] born October 31st, 1800; died ——; married Harriet Prince.

+1158 vi. Isaac,[7] born June 7th, 1802; died October 13th, 1880; married Eliza Ann Howland.

+1159 vii. Warren Ords,[7] born July 7th, 1804; died ——; married Susan Mandell (or Mendel) Nye.

1160 viii. Sally Davis,[7] born October 2nd, 1812; died ——, an infant.

1161 ix. Otis,[7] born July 13th, 1815; died July 18th, 1820, at South Dartmouth; drowned.

1162 x. Daniel, 1st,[7] born ——; died ——, young.

1163 xi. Daniel, 2nd,[7] born ——; died ——, young.

Laban[6] Thacher was a ship builder in Yarmouth. In 1805 he removed to South Dartmouth, Mass., and the village which grew up around his ship yard called "Padan Aran," because Laban settled there. He afterwards removed to New York City and engaged in business there and where he died of cholera, March 3rd, 1833. The order of the birth of his sons Daniel,[8] 1st and 2nd, is not known to me.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 63, 77, 78.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 251.

527. MOLLY GORHAM[6] THACHER (William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., June 10th, 1775; died at Yarmouth, April 22nd, 1799, in her 24th year and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. She married at Yarmouth, September 27th, 1792, to Captain Benjamin Kelly, born at South Dartmouth, Mass., September 8th, 1772; he was a master mariner and lived at Yarmouth and South Dartmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——, parentage not known to me.

Children: 3 (Kelly), 1 son and 2 daughters.

+1164 i. Davis,[7] born ——, 1794; died ——, 1840; married Caroline M—— Chessman.

+1165 ii. Polly Thacher,[7] born ——, 1796; died ——, 1830; married Henry Packard.

+1166 iii. Sukey[7] (Susan), born ——, 1798; died ——, 1833; married Oliver Lapham.

Captain Benjamin Kelly married a second time at South Dartmouth, Mass., January 22nd (or 23rd), 1804, to Mehitable[6] Thacher (No. 533), sister of his first wife, born Yarmouth, April 1st, 1787; died December 16th, 1841, at ——.

Children: 5 (Kelly), 1 son and 4 daughters.

+1190 i. Hetta,[7] born ——, 1809; died ——; married Daniel Homer.

+1191 ii. Emeline,[7] born ——, 1814; died ——; married Edward W. Howland.

+1192 iii. Louisa,[7] born ——, 1817; died ——; married Ebenezer H—— Woodbridge.

+1193 iv. Benjamin,[7] born ——, 1819; died ——; married Rebecca B—— Barker.

+1194 v. Angelina Howland,[7] born ——, 1824; died ——; married Isaac S—— Chadwick.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 46.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 252, and corrections to same.

530. THANKFUL[6] THACHER (William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., July 31st, 1780; died December 22nd, 1842, at ——, and was buried at South Dartmouth, Mass.; she married at Yarmouth, September 7th (8th or 29th), 1799, to Captain Ebenezer Hawes, born Yarmouth, Mass., January 24th (or 25th), 1771; he removed from Yarmouth to South Dartmouth, Mass., in 1803, and in 1826 to New Bedford, Mass.; he was a captain of a brig and died March 5th (or 3rd), 1828, at ——, and was buried at South Dartmouth, Mass. He was a son of Ebenezer Hawes (born August 16th, 1735; died July 26th, 1809; married January 29th, 1770), and his second wife Temperance Taylor, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 8 (Hawes), 3 sons and 5 daughters.

+1167 i. Sarah[7] (Sally), born June 18th, 1801; died February 15th, 1877; married Benjamin Cobb.

+1168 ii. Mary[7] (Polly), born ——, 1803; died October ——, 1875; married Benjamin Burgess.

1169 iii. Thankful Thacher,[7] born September 16th, 1805; died May 9th, 1874; not married.

+1170 iv. Ebenezer,[7] born ——, 1808; died ——; married Philena W—— Hilton.

1171 v. William,[7] born ——, 1809; died ——, 1811.

+1172 vi. Hannah,[7] born November 15th, 1813; died April 2nd, 1867; married Capt. Joseph Tripp Chase.

1173 vii. Harriet,[7] born ——, 1817; died November 25th, 1839; not married.

+1174 viii. William Thacher,[7] born May 27th, 1820; died March 1st, 1887; married Ann M—— Eldridge.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 47, and corrections by George Winslow Thacher, pp. 46p, 46q.

Henry P. Burt, a descendant, of New Bedford, Mass., 1906.

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 252.

531. JUDAH[6] THACHER (William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., August 28th, 1784; he resided at South Dartmouth, Mass., and died ——, at ——. He married, first, ——, at Dartmouth, Mass., to Mary (Polly) Howland, born at Dartmouth, Mass., January 27th, 1791; died at South Dartmouth, Mass., July 31st, 1813. She was a daughter of Capt. Warren Howland (born 17-5-1754; died ——; married 12-8-1779, at Dartmouth) and his wife Sarah Slocum (born 6-12-1758; daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Wing) Slocum of Dartmouth), who resided at Dartmouth, in Aponegansett village, Mass., where he was master of a coasting vessel.

Children: 3 (Thacher), daughters, all born in South Dartmouth, Mass.

+1175 i. Sarah[7] (Sally), born August 19th, 1808; died ——; married Edward S—— Loring.

1176 ii. Parmelia,[7] born September 10th, 1810; died ——, 1818, aged 8 years, at South Dartmouth, and was buried there.

+1177 iii. Mary Ann,[7] born July 4th, 1812; died ——; married Amasa T—— Smith.

Judah[6] Thacher married a second time ——, at ——, to Rebecca R—— Custis (a cousin of the first husband of Martha Washington), born ——, at ——; d. ——, at ——. She was a daughter of John Custis.

Child:

1178 iv. Judah,[7] born ——; died ——, aged 15, lost at sea; not married.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 47, 53.
Howland Genealogy, p. 147.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 252.

532. WILLIAM[6] THACHER (William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., August 28th (or 25th), 1784; he lived at Chatham, Mass., and was a sea captain and a ship builder; he died December 3rd, 1853, at Chatham. He married at Dartmouth, Mass., September 24th, 1805, to Hannah Howland, born Dartmouth, Mass., August 29th, 1785 (or 1786); died July 17th, 1856, aged 70, at Chatham (probably). She was a daughter of Captain Warren Howland (born 17-5-1754; died ——; married 12-8-1779) and his wife Sarah Slocum (born 6-12-1758; died ——; daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Wing) Slocum) of Aponegansett village, Dartmouth, Mass., where he was captain of a coasting vessel.

Children: 11 (Thacher), 7 sons and 4 daughters, first 7 born at Dartmouth, Mass., rest in Chatham, Mass.

+1179 i. Mehitable[7] (Hetta), born August 17th, 1806; died March 25th, 1867; married ——?

+1180 ii. Anthony,[7] born December 4th, 1807; died August 12th, 1879; married Jerusha Ryder.

+1181 iii. Almira,[7] born May 16th, 1810; died ——; married Edmund N—— Doane.

1182 iv. Benjamin Howland,[7] born July 17th, 1812; died September 25th, 1839, at Pensacola, Fla., and was buried there; died of yellow fever; he was mate of a vessel and a mechanic; not married.

+1183 v. Mary[7] (Polly), born September 19th, 1814 (or 1815); died ——; married Sparrow Nickerson.

+1184 vi. Lucretia,[7] born March 3rd, 1817; died July 11th, 1847; married Lindall N—— Doane.

+1185 vii. William,[7] born July 13th, 1820; died ——; married Nancy (Hammond) Cushing, widow of Amos Cushing.

1186 viii. John,[7] born March 17th, 1823; died at sea of yellow fever, October 28th, 1843, between Boston and the West Indies; buried at sea; he was a mariner; not married.

+1187 ix. Charles Kelly,[7] born June 25th, 1825; died ——; married Catherine F—— Daggett.

1188 x. Francis,[7] born May 17, 1827; died August 6th, 1853, in the West Indies; he was a sea captain and is not known by me to have married.

+1189 xi. Warren Howland,[7] born December 8th, 1830; died ——; married Orphia Bennett.

William[6] Thacher went from Yarmouth to Dartmouth, Mass., and served his time there with his brother Laban[6] Thacher as a ship builder. He went to Chatham, Mass., in the fall of 1820; his family following him there the next year. He was captain of a coasting vessel 1817-1818. He built 10 or 15 vessels in Chatham.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 47, 63.
Howland Genealogy, p. 147.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 253.

533. MEHITABLE[6] THACHER (William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., April 1st, 1787; died December 16th, 1841, at ——; married January 22nd (or 23rd), 1804, at South Dartmouth, Mass., to Captain Benjamin Kelly (as his second wife; his first wife was her sister Molly Gorham[6] Thacher (see No. 527), who died April 22nd, 1799), born South Dartmouth, Mass., September 8th, 1772; he resided at Yarmouth, Mass., and South Dartmouth, Mass., and was a master mariner.

Children: 5 (Kelly), 1 son and 4 daughters.

+1190 i. Hetta,[7] born ——, 1809; died ——; married Daniel Homer, of New Bedford, Mass.

+1191 ii. Emeline,[7] born ——, 1814; died ——; married Edward W—— Howland, of Dartmouth.

+1192 iii. Louisa,[7] born ——, 1817; died ——; married Ebenezer H—— Woodbridge, of Bridgewater.

+1193 iv. Benjamin,[7] born ——, 1819; died ——; married Rebecca B—— Barker.

+1194 v. Angeline Howland,[7] born ——, 1824; died ——; married Isaac S—— Chadwick.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 47.
Corrections to Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, by George W. Thacher, p. 46°.

534. Gorham[6] Thacher (William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., April 25th, 1790; he lived successively at Yarmouth, South Dartmouth, and New Bedford, Mass., and Providence, R. I.; he was a ship carpenter; he died at Providence, R. I., July 13th, 1857, aged 67. He married, first, ——, at ——, to Phebe V—— Soule, of Westport, Mass.
Children: None.

Gorham[6] Thacher married, second, at South Dartmouth, Mass., ——, 1818, to Eunice Sears, born Dennis, Mass., July 7th, 1801; died October 28th, 1878, at ——. She was a daughter of Prince Sears (born Yarmouth, Mass., December 20th, 1769; died at South Dartmouth, August 13th, 1808; marriage published Dennis, Mass., March 4th, 1794), and his wife Achsah Collins (born July 28th, 1776; died February 16th, 1858; daughter of David Collins of Chatham, Mass.).

Children: 5 (Thacher), 3 sons and 2 daughters, all born at South Dartmouth, Mass.

+1195 i. Prince Sears,[7] born ——; died ——; married, first, Catherine E. Bates; married, second, (possibly) Angeline Smead (the second marriage was either his or that of a possible son of his of same name).

+1196 ii. Preserved D——[7] (or S), born ——; died ——; married (probably) Rebecca H. Leitch.

+1197 iii. Phebe,[7] born ——; died ——; married Alfred Washburne.

+1198 iv. Eunice,[7] born ——; died ——; married Edward Curtis.

+1199 v. George L.[7] born ——; died ——.

The above George L——[7] Thacher (No. 1199) must not be confounded with George Lewis Thacher (son of Lewis Pease Thacher) of New Bedford and Fairhaven, Mass., who married Elizabeth Myrick Shaw. They are separate and distinct individuals.

Authorities:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 64.
Additions to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, by G. W. Thacher, p. 64d.

576. Mary[6] (Molly or Polly) Thacher (Joseph,[5] Col. Joseph,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., October 28th, 1766; died April —, 1795, at ——; married November 8th, 1788, at ——, to Abial (or Abiel) Lovejoy, born at Dresden, Maine, February 8th, 1764; he lived at Vassalborough and Sidney, Maine, and died at Sidney, Maine, November 3rd, 1858. He was a son of Abial Lovejoy by his wife Mary Brown (she born at Charlestown, Mass., March 29th, 1734), of Andover, Mass., and Sidney, Maine.

Children: 4 (Lovejoy), 3 sons and 1 daughter.

1200 i. Thacher.[7]
1201 ii. Joseph Thacher.[7]
1202 iii. Polly.[7]
1203 iv. Abial.[7]

Abial Lovejoy, Sr., married a second time August 16th, 1795, at ——, to Elizabeth[7] Gray (see no. 875), born at Barnstable, Mass., March 24th, 1764; died March 24th, 1845, at Sidney, Maine. She was a daughter of John Gray (born Barnstable, Mass., July 2nd, 1740; died ——, at ——; married November 24th, 1763), and his wife, Abigail[6] Thacher (born March 20th, 1738; died ——. See No. 321), of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 5 or 6 (Lovejoy), amongst whom was—

+ i. Loyal,[8] born January 15th, 1802; died February 16th, 1877; married Mary Thomas Stevens.
ii. ——.
iii. ——.
iv. ——.
v. ——.
vi. ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 42, 47.
Winthrop Witherbee, of Boston, Mass.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 182, 225.

578. RUTH HAWES[6] THATCHER (Joseph,[5] Col. Joseph,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., August 5th, 1771; died ——, at ——; married September (or December) 24th, 1793, at ——, to Philip Baker, born October 17th, 1770, at ——; died March 15th, 1804, at ——. He lived at Yarmouth, Mass., in part that afterwards became Dennis, Mass. He was a son of Silas and Rachel (Marchant) Baker.

Children: 5 (Baker), 2 sons and 3 daughters.

1204 i. Polly Thacher,[7] born ——, 1794.
1205 ii. Rachel,[7] born ——, 1796.
1206 iii. Thacher,[7] born ——, 1798.
1207 iv. Chloe,[7] born ——, 1801.
1208 v. Phillip,[7] born ——, 1803.

George Winslow Thacher, an authority on Thacher Genealogy, said that he thought that Philip Baker, Sr., lived in the present town of Dennis, Mass.; but that he was called of Yarmouth in the record of marriages several months after the separation of the two towns.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 47.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 226.

580. SUSANNAH[6] THACHER (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., June 19th,

1776; died September 28th, 1823, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. She married at Yarmouth, February 15th, 1795, to James[6] Thacher (No. 507), born Yarmouth, Mass., May 15th, 1764; died Yarmouth, Mass., November 28th, 1832, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. He lived in Yarmouth and was a ship carpenter and also made voyages, and finally became a farmer. He was a son of Deacon Josiah[5] Thacher (No. 143), and his wife, Desire Crowell, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 12 (Thacher), 6 sons and 6 daughters, all born in Yarmouth, Mass.

+1209 i. Polly,[7] born July 25th, 1796; died ——; married William Hall.

1210 ii. Nancy, 1st,[7] born September 19th, 1798; died October 19th, 1804, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.

1211 iii. Eunice,[7] born August 10th, 1800; died November 9th, 1823, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone; not married.

1212 iv. Joseph,[7] born June 25th, 1802; died ——, 1827, at sea, of yellow fever, and was probably buried at sea; not known to have married.

1213 v. James,[7] born June 10th, 1804; died ——, 1827; lost at sea. Not known to have married.

+1214 vi. Nancy, 2nd,[7] born April 10th, 1806; died ——; married Enoch Brown.

1215 vii. Judah,[7] born June 29th, 1808; died ——, 1832; he sailed in ——, 1832, for the West Indies and was never heard of afterwards; not known to have married.

+1216 viii. Susan,[7] born September 26th, 1810; died ——; married Capt. Ansel Matthews.

+1217 ix. Frederick,[7] born November 25th, 1812; died October 6th, 1849; married Hannah Elliot.

+1218 x. Alfred,[7] born July 18th, 1816; died ——; married Susan Baker.

+1219 xi. Prentiss,[7] born October 9th, 1818; died ——; married Catherine J—— Harris.

1220 xii. Matilda,[7] born February 17th, 1823; died April 8th, 1823, at Yarmouth and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.

James[6] Thacher (No. 507) married a second time at Yarmouth, July —, 1828, to Susannah Hall (half-sister to William Hall, who married her husband's eldest daughter, Polly[7] Thacher, No. 1209), born Yarmouth, Mass., October 22nd, 1773; died September 2nd, 1862, at Yarmouth, Mass., aged 88 years, 10 months, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Howes) Hall, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: None.

For detailed record of the children of Susannah[6] Thacher, by her husband, James[6] Thacher, see Nos. 507 and 1079 to 1090 inclusive, and continuation thereof, as they will be carried no further as a continuation of record No. 580.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 45, 47, 60, 61.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 230.
Graveyard Inscriptions, Yarmouth, Mass., pp. 33, 34.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 226, 232.

582. DESIRE[6] THACHER (Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., April 10th, 1758; bapt. Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., March 29th, 1766; died there September 15th, 1769, aged 11 years, 5 months, and 5 days, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. Not married. In record No. 161, it is stated that nothing was known of this child, No. 582; since publication of that record the above facts have become known to me and are therefore published here to complete the record. Mayo's *Grave Yard Inscriptions of Brewster, Mass.*, states that Desire (Freeman) Thacher, wife of Benjamin[5] Thacher (No. 161), was born October 4th, 1736, instead of October 3rd, 1736, as given under record No. 161.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 47.
Mayo's Graveyard Inscriptions of Brewster, Mass.

583. BENJAMIN[6] THACHER (Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., and was baptized there, August 21st, 1768; he lived at Brewster, Mass.; died ——, at ——. He married at Harwich, Mass., January 7th (or 8th), 1789, to Eunice Foster, born Brewster, Mass., October 18th, 1770; died at Brewster, May 31st, 1809, in her 39th year, and was buried there in Old Burying-ground; gravestone. She was a daughter of Lieut. David Foster (born at Harwich, March 24th, 1742; died April 12th, 1825; married at Harwich, November 2, 1769), and his wife, Phebe Freeman (born November 19th, 1747; died September 19th, 1811), of Brewster, Mass.

Children: 3 (Thacher), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

1221 i. Desire,[7] born; —— died ——; nothing known of her.

1222 ii. Benjamin,[7] born ——; died ——; nothing of him.

+1223 iii. Jonathan,[7] born ——, 1793; died April 19th, 1853; married, 1st, Rhoda Lincoln; married, 2nd, Desire (Foster) Lincoln (Widow of Isaac Lincoln).

Eunice (Foster) Thacher, widow of Benjamin[6] Thacher, married a second time at Harwich, Mass., August 19th, 1804 (int.

pub. Harwich, August 4th, 1804), to Isaac Myrick, born ——, at Harwich and baptized there July 21st, 1765; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Nathaniel Myrick, of Harwich.

Children (if any) *were not in Thacher line.*

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 47, 64, 78.
Freeman Genealogy, p. 164.
Foster Genealogy, pp. 560, 561.
Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., pp. 2, 207.
Mayflower Descendant, Vol. XIII, pp. 36, 64, 98.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 210, 214.

584. CAPT. LEMUEL[6] FOSTER (Sarah[5] Thacher, Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., August 15th, 1765; he lived at Barre and Boston, Mass.; he was a master mariner and a royal arch mason; he died January 25th, 1832, at ——. He married at Boston, Mass., December 27th, 1795, to Elizabeth[6] Foster (No. 592), his first cousin, born Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., September —, 1772; died June 9th, 1822, at ——. She was a daughter of Samuel Foster and his wife Lydia[5] Thacher (No. 165), of Harwich, Mass.

Children: 8 (Foster), 4 sons and 4 daughters.

1224 i. Elizabeth Jane,[7] born July 13th, 1798; died March 1st, 1861; married Ezra Morse.
1225 ii. Lydia, 1st,[7] born November 7th, 1799; died September 27th, 1800, at Barre, Mass.
1226 iii. Lemuel,[7] born December 7th, 1801; died February 5th, 1849; married Mary Jane Ernel.
1227 iv. Lydia, 2nd,[7] born April 5th, 1802; died October 12th, 1805.
1228 v. Almira,[7] born October 5th, 1806; died April 30th, 1834; married Isaac Foster.
1229 vi. George Henry,[7] born July 25th, 1810; died February 28th, 1866; married Elizabeth Morse Bowles.
1230 vii. Hiram Thacher,[7] born January 25th, 1813; died May 2nd, 1880; married Margaret Cecelia Hodgman.
1231 viii. Charles Samuel,[7] born July 11th, 1815; died ——, 1889; married Emeline Foster (No. 1256).

Under record No. 163 it is stated that Sarah[5] Thacher was *probably* buried at Harwich (now Brewster), Mass.; she was *actually* buried there and her gravestone in the Old Cemetery at Brewster states that she died October 2nd, 1777, aged 35 years, 10 months. Also in recording the children of Sarah[5] Thacher, No. 163, there should have been recorded another child, viz.: 587½, Isaac, 1st,[6] Thacher (a twin with Eunice[6] Foster), born August — (or September), 1769, who died December 3rd, 1769, at Harwich, Mass., and who was buried there in Old Graveyard; gravestone.

AUTHORITIES:

Foster Genealogy, pp. 560, 593, 594.
Brewster, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions, by Mayo, p. 40.

585. HANNAH[6] FOSTER (Sarah[5] Thacher, Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]) born at Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., August 3rd, 1767; died at Brewster, December 12th, 1841, aged 74 years, and was buried there in Old Burying-ground; gravestone. She married, October 29th, 1790, to Zoheth Snow, of Brewster, Mass., born January 24th, 1766, at ——; died December 1st (or 2nd), 1830 (or 1831), at Brewster, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. He was a son of Joseph Snow by his wife Priscilla Berry, of Brewster, Mass.

Children: 6 (Snow), 2 sons and 4 daughters, all recorded at Brewster, Mass.

1232 i. Edmund,[7] born December 16th, 1791; died May 21st, 1795.
1233 ii. Sarah,[7] born November 2nd, 1794; died ——.
1234 iii. Zoheth,[7] born December 6th, 1796; died ——; married Sarah Crosby.
1235 iv. Priscilla,[7] born March 2nd, 1800; died ——.
1236 v. Hannah,[7] born January 10th, 1803; died ——.
1237 vi. Jane Thacher,[7] born June (or March) 18th, 1810; died ——; married Capt. Freeman Crosby.

AUTHORITIES:

Foster Genealogy, p. 560.
Brewster, Mass., Vital Records, pp. 76, 77, 208.
Mayo's Graveyard Inscriptions, Brewster, Mass., p. 52.

587. CAPT. ISAAC[6] FOSTER (Sarah[5] Thacher, Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Brewster, Mass., October 23rd, 1770; he lived at Brewster and was a sea captain, selectman and representative to the General Court. He died at Brewster, Mass., January 3rd (or 4th), 1855, aged 84; his will was dated Brewster, May 13th, 1853, and was proved April 17th, 1855, and mentions wife Sarah and children Sarah Thacher, Lucy and Thacher. He married September (or October) 7th, 1797, at Brewster, Mass., (probably) to Sarah[6] Thacher (No. 600), born Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., April 23rd, 1781; died Brewster, Mass. (probably), February 28th, 1861. Her will was dated Brewster, December 8th, 1858, proved April 16th, 1861, and mentions children Sarah Thacher Foster and Lucy Thatcher Foster. She was a daughter of Samuel[5] Thacher (No. 170) and his wife Lucy Fessenden, of Harwich, Mass.

Children: 8 (Foster), 5 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Brewster, Mass.

1238 i. Isaac, 1st,[7] born ——, 1798; died ——, young; not married.

1239 ii. Samuel Thacher,[7] born November 14th, 1800; died August 7th, 1816; not married.

1240 iii. Sarah Thacher,[7] born July 18th, 1802; died ——, 1888-9; will dated November 27th, 1888; proved February 12th, 1889, mentions her brother Thacher Foster and her sister Lucy Foster; not married.

1241 iv. Isaac, 2nd,[7] born July 8th, 1806; died ——, 1834; not married.

1242 v. Lucy Thacher,[7] born November 29th, 1814; died ——, 1890-1893; will dated November 5th, 1890; proved April 18th, 1893; not married.

1243 vi. Julia Ann,[7] born June 14th, 1817; died ——, young; not married (?). See below.

1244 vii. Thacher,[7] born July 6th, 1819; died ——; married, 1st, Louisa Baker; married, 2nd, Susan Jane Emery.

1245 viii. George Franklin,[7] born October 30th, 1821; died October 13th, 1833; not married.

The *Vital Records of Brewster, Mass.*, p. 88, state that an Isaac Foster died with the smallpox, February 24th, 1824. This may refer to No. 1241. Same authority, p. 150, states that a Julia Ann Foster, of Brewster, married April 7th, 1841, to Lewis Doane, Jr., of Orleans. This may possibly refer to No. 1243.

For continuation of the records of these children see Record No. 600, *et sequentia,* they will be carried no further on this line.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 40, 47.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 766.
Foster Genealogy, pp. 560, 594.
Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., pp. 22, 51, 150, 153.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 214-15.
Mayo's Graveyard Inscriptions, Brewster, Mass., p. 43.

588. CAPTAIN BENJAMIN[6] FOSTER (Sarah[5] Thacher, Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., September 27th, 1772; he lived at Brewster, where he was a master mariner; he was town treasurer in 1818 and also town clerk, holding both offices for six years; he died at Brewster, March 10th, 1848, aged 75 years, 5 months, 13 days, and was buried there. He married ——, at ——, to Desire Freeman, born Brewster, Mass., June 1st (or 5th), 1774; died May 23rd, 1850. She was a daughter of Solomon Freeman (born January 20th, 1732-3; died March 11th, 1808, aged 75 years, 1 month, 3 days; married October 22nd, 1761), and his second wife, Desire Doane (born ——; died November 20th, 1807, aged 78 years, 11 months, 5 days, daughter of Joseph Doane, of Eastham), of Brewster, Mass.

Benjamin[6] Foster's will was dated August 26th, 1846; proved April 18th, 1848, mentions wife Desire; daughter Desire (Foster)

Thacher, son Benjamin, and grandchildren: Isaac, Freeman, Joseph, Edgar Lincoln and Sophronia D.

Children: 2 (Foster), 1 son and 1 daughter; recorded at Brewster, Mass.

+1246 i. Desire,[7] born May 14th, 1800; died October 20th, 1891; married, 1st, Isaac Lincoln, Jr.; married, 2nd, Jonathan[7] Thacher (No. 1223).

1247 ii. Benjamin,[7] born June 28th, 1803; died April 5th, 1877; married Sophronia Snow.

In addition to the above children (Nos. 1246 and 1247) the *Foster Genealogy*, page 594, gives the names of the following additional children of Captain Benjamin[6] Foster, viz.: Lucy,[7] Isaac,[7] Deborah,[7] Joseph,[7] Charles,[7] Joshua,[7] Laura Ann,[7] David,[7] Mary,[7]—but gives no further information beyond the bare statement of their names.

AUTHORITIES:

Foster Genealogy, pp. 560, 594, 640.
Brewster, Mass., Vital Records, pp. 22, 51, 232, 233.
Freeman Genealogy, pp. 67, 112, 189.
Brewster Shipmasters, p. 30.

589. SAMUEL[6] FOSTER (Sarah[5] Thacher, Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., February 6th, 1775; died Brewster, December 16th, 1826; he lived at Brewster. He married ——, at ——, to Eunice Clark, born October 22nd, 1776, at ——; died November 19th, 1842, at Brewster, Mass. Her parentage is not known to me.

Children: 9 (Foster), 4 sons and 5 daughters, all born at Brewster, Mass.

1248 i. Heman,[7] born January 11th, 1799; died at sea May —, 1833, or April 15th, 1834; married Polly Foster Crosby.

1249 ii. Rebecca,[7] born August 23rd, 1800; died ——; married James Crosby, Jr.

1250 iii. Samuel,[7] born October 3rd, 1802; died May 23rd, 1849; not married.

1251 iv. Joseph,[7] born October 13th, 1804; died July 29th, 1823, at sea; not married.

1252 v. Eunice,[7] born September 13th, 1806; died October 17th, 1834; not married.

1253 vi. Lydia Thacher,[7] born April 25th, 1808; died February 9th, 1876; married Samuel Badger Hopkins.

1254 vii. Mercy Snow,[7] born September 22nd, 1810; died November 7th, 1843; not married.

1255 viii. Cyrus,[7] born May 18th, 1813; died October 1st, 1850 probably not married.

1256 ix. Emeline,[7] born June 17th, 1817; died ——; married Charles S—— Foster (No. 1231).

AUTHORITIES:

Foster Genealogy, pp. 560, 640.
Brewster, Mass., Vital Records, pp. 68, 69, 220, 240, 241.

590. SARAH[6] FOSTER (Sarah[5] Thacher, Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., May 26th, 1777; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Theophilus Berry; born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. His parentage is not known to me.

Children: 8 (Berry), 2 sons and 6 daughters, all recorded at Brewster, Mass.

1257 i. Theophilus,[7] born December 26th, 1800; died October 22nd, 1817, at sea of smallpox; not married.
1258 ii. Sarah Foster,[7] born October 23rd, 1802.
1259 iii. Isaac Foster,[7] born September 17th, 1805; died October —, 1829; lost at sea.
1260 iv. Eliza Ann,[7] born August 23rd, 1807; died ——. An Eliza Ann Berry, of Brewster, published intention of marriage with Moses Dillingham, of Brewster, July 9th, 1826.
1261 v. Hannah,[7] born July 6th, 1809.
1262 vi. Azelia,[7] born May 16th, 1812; died ——; probably married Wm. T. Hannah.
1263 vii. Alinda,[7] born April 11th, 1814.
1264 viii. Sophey,[7] born May 9th, 1822.

The above list of children is to be found in the *Vital Records of Brewster, Mass.*, pp. 61, 62. Hon. George Thacher in his MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 240, gives in addition to these children others named Eugene[7] and Angela,[7] but he does not mention Azelia, Alinda or Sophey.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 240.
Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., pp. 61, 62, 40 and 150.
Foster Genealogy, p. 560.

592. ELIZABETH[6] FOSTER (Lydia[5] Thacher, Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., September —, 1772; died June 9th, 1822, at ——; married Boston, Mass., December 27th, 1795, to Captain Lemuel[6] Foster (her own 1st cousin); (No. 584), born Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., August 15th, 1765; died January 25th, 1832, at ——. He lived at Barre and Boston, Mass.; he was a master mariner and a royal arch mason for 67 years. He was a son of Sarah[5] Thacher No. 163 by her husband, Isaac Foster, of Brewster, Mass.

Children: 8 (Foster), 4 sons and 4 daughters, Nos. 1265 to 1272 inclusive.

For a record of these children, see Nos. 1224 and 1231 inclusive, under Record No. 584.

AUTHORITIES:

Foster Genealogy, pp. 560, 592, 593, 594.
Brewster, Mass., Vital Records, by Mayo, p. 40.

593. DESIRE THACHER[6] FOSTER (Lydia[5] Thacher, Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Harwich, Mass., ——; died ——, at ——; married at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Joseph Eckley, D. D., July 24th, 1796, to Seth Thayer, of Braintree and afterwards of Boston, Mass.; born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. Parentage not known to me.

Children: 9 (Thayer), 5 sons and 4 daughters.

1273 i. Seth,[7] born ——.
1274 ii. Rebecca Hunt,[7] born ——.
1275 iii. Samuel Foster, 1st,[7] born ——.
1276 iv. Samuel Foster, 2nd,[7] born ——.
1277 v. Henrietta Foster,[7] born ——.
1278 vi. Harriet Thacher,[7] born November —, 1806.
1279 vii. Foster,[7] born ——; died ——; married Mary Baker.
1280 viii. Henry Gorham,[7] born ——.
1281 ix. Elizabeth,[7] born ——; died ——; married —— Clapp.

Only two of the above children lived to grow up, viz.: Nos. 1279 and 1281.

AUTHORITIES:

Foster Genealogy, p. 560.
Boston Records Commissioners' Reports, Vol. XXI, p. 290; XXX, p. 276.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 240.

600. SARAH[6] THACHER (Samuel,[5] Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., April 23rd, 1781; died February 28th, 1861, at Brewster, Mass., (probably), and was probably buried there. She married, September (or October) 7th, 1797, at ——, to Captain Isaac[6] Foster (No. 587), born Brewster, Mass., October 23rd, 1770; he lived at Brewster, Mass., where he was a sea captain, selectman and representative to the General Court. His will was dated Brewster, May 13th, 1853, and proved April 17th, 1855; he died at Brewster, Mass., January 3rd (or 4th), 1855, aged 84. In his will he mentions his wife Sarah and children Sarah Thacher, Lucy and Thacher. Her will was dated Brewster, December 8th, 1858; proved April 16th, 1861, and mentions children Sarah Thacher Foster, Lucy Thacher Foster. Her husband, Captain Isaac[6] Foster, was a son of Captain Isaac Foster by his wife Sarah[5] Thacher (No. 163), of Brewster, Mass.

Children: 8 (Foster), 5 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Brewster, Mass.

1282 i. Isaac,[7] born ——, 1798; died ——, young; not married.

1283 ii. Samuel Thacher,[7] born November 14th, 1800; died August 7th, 1816; not married.

1284 iii. Sarah Thacher,[7] born July 18th, 1802; died ——, 1888-9; not married. Her will dated November 27th, 1888, and proved February 12th, 1889.

1285 iv. Isaac, 2nd,[7] born July 8th, 1806; died ——, 1834, in New Orleans, La. (See note.)

1286 v. Lucy Thacher,[7] born November 29th, 1814; died ——, 1890-93; not married. Her will was dated November 5th, 1890, and proved April 18th, 1893.

+1287 vi. Julia Ann,[7] born June 14th, 1817; died ——, young; not married (?). (See note.)

+1288 vii. Thacher,[7] born July 6th, 1819; died ——; married, 1st, Louisa Baker; married, 2nd, Susan Jane Emery.

1289 viii. George Franklin,[7] born October 30th, 1821; died October 13th, 1833; not married.

The *Vital Records of Brewster, Mass.*, p. 88, state that an Isaac Foster died with the smallpox February 24th, 1824. This may refer to No. 1285 above. Same authority, page 150, states that a Julia Ann Foster, of Brewster, married April 7th, 1841, to Lewis Doane, Jr., of Orleans. This may possibly refer to No. 1287, above.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 40, 47.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 766.
Foster Genealogy, pp. 560, 594.
Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., pp. 22, 51, 150, 153.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 214, 215.
Mayo's Graveyard Inscriptions, of Brewster, Mass., p. 43.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

755. THANKFUL[7] THACHER (Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[6] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., March 26th, 1768; died December 2nd, 1849, aged 81 years, 9 months, at Yarmouth and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone. She married at Yarmouth, November 7th, 1793, to Isaac Gorham Hedge, born July 25th, 1763, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——; (he pre-deceased his wife), at ——. He was a son of Elisha Hedge (born January 9th, 1735-6; died September 4th, 1807, in 71st year, at Yarmouth, Mass.; married February 8th, 1759), and Mary Gorham (born ——, about 1738; died October 11th, 1828, in her 90th year; daughter of Captain Isaac Gorham, by his first wife, Hannah Hallett) of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 7 (Hedge) 3 sons and 4 daughters.

1290 i. Selek,[8] born ——; died ——.

1291 ii. Mary Lee,[8] born ——; died ——; married —— Tennant(?).

1292 iii. Tempe 1st,[8] born ——; died ——.
1293 iv. Isaac Gorham,[8] born ——; died ——; married Eliza Cobb.
1294 v. Silas,[8] } twins, born ——; died ——.
1295 vi. Tempe, 2nd,[8] } twins, born ——; died ——; married Joseph Aiken (or Aken).
1296 vii. Sally Thacher,[8] born ——; died ——.

Hannah Hallett, first wife of Captain Isaac Gorham, died August 19th, 1741, aged 24, and he married, 2nd, September 2nd, 1742, to Mary Cobb (daughter of Gershom Cobb). Captain Isaac Gorham died in Scotland, January —, 1753, and his second wife and widow married, 2nd, to James Churchill, on February 3rd, 1756-7. Captain Isaac Gorham married his first wife, Hannah Hallett, January 24th, 1738.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 48.
Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 41.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 88.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 428.
Wm. Gorham Ewell, No. 14 Vine Street, Medford, Mass.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 64.

756. DEACON JAMES[7] THACHER (Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., May 22nd, 1771; he lived at Yarmouth and removed to Vassalboro, Maine, and was a ship carpenter; he died ——, at Vassalboro, Maine. He married April 14th, 1794, at ——, to Achsah Handy, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of John Handy (born ——, 1714; died ——; married October 10th, 1758) and his second wife, Eliza Garrett, of Sandwich, Mass. John Handy's first wife was Keziah Eldred, whom he married March 6th, 1745-6.

Children: 3 (Thacher) daughters.

1297 i. Betsey Howes,[8] born ——.
1298 ii. Sophia,[8] born ——; died ——; married William Lovejoy of Waterville, Me.
1299 iii. Almira,[8] born ——; died ——; married David Towne.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 48.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, pp. 158, 232.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 88.

758. PETER[7] THACHER (Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., June 17th, 1774; he lived at Yarmouth on the original Antony[2] Thacher's farm. He was a farmer; he died at Yarmouth, September 20th, 1853, at half past one on Tuesday, aged 79, and was buried at Yarmouth, Mass. He was married first at Barnstable, Mass., by Rev. Edward L. Sewall on December 7th, 1820, to Lydia Marston of Barnstable, born ——,

1780 (see age at, and date of death), at ——; died May 31st (or June 1st), 1825, in her 45th year, at Yarmouth and was buried there in Old burying-ground; gravestone. Her parentage is not known to me.

Children: None.

Peter[7] Thacher was married, second, at Barnstable, Mass., by Rev. Henry Hersey on January 17th, 1826 (int. pub. Barnstable, December 31st, 1825), to Anna Davis, of Barnstable, Mass.; born ——, at Barnstable; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of James Davis (born March 6th, 1741) and his wife, Reliance Cobb, of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: None.

"Relics of family interest are less frequently found among the representatives of ancient families on Cape Cod than might be expected; but we recollect having seen within a few years at the house of Mr. Peter[7] Thacher a cradle about 200 years old, which was ingeniously made of oak by Col. John[3] Thacher of Yarmouth, the father of 21 children; and also a scarlet blanket in which the infant Antony[3] Thacher was wrapped when drowned in the wreck on Thacher's Island in 1635, near Newburyport." (*Freeman's Cape Cod,* Vol. II, p. 232.)

The cradle and blanket above referred to were left by will to Peter Thacher of Hyannis, Mass., and by him were disposed of to Mr. Henry C. Thacher of Yarmouth, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 48.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 232.
Barnstable Records, Vol. V, pp. 344, 346.
Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 33.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 283, 289.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 89.

761. HENRY[7] THACHER (Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., July 4th, 1778 (or 1779); he lived at Yarmouth and died there July 30th (27th or 29th), 1833, aged 55 years and 26 days, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone; he was a merchant. He married at Yarmouth, November 25th, 1802 (Thanksgiving Day), to Elizabeth Gray, born Yarmouth, March 11th, 1786; died at Boston, Mass., at No. 52 Charles Street, at 8 P. M., December 17th, 1846, aged 60 years and 9 months, and was buried at Yarmouth, Mass., in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Capt. Joshua Gray (born January 22nd, 1743; died March 31st, 1791; married March 20th, 1766), and his wife, Mary Hedge (born December 5th, 1745; died August 3rd, 1822), of Yarmouth, Mass. Captain Joshua Gray was a captain in the Revolutionary War at Dorchester Heights.

Children: 12 (Thacher) 6 sons and 6 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

+1300 i. Eliza Jane,[8] born July 25th, 1803; died August 30th, 1836; married Nathaniel Stone Simpkins.

1301 ii. Henry Gray,[8] born April 13th (or 15th), 1805; died at Yarmouth, January 10th, 1833, in the night, aged 27 years, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone. He was a storekeeper; not married.

1302 iii. Winslow Lewis,[8] born June 27th, 1807; died April 14th, 1834, in the morning at Yarmouth, aged 26, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone; he was a storekeeper and was not married.

1303 iv. Mary Burr,[8] born November 7th, 1809; died November 9th, 1827, at Yarmouth, aged 18, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone; not married.

1304 v. Sally,[8] born December 22nd, 1811; died March 19th, 1826, at Yarmouth, aged 14 and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone; not married.

1305 vi. Maria Edith,[8] born April 8th (or 28th), 1814; died August 31st, 1837, in the morning, aged 23, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone; not married.

1306 vii. George,[8] born December 7th, 1816; died December 31st, 1835, at 3 P. M., at Yarmouth, aged 19, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone; not married.

+1307 viii. Thomas,[8] born June 19th, 1819; died May 15th, 1897; married, 1st, Mary Gorham Hallett (see No. 1038, *et sequentia*); married, 2nd, Catharine Worcester.

1308 ix. Charles,[8] born December 2nd, 1821; died August 21st, 1824, at Yarmouth, aged 32 months and 20 days, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone.

+1309 x. Caroline,[8] born October 6th, 1824 (twin), died April —, 1868; married John Philander Perry.

1310 xi. Cornelia,[8] born October 6th, 1824 (twin); died July 20th, 1826, at Yarmouth, aged 21 months, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone.

+1311 xii. Henry Charles,[8] born October 6th, 1829; died April 28th, 1900; married Martha Bray.

Henry[7] Thacher organized at Yarmouth, Mass., the second Temperance Society in this country. He was a prominent man in Yarmouth and was a representative to the General Court of Massachusetts.

Henry Charles[8] Thacher was baptized Charles[8] Thacher and at the death of his brother, Henry Gray[8] Thacher, his name was

changed to Henry Charles[8] Thacher by the Massachusetts Legislature.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 48-65.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 232.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 43-44.
MSS. *Gray Genealogy*, by George Winslow Thacher, pp. 39-42.
Gray Genealogy, p. 251.

763. LEWIS[7] THACHER (Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., September 7th (or 11th), 1781; he resided at Yarmouth, Mass.; Saco, Maine; Vassalboro, Maine, and Hyannis, Mass.; he was a prominent business man; he died at Hyannis, Mass., September 11th, 1825, in the 45th year of his age, and was buried in the Baptist Cemetery, Hyannis; gravestone. He married at Yarmouth, Mass. (probably), on August 27th, 1805, to Sally Hallett, born at Yarmouth, Mass., September 23rd, 1787; died at Hyannis, Mass., November 14th, 1873, aged 86 years, and was buried there in Baptist Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Jonathan Hallett (born June 13th, 1751; died December 27th, 1837, in 87th year; gravestone, Old Burying-ground, Yarmouth), and his wife, Sarah Hedge (born ——, 1751; died January 26th, 1828, in 77th year; gravestone, Old Burying-ground, Yarmouth) of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 8 (Thacher) 3 sons and 5 daughters.

+1312 i. Sarah Hallett,[8] born June 8th, 1806; died October 24th, 1839; married Sylvester B—— Baxter, of Yarmouth, as his second wife.

+1313 ii. Olive,[8] born April 2nd, 1808; died May 30th, 1881; married Freeman C—— Tobey, of Hyannis and Barnstable, Mass.

+1314 iii. George Lewis,[8] born November 6th, 1809; died May 9th (or 10th), 1833; married Martha Baxter.

+1315 iv. Octavia,[8] born July 18th, 1811; died May 31st, 1866 (or August —, 1865); married, 1st, Capt. Henry Bacon Parker; married, 2nd, Veranus Harden (Harding) as his 3rd wife.

+1316 v. Rebecca Winslow,[8] born July 27th, 1813; died ——; married, 1st, Capt. Timothy B—— Crowell; married, 2nd, Capt. William Bearse (or Bearce).

1317 vi. Peter,[8] born January 9th, 1816; died December 3rd, 1831; not married.

1318 vii. Betsey Howes,[8] born April 29th (or May 19th), 1818; died September 28th, 1820, aged 2 years, 4 months and 29 days, at Hyannis, Mass., and was buried there; gravestone.

1319 viii. Lewis,[8] born September 20th, 1824; died February 24th, 1825, aged 5 months, 24 days, at Hyannis, Mass., and was buried there in Baptist Cemetery; gravestone.

Lewis[7] Thacher went to sea when he was 17 or 18 years old. He was afterwards a clerk in the store of the Hon. George Thacher at Saco, Maine. He owned a store and farm and built a house at Vassalboro, Maine, where he lived 3 years before and 10 years after his marriage. He then removed to Yarmouth, Mass., and there built Peter Thacher's house. Three and a half years later he removed to Hyannis, Mass., where he had a store, shipyard, baker shop, tin shop and blacksmith shop and carried on a fishing business.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 48-65.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 232.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 86, 89, 110, 111.
Yarmouth Grave Yard Inscriptions, pp. 18, 19.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 84, pp. 4, 8.

771. SAMUEL PHILLIPS SAVAGE[7] THACHER (Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., April 23rd, 1785; he was a lawyer and commission merchant and resided successively at Saco, Me., Buxton, Me., and Mobile, Ala., at which latter place he died Nov. 5th, 1842, and was buried there. He married at Biddeford, Me., August 29th, 1818, to Jane Cooper De Metris Savage (his own first cousin), born at South Berwick, Maine, March 15th, 1799; died at Portland, Maine, July 16th, 1873, and was buried at Buxton, Maine. She was a daughter of Joseph Savage (born Boston, June 13th (or 14th), 1756; died at Berwick, Maine, January 20th, 1814), and his second wife, Catharine Hubbard (daughter of John and Sarah (Woodbury) Hubbard of Berwick, Maine), born at Hamilton, Mass., November 13th, 1767; died at Salem, Mass., February 6th, 1847; married at Berwick, Maine, December 16th, 1793 (intention published November 16th, 1793). Joseph Savage, the father-in-law of Samuel Phillips Savage[7] Thacher lived in Berwick, Maine.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 3 sons and 3 daughters, first 5 born at Buxton, Maine; No. vi. at Saco, Maine.

1320 i. Joseph Savage,[8] born July 10th, 1819; died October 31st, 1842, at Mobile, Ala., where he was buried. He was a bookkeeper during his short life after maturity; not married.

1321 ii. Anthony,[8] born March (or May) 15th, 1821; died October 30th (or 31st), 1842, at Mobile, Ala., and was buried there; said to have been a mariner; not married.

+1322 iii. Lucy Savage,[8] born June 3rd, 1823; died August 10th, 1911; married Myndert Henry Van Antwerp.

1323 iv. Julia Anna,[8] born October 10th, 1825; died ——, about 1829, at Buxton, Maine, and was buried there; not married.

+1324 v. Alexander Hamilton,[8] born June 2nd, 1832; died September 29th, 1870; married Mary Julia Barclay.

+1325 vi. Catharine Hubbard,[8] born June 29th, 1837; died April 4th, 1911; married Murray Nelson.

From the *Savage Family*, by Lawrence Park, Esq., (see *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. LXVII, p. 229), we obtain the following sketch of the life of Samuel Phillips Savage[7] Thacher:

"A severe attack of typhus fever rendered Mr. Thacher an invalid from his 15th year until 1817. During this time he devoted himself, principally for amusement, to the study of the law, and in 1817 removed to Buxton, Maine, and opened a law office. Owing to his inability to plead his clients' cases, his income from his law practise was found insufficient for the needs of his family, and in 1832 he removed to Saco, Maine, where his mother was living and became a commission merchant. In 1840 failing health obliged him to seek a warmer climate and in October of that year he removed with his family to Mobile, Ala., where he died.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 51-66.
Vital Records of Weston, Mass., p. 167.
Murray Nelson, Esq., of No. 1623 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. LXVII, pp. 315-16, 328-29.

772. SARAH BIGELOW[7] THACHER (Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Biddeford, Maine, April 3rd, 1787; died at Andover, N. H., ——, 1827; married at Biddeford, Maine (presumably), on June 15th (or 27th), 1810, to Joseph Adams, born at East Sudbury (now Wayland), Mass., July 13th, 1779; he was a lawyer and resided at Gorham and Portland, Maine; he died at Portland, Maine, August 23rd (or 25th), 1850, and was buried there in Western Cemetery. He was a son of Benjamin Adams and his wife, Elizabeth (Adams) Adams, of Sudbury, Mass.

Children: 4 (Adams), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

1326 i. Benjamin Pratt,[8] born March 17th, 1812; died ——; (supposed to have died young without issue).

+1327 ii. Sarah Thacher,[8] born December 11th, 1813; died November 8th, 1868; married John Quinby Day.

1328 iii. George Thacher,[8] born January 9th, 1816; died ——, in his youth, away from home. Of him

nothing is known by his family connections now (1913) living. The tradition is that he wanted to go to sea and his father not consenting, he ran away when he was 19 years old and was never again heard from. He was a very wild boy.

1329 iv. Elizabeth,[8] born ——; died ——; (supposed to have died young without issue).

AUTHORITIES:

Lawrence Park, Esq., of Boston, Mass., Savage genealogist.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 51.
Her grand-daughter, Lucy Bigelow Day, of Portland, Me.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 102.
Josephine (Van Antwerp) Holmes, of Washington, D. C.

773. GEORGE[7] THACHER (Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Biddeford, Me., September 7th, 1790 (or September 5th, 1791, according to the *First Book of Records*, Saco, Maine, p. 79). He lived at Saco, Maine, 1815-1835; Monroe, Maine, to 1841; Belfast and Monroe, Maine, to 1853, and Westford, Mass. He died at Westford, Mass., June 12th, 1857, aged 66, and was buried at Monroe, Waldo Co., Maine. He was a lawyer, Registrar of Probate, York Co., Maine; Collector of Port of Belfast, Maine, Harvard College, 1812. He married first at Weston, Mass. (probably), on January 20th, 1818; intention published at Saco, Maine, November 29th, 1817, to Lucy Bigelow (his own first cousin), born at Weston, Mass., December 10th, 1790; baptized there December 19th, 1790; died at Belfast, Maine, October 18th, 1842, and was buried at Monroe, Waldo Co., Maine. She was a daughter of Amos Bigelow (born Weston, September 30th, 1760; died there November 26th, 1794; married there June 9th, 1783), and his wife, Lucy Savage (born November 11th, 1761, at Boston, Mass.; died at Saco, Maine, June 6th, 1834; she was a daughter of Samuel Phillips Savage by his first wife, Sarah Tyler, and hence sister of Sarah Savage, who married Hon. George[6] Thacher), of Boston and Weston, Mass. George[7] Thacher married a second time at Groton, Mass., June 14th (or 15th), 1847, to Lucy Miranda Bancroft, born Weston, Mass., December 21st, 1798; died at Harvard, Mass., March 18th, 1889, and was buried at Westford, Mass. She was a daughter of Dr. Amos Bancroft (born at Pepperell, Mass., May 23rd, 1767; died at Boston, July 13th, 1848; married ——; Harvard College, 1791), and his first wife, Abigail Whiting (born March 25th, 1772; died December 4th, 1799), of Groton, Mass.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 3 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Saco, Maine, and all by first marriage.

1330 i. Amos Bigelow,[8] born January 19th, 1819; died (he was living in 1837), young; not married.

1331 ii. Sarah Bigelow,[8] born January 25th, 1820; died October 10th, 1876; not married.

CORRECTIONS:

Vol. XLII, p. 406, Record No. +200 as corrected should read:—Abigail,[5] born October 18th, 1710; died August 9th, 1751, aged 40; married 1st, Israel Church; married 2nd, Benjamin Smith.

Vol. XLIV, p. 14, Record No. 200:

4th line:—date of death of Abigail[5] (Howland-Church) Smith should read August 9th, 1751.

5th line after period, should read:—She first married at Bristol, by etc.

11th line, after period, insert following sentence:—She was married a second time, May 31st, 1739, at Bristol, R. I., by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, to Benjamin Smith, born July 2nd, 1716, at Bristol, R. I.; he was a cordwainer and lived at Bristol, R. I.; he died ——, at——, and was buried at ——. He was a son of Samuel and Sarah (——) Smith of Bristol, R. I.

12th line, as printed, after the word children, insert words:—by first marriage.

18th line, after completion thereof, insert as 19th and following lines:—

Children by 2nd marriage: 5 (Smith) sons, all born at Bristol.

646a iv. Benjamin,[6] born March 1st, 1739-40.

646b v. Josiah,[6] born June 7th, 1742; died June 22nd, 1837; married 1st, July 5th, 1764, to Eleanor (——) Taylor, born ——; died October 16th, 1775, at Bristol, R. I. (widow of Allen Taylor, who died May 2nd, 1758); married 2nd, to Mary ——?

646c vi. Nathaniel,[6] born January 30th 1744-5.

646d vii. Joseph,[6] born August 25th, 1747.

646e viii. Samuel,[6] born June 28, 1749.

I am indebted to Clarence Etienne Leonard, Registrar General of the Society of Founders and Patriots (P. O. address, Caryl, Yonkers, N. Y.), for the above correction to Record No. 200; who, in calling my attention to the error states:—"I am aware the most genealogists have identified Benjamin Smith's wife, Abigail Church, as the daughter of Edward and Martha Church; but this is incorrect, as Abigail, daughter of Edward and Martha Church, was the wife of George Wanton of Newport on Nov. 13th, 1727, and also on March 16th, 1749-50, as per Bristol Deeds, 18, p. 85, and Newport Deeds, iii, p. 279. On the other hand Bristol County Deeds, 28, p. 432, gives deed from Samuel[4] Howland of Bristol to son-in-law Benjamin Smith, cordwainer, on March 1st, 1740. On May 15th, 1748, Samuel[4] Howland died and his will was probated June 11th, 1748; he left one-seventh part 'to my daughter Abigail Smith.' As he leaves other seventh parts to his daughters Phebe, Mary and Mehitable Wardwell, this conclusively identifies Abigail[5] (Howland-Church) Smith." "Abigail[7] Smith (daughter of Josiah[6] and Eleanor (——) Taylor Smith), born October 3rd, 1765; died October 6, 1844; married September 4th, 1786, to Allen Wardwell, who was born March 1st, 1765; died March 31st, 1840, and they had a son William Taylor[8] Wardwell, born January 16th, 1799; died September 29th, 1876; married May 1st, 1823, to Mary Hawes, born January 25th, 1799, at New Bedford, Mass.; died July 11th, 1862, at Buffalo, N. Y.; they had a son William Thomas[9] Wardwell, born February 1st, 1827; died January 3rd, 1911; married October 14th, 1852, to Eliza Wilber Lauterman, born January 17th, 1827; died September 4th, 1887; and they had a son Allen[10] Wardwell, born October 4th, 1873, (still living); married October 14th, 1903, to Helen Rogers, born October 28th, 1881 (daughter of Edward L. Rogers); two children."

Vol. XLIV, p. 341, Record No. 314, 14th line from bottom:—date October 9th, 1775, should read October 9th, 1755.

(*To be continued.*)

OUR SOCIETY'S BUILDING FUND.

By John R. Totten.

On March 26th, 1914, our Society reached the 45th mile-stone in the journey of its life,—a long period in the life of man; only, however, a short season in the life of a society such as ours, founded as it is upon the recognized needs of a community. During this season of its infant existence it has proved itself possessed of a vitality which promises well for a prolonged life; and, nursed as it has been through this critical period of its existence, it has now reached a time of life when it can, under proper guidance, be expected to contribute largely to its own support.

During this season of its infant existence, with congenital pertinacity, it has developed from an almost pauper child, guided by a few foster parents (all of whom have passed to their reward), until now it stands an orphan in its youth, but no longer dependent upon charity for its existence. With a precocity all its own it has, in advance of its maturity, shown itself to be, not only willing, but able to support itself and also to enlist in its interest many friends (in absence of its foster parents) who recognize and encourage its ambition and earnestness of purpose. Several times during its infant progress it has become necessary to enlarge its nursery. Its first home was at the residence of Dr. David Parsons Holton, in New York City whence it moved later to the home of Dr. Holcombe at No. 54 East 25th St., and subsequently to Mott Memorial Hall, at No. 64 Madison Ave.; whence it removed later to its first important surroundings in the Berkeley Lyceum in West 44th St., between 5th and 6th Avenues. Later, due to the generous gift of $20,000 made to the yet infant society by the late Mrs. Elizabeth Underhill Coles, its guardians at that time were enabled to secure for it by purchase its present home at No. 226 West 58th St. Shortly after moving into this home it was found necessary to build a fireproof addition to the rear of this building, which was accomplished by the aid of generous subscriptions for that purpose. In 1909 this fireproof addition was found inadequate to accommodate the library of the still infant society, and another full story was added thereto; the cost of the said addition ($5,000) being defrayed partly by subscription and partly by the growing society itself. At the completion of this additional addition, the Society found itself without any debt whatever and the full owner of its home with doubled library space. It congratulated itself and imagined that it had ample accommodations for many years to come. This complacent condition of mind continued until about 1912, when it was found that the Society's library had so increased that steps looking to a future enlargement of facilities were absolutely necessary.

The present administration of the society then recognized that its ward was no longer a child, and that they must bestir themselves to secure for it a fund to establish it properly at its then approaching maturity. To this end the Trustees initiated a campaign for a new building and started a subscription fund for that purpose. In its incipiency the primary idea of the Trustees was to acquire the property adjoining our Society's home on the east, thus securing a lot 40 by 100 feet for future building purposes. This lot was then estimated (in 1912) as being worth at a fair market valuation $65,000. Therefore, the sum of $65,000 was set as the amount we must first acquire. With this object in view work was commenced and by the spring of 1913 there had been subscribed to this fund about $19,000; $10,000 of this amount had been donated by the late J. Pierpont Morgan, Esq., on the condition that the Society raised the other necessary $55,000. Mr. Morgan's subscription was made on the very eve of his departure for Europe on what was to be his last trip, and where, to the great sorrow of all, death overtook him.

Thus matters stood until November of 1913, when our Society was notified by the Executors of Mr. Morgan's estate that it would be necessary for us to raise the necessary $55,000 on or before December 31st, 1913; as, in their capacity of executors, it was necessary for them to make final preparations for the settlement of Mr. Morgan's affairs.

This decision, while anticipated, and the justice of which was fully recognized by our Trustees, yet faced us at a time when the generosity of the community had been largely taxed by the raising of the $4,000,000 fund for the Young Men's and Women's Christian Associations; and also within one month of Christmas, a period of large demand on the individual purses of all. A more unfortunate time to solicit funds could not have been selected. The campaign was vigorously pursued during the 31 days at our disposal; and on the eve of New Year's, 1914, our President informed us that a total of $65,160 had been subscribed and that we had therefore secured Mr. Morgan's generous contribution.

The plan pursued was the sending out of circulars to all our members and to others of philanthropic tendencies asking for contributions. But it is easily understood that the mere mailing of a circular letter setting forth the merits of even the most worthy scheme does not of necessity produce satisfactory results. It is the personal call of a champion of the cause who, with eloquent appeal, unloosens the purse strings. To our President, Clarence Winthrop Bowen, was assigned the duty of making these calls; and the result shows the wisdom of the Trustees' selection. To Mr. Bowen's personality and to his untiring zeal during this strenuous month, the success of our campaign is entirely due; and to him in no measured terms is the thanks of the Society gratefully extended. May he live long to conduct our affairs which he has been so largely instrumental in advancing.

The foregoing explains the reason for starting the campaign with a definite object of raising a specific amount of $65,000; which

was to place the Society in a position to secure the property adjoining us next door on the east; and, secondly, as matters progressed, to enable us to secure Mr. Morgan's conditional gift of $10,000.

However, since the beginning (1912) of our endeavors, it has developed that it is inexpedient to secure the property next door to add to our real estate holdings: First, because the owner has placed a price of $100,000 upon the property (a price absurdly out of proportion to its market value, as we would regard $70,000 a tempting offer for our own property of exactly similar dimensions and character); secondly, because during the past two years on account of recent building operations in our immediate vicinity the neighborhood has become the heart of the automobile industry and the fire risk has become such as to render the constructing of a building for our purposes most undesirable in this neighborhood.

We find ourselves therefore in the following position at the present time as regards building possibilities. The Society owns its own building valued at $60,000—conservative estimate; and has cash in its building fund of $65,160, making a total possible assets for building at this time of $125,160.

At the present condition of the real estate market, we find that a site such as the Trustees deem advisable (at least 50x100 feet), in an accessible and desirable location, will cost about $70,000; which would leave the Society after purchasing a site only $55,160 for building a new home.

This sum is entirely inadequate to construct a proper building for a permanent home for our Society—which building, besides housing our own Society, must have sufficient rentable space to support the building when completed. That is to say, it must produce a revenue from rental of not less than $12,000 a year.

In view of the above statement of facts the Board of Trustees have deemed it advisable to allow the Building Fund to remain at interest for the time being in a trust company (The Central Trust Company has been selected) until such time as the funds of the Society will permit of a better financial handling of the building proposition.

The attention of all members of the Society is called to the fact that on March 26th, 1919, our youthful society will celebrate its 50th anniversary, when it can be properly said to have reached its maturity. This date is but five years in the future; and it is the intention of the Board of Trustees to at once institute a supplemental campaign to raise an additional fund of $100,000 so that on the date of our semi-centennial anniversary we may be established in our proposed new home.

Such a plan, if successful, will, at the expiration of five years, place the Society in the possession of assets, to buy land and build with, equal to about $232,750 (including interest at 3 per cent on our present building fund of $65,160).

With such a fund in hand the proposed building could be financed without trouble.

It is to be hoped that this frank statement may reach the eyes of generous minded individuals and that we may reap over and above the measure of our hopes.

In the erection of the building which the present administration contemplate, it is their purpose to endeavor to rent all available space not needed for the uses of our own society to other societies of affiliated interests, so that the building will become the headquarters of genealogical endeavor in this community.

The gift by someone of a suitable site for our proposed building will materially advance the time of its erection.

HUTCHINSON ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AND ANNE HUTCHINSON.

By John Denison Champlin.

(Continued from Vol. XLV, p. 26 of The Record.)

Arms:—Per pale *gules* and *azure*, a lion rampant, *argent*, between eight crosses crosslet *argent*.

Crest:—Out of a ducal coronet, *or*, a cockatrice *vert*, combed *gules*.

Burke, *General Armory*.

This coat-of-arms, granted in 1581 to Edward Hutchinson of Yorkshire, was borne by the Hon. Elisha Hutchinson (b. 1641), Colonel of the First Regiment of Foot and Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Suffolk County, Mass., and later by his distinguished grandson, Thomas Hutchinson, the last Royal Governor of Massachusetts. It is borne to-day by the family of Hely-Hutchinson in Ireland, descendants of Richard Hutchinson, brother of William Hutchinson, of which the Earl of Donoughmore is the chief representative.

The genealogy of the Hutchinson family, as traced by Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester (*New Eng. Gen. Reg.*, xx, 355), begins with the opening of the sixteenth century when —— Hutchinson appears in the records of the city of Lincoln, Lincolnshire. Colonel Chester takes pains to assure the reader that "there is not the slightest authority for connecting him with the heraldic family of Yorkshire, either with the one settled at Wykeham Abbey in that county or that in Nottinghamshire from which descended the famous Colonel John Hutchinson," and that "he was evidently of a very humble rank in life." But, as he then proceeds to show that the children of this very humble Hutchinson were all of good estate, that the eldest son was a clergyman and two other sons were of civic prominence, both having served as Alderman, Sheriff, and Mayor of Lincoln, one is led to wonder on what he founded such an opinion. We can understand his "very humble rank in life" only by the supposition that he means by comparison with the more brilliant descent of his gifted wife.

Again, though Colonel Chester may have been technically correct in his assertion that this branch of the Hutchinsons was not a heraldic family, it is certain that the early descendants in New England bore the arms given above and that the same coat is borne to-day by their descendants in England, undoubtedly with the sanction of the College of Arms. It is said, too, that the family of Governor Hutchinson possessed an old painting of this blazon on vellum, adjudged by the authorities of the college to date from the reign of Elizabeth.

Whatever may have been Colonel Chester's reason for depreciating the social status of the Hutchinsons of Lincoln, we are indebted to him for the discovery of the link connecting them with the family of William Hutchinson of Alford, in which we are chiefly interested, and with this acknowledgment we will now give the line of descent, as proved by him:

—— Hutchinson, of Lincoln, Co. Lincoln, m. —— and had:

i. Christopher, clergyman, d. 1556.
ii. Thomas.
iii. William, Alderman in Lincoln. Sheriff 1541, Alderman 1545, Mayor 1552. Will Jan. 4 and proved March 6, 1556-7 (*Gen. Reg.*, li, 118).
2. iv. John, b. about 1515.
v. Alice, b. ——; m. James Remington, of Branston.

2. John, b. 1515, was apprenticed, Sept. 23, 1529, for seven years, to Edward Atkinson, glover. He was Sheriff of Lincoln in 1547, Alderman April 11, 1556, and Mayor in September, 1556. In 1558 and 1561 he was Justice of the Peace. He was chosen Mayor again in September, 1564, and held the office until his decease, May 24, 1565. He was buried in the church of St. Mary le Wigford, Lincoln. His will, of April 21, was proved June 14, 1565 (*Gen. Reg.*, li, 119).

John, m. Margaret (Brown?), and had:

i. William.
ii. Thomas.
iii. John.
iv. Arthur.
v. Jane, m. Edmund Knight.
vi. Alice, m. Thomas Dynyson (Denison).

Mrs. Margaret (Browne?) Hutchinson died and John m. 2d, Anne (——) Clint, widow, and had:

vii. Mary, m. George Freestone.
3. viii. Edward, b. about 1564.

3. Edward, b. about 1564, was apprenticed in 1577 for eight years to his brother-in-law, Edmund Knight, Alderman and mercer of Lincoln. At the conclusion of his apprenticeship he removed to Alford and established himself there in business. He d. at Alford, Sept. 14, 1631.

Edward, m. Susanna, who came to New England with her son William in 1634 and died at the home of Rev. John Wheelwright, Wells, Maine, in 1645-6. Their children were:

4. i. William, bapt. Aug. 14, 1586.

ii. Theophilus, bapt. Sept. 8, 1588; d. early.

iii. Samuel, bapt. Nov. 1, 1590; came to New England, was of Portsmouth, R. I., in 1639-1655, and d. unm. in Boston in 1667.

iv. Hester, bapt. July 22, 1593; m. Oct. 7, 1613, Rev. Thomas Rishworth, Rector of Laceby; 2d, Thomas Harneis of Laceby, who was buried March 21, 1636-7. She was buried at Irby on Humber, Dec. 9, 1669.

v. John, bapt. May 18, 1595; m. Oct. 5, 1626, at Little Ponton, Co. Lincoln, Bridget, dau. of William Bury, Esq. (by his wife Emma, dau. of John Dryden, Esq., of Canons Ashby, Northamptonshire), and sister of Sir William Bury, Kn't. She was own cousin to the wife of her husband's brother, William Hutchinson. John was buried at Alford, June 20, 1644.

vi. Richard, bapt. June 3, 1597-8. He had business interests in New England, but did not come over. He became a wealthy merchant and citizen of London, where he d. in 1670; will Nov. 4, 1669, proved April 11, 1670 (*Gen. Reg.*, li, 125). He acquired estates in Ireland after the O'Neill rebellion. His great granddaughter, Christianna Nixon, m. the Right Hon. John Hely, and became the founder of the family of Hely-Hutchinson, the head of which is the Earl of Donoughmore, who is also Viscount Suirdale and Viscount Hutchinson.

vii. Susanna, bapt. Nov. 25, 1599; buried at Alford, Aug. 5, 1601.

viii. Susanna, bapt. Aug. 9, 1601; m. Nov. 21, 1623, Augustine Storre (Story), who came to New England.

ix. Anne, bapt. June 12, 1603; m. Jan. 25. 1631-2, Ralph Levitt, Rector of Grainsby, Lincolnshire.

x. Mary, bapt. Dec. 22, 1605; m. Rev. John Wheelwright (his second wife), Vicar of Bilsby.

xi. Edward, bapt. Dec. 20, 1607. He came to New England in 1633 and went with the family in 1638 to Rhode Island, where he was one of the signers of the compact at Portsmouth. He returned to England after the death of his brother William, and became a member of the Ironmonger's Company. He is mentioned in his brother Richard's will in 1669.

4. William, bapt. in Alford, Aug. 14, 1586, m. Aug. 9, 1612, at St. Mary Woolnoth's, London, Anne Marbury, dau. of Rev. Francis and Bridget (Dryden) Marbury (*Gen. Reg.*, xliv, 301). They made their home in Alford and all but one of their children were born there. They had:

i. Edward, bapt. May 28, 1613. He came to New England in 1633, a year before his parents; went back to England and m. at Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Oct. 13, 1636, Katherine, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Hamby. On his return to New England he followed the family to Rhode Island and was one of the signers

of the compact at Portsmouth, March 7, 1638. His name appears in the roll of freeman at Newport in 1641, but he seems to have retained his connection with Boston, for all his children were baptized there from 1637 to 1658. He probably returned there after his father's death. The children of Edward and Catherine (Hamby) Hutchinson were:

a Elishua (dau.), bapt. Nov. 5, 1637, and d. young.

b Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 10, 1639; m. Feb. 8, 1668, Edward Winslow, whose granddaughter, Susanna Clarke, m. John Singleton Copley (*Gen. Reg.*, xxxiv, 37) and became the mother of Lord Lyndhurst, Chancellor of England (see *Gen. Reg.*, lvi, 222).

c Elisha, bapt Nov. 28, 1641, was father of Hon. Thomas (1674-1739), whose son, Hon. Thomas (1711-1780; Harvard, 1727), was the celebrated historian and last Royal Governor of Massachusetts. Gov. Hutchinson declined a baronetcy on his retirement, and died at Brompton, Yorkshire, June 3, 1780 (*Gen. Reg.*, li, 473).

d Anne, bapt. Nov. 19, 1643; m. Samuel, of William and Mary Dyer; 2d, Sept. 22, 1679, Daniel Vernon (*Gen. Reg.*, xxxiii, 315).

e William, bapt. Jan. 18, 1645; d. young.

f Katherine, bapt. May 14, 1648; d. young.

g Susanna, bapt. June 10, 1649; m. Nathaniel Coddington, son of Gov. William and Anna (Brinley) Coddington.

Mrs. Katherine (Hamby) Hutchinson d. about 1649-50, and Edward m. 2d, Abigail (——), widow of Robert Button and daughter of the widow Alice Vermaies, of Salem, Mass., by whom he had:

h Edward, b. Jan. 3, 1651; m. Mary ——.

i Katherine, b. Feb. 13, 1652; m. Henry Bartholomew of Salem.

j Benjamin, b. June 2, 1656; probably died early; not mentioned in father's will.

k Hannah, b. May 16, 1658; m. Peter Walker of Taunton.

Edward Hutchinson became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1638, was Lieutenant in 1654, and Captain in 1657. He served in King Philip's War with the Massachusetts forces as chief officer of cavalry, was mortally wounded in an Indian ambuscade near Wickabaug Pond, West Brookfield, Mass., and died at Marlboro, Aug. 19, 1675 (*Gen. Reg.*, xxxviii, 37). His will is without date, but a codicil is dated Aug. 19, 1675; proved Sept. 17, 1675. Inventory £750. Mrs. Abigail Hutchinson, his widow, died in Boston, Aug. 10, 1689.

ii. Susanna, bapt. Sept. 4, 1614; buried at Alford, Sept. 8, 1630.
iii. Richard, bapt. Dec. 8, 1615; admitted to church at Boston, 1634; dismissed Dec. 28, 1645, to Dr. Thomas Goodwin's church in London, when he disappears.
iv. Faith, bapt. Aug. 14, 1617; m. about 1637, Thomas Savage, ancestor of Hon. James Savage, the New England genealogist.
v. Bridget, bapt. Jan. 15, 1618-19; m. in 1637, John Sanford, President of Rhode Island, 1653.
vi. Francis, bapt. Dec. 24, 1620; killed with mother, 1643.
vii. Elizabeth, bapt. Feb. 17, 1621-2; buried at Alford, Oct. 4, 1630.
viii. William, bapt. June 22, 1623; d. early.
ix. Samuel, bapt. Dec. 17, 1624; was of Portsmouth, R. I., in 1655; m. and had Richard. (See will of his brother Edward, Aug. 19, 1675, *Mass. Probate Rec.*, vi, 159.)
x. Anne, bapt. May 5, 1626; m. Rev. William Collins; both killed with mother, 1643.
xi. Mary, bapt. Feb. 22, 1627–8; killed with mother.
xii. Katherine, bapt. Feb. 7, 1629–30; killed with mother.
xiii. William, bapt. Sept. 28, 1631; killed with mother.
xiv. Susanna, bapt. Nov. 15, 1633; m. Dec. 30, 1651, John, son of Isaac Cole of Boston.
xv. Zuriel, bapt. Boston, March 13, 1636; d. early?

William and Anne Hutchinson came to New England in the ship *Griffin*, landing at Boston, Sept. 18, 1634. The family consisted of his widowed mother, Mrs. Susanna Hutchinson; a younger sister of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, Catherine Marbury, about twenty-four years old, and William and Anne's ten children. William was made free with his sons Richard and Francis, March 4, 1635, and he was a Representative in the General Court in May, 1635. In consequence of the Antinomian controversy, which resulted in the banishment of Mrs. Hutchinson, he removed with most of his family in 1638 to Rhode Island. At first treasurer of the new colony, he succeeded Coddington as Judge (Governor) on the formation in 1639 of the Newport Colony. In 1640, on the union of the two towns, when Coddington was elected Governor, William Hutchinson was chosen one of the Assistants. He died in Newport in 1642, and his widow removed soon after, with part of her family, to Eastchester, New York, where she met her fate the following summer in an Indian insurrection.

So many errors have crept into circulation in regard to the place and details of Mrs. Hutchinson's death that a brief account seems necessary. The *Cyclopædia of American Biography* and the *International Cyclopædia* makes the site of her house "near Stamford," and Woodrow Wilson's *History of the American People* calls it "a place on Long Island." Richman, the latest historian of Rhode Island, correctly follows Brodhead in his identification of the true site, but accepts the common error that "she and all her family save one daughter (sixteen persons) were murdered."

In regard to this daughter, too, who became Mrs. John Cole, he says: "She was the ancestress of Thomas Hutchinson, the last Royal Governor of Massachusetts." One is tempted to ask, on reading this, why was not Gov. Hutchinson's name Cole?

The *Memorial History of Boston* is alike inexact in describing Mrs. Hutchinson as "falling with all her family save one child in an Indian massacre." Brodhead too kills "all her family save one" and carelessly calls that one a "granddaughter," while the *English Dictionary of National Biography* makes the sole survivor a "son." Charles Francis Adams, usually exact, gives a more precise account in his *Antinomianism*, but, oddly enough, makes the date of the massacre "1642."

Other instances might be cited, but these are enough to show the general inexactness of many of our well known authorities on a subject easy of investigation. The truth is that only five of the ten children who accompanied Mrs. Hutchinson to New England perished with her and that she left numerous descendants besides the children of Susanna Cole.

The site of Mrs. Hutchinson's house and the scene of her murder is in what is now Pelham Bay Park, within the limits of New York City, less than a dozen miles from the City Hall. Not far from it, beside the road, is a large glacial bowlder, popularly called Split Rock from its division into two parts, probably by the action of frost aided by the growth of a large tree, the stump of which separates the parts. The line of vision of one looking through the split towards Hutchinson River at the foot of the hill will very nearly cross the site of the house.

In 1911 a bronze tablet* to the memory of Mrs. Hutchinson was placed on Split Rock by the Society of Colonial Dames of the State of New York, who recognized that the resting place of this most noted woman of her time was well worthy of such a memorial. The tablet bears the following inscription:

ANNE HUTCHINSON
BANISHED FROM THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY
IN 1638
BECAUSE OF HER DEVOTION TO RELIGIOUS LIBERTY
THIS COURAGEOUS WOMAN
SOUGHT FREEDOM FROM PERSECUTION
IN NEW NETHERLAND
NEAR THIS ROCK IN 1643 SHE AND HER HOUSEHOLD
WERE MASSACRED BY INDIANS

This Tablet is placed here by the
COLONIAL DAMES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
Anno Domini MCMXI
Virtutes Majorum Filiæ Conservant

---

* According to the *N. Y. Times* of Feb, 3, 1914, this tablet has been wrenched from its place and stolen; probably by junk thieves. Let us hope, for the honor of our city, that it may be speedily replaced.

BRISTOL NOTES.

By Theresa Hall Bristol,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. XLV, p. 73, of the Record.)

Newtown, Conn., Branch (*continued*).

Referring back to the Bristols of this branch of the family in the fourth generation, mentioned in the last issue of the Record, the following information has been obtained:

5. Ebenezer[4] Bristol (Joseph[3], John,[2] Henry[1]) went to Manchester, Vt., with his only surviving son Abel, and in 1776 was delegate from Manchester to the Episcopal church convention. He probably died there as he was not included in the 1790 census. The records of the early Manchester church have been lost; also those of the mission church at Sandgate.

8. David[4] Bristol (Joseph[3], John,[2] Henry[1]) d. young.

9. Gideon[4] Bristol (Joseph[3], John,[2] Henry[1]), b. April 2, 1725, m. Miriam, dau. of Dea. Benjamin and Sarah (Platt) Northrup of Newtown, b. 1733. She was probably a widow, as *Woodbury Hist.* gives the m. of Gideon Bristol and Miriam *Wooster* at Southbury, Conn., Jan. 20, 1752. He d. at Sandgate, Vt., March 3, 1795. Children:

21 i. Nathaniel,[5] b. 1755.

ii. Gideon, Jr., b. 1757; served in the Revolution from Woodbury, Ct., 1777; m. at Sandgate, Vt., July 15, 1783, Phoebe Hawley Hurd, dau. of Abijah and Phoebe (Hawley) Hurd of Roxbury, Ct. and Sandgate, Vt. Abijah Hurd served in the Revolution from Vermont. Gideon Bristol, Jr., d. at Sandgate, April 3, 1784, and his widow m. (2) Ferris Cogswell of Sandgate.

iii. Philemy, bap. Aug. 23, 1765, at South Britain, Ct.; m. at Sandgate, Vt., Dec. 1, 1786, David Hurd.

iv. Miriam, bap. Aug. 26, 1767, at South Britain.

v. Joseph, bapt. Dec. 23, 1770, at S. Britain; m. at Sandgate, Jan. 1, 1789, Mary Bristol.

History of Woodbury, Ct., Conn. Rev. Rolls, Sandgate Church Records in possession of Mr. C. J. Hurd, Cambridge, N. Y.; *Northrop Gen., Cogswell Gen.*

10. Abraham[4] Bristol (Joseph[3], John,[2] Henry[1]) of Newtown, Lanesboro and Sandgate, had a son not recorded on either the Newtown or Lanesboro records, and three daughters, two of whom may have been the ones born at Newton, 1751 and 1754, viz.:

i. Enos,[5] d. at Sandgate, Dec. 19, 1786, aged 18.

iii. Betsy, m. —— Green.

iii. Milla, m. Thomas Brownal of Sandgate and had children: 1. James Gray; 2. Daniel; 3. Abraham; 4. Milla; 5. Betsy; 6. Eveline.

iv. Mabel, d. unm. at Sandgate, 1851.

The above in addition to Samuel and James already mentioned. Probably Elnathan, who served in the Revolution from Sandgate, belonged to this family.

Will of Mabel Bristol, Sandgate Land Records, vol. 80, p. 9; *Sandgate Church Records.*

11. JOSEPH[4] BRISTOL (John[3], John[2], Henry[1]) sold his home lot in Newtown, "next that of my father," in 1768, and is undoubtedly the Bristol who "founded Sandgate, Vt., about 1770." He was the first Justice of the Peace there in 1786. "Joseph Bristol, Esq.," d. Jan. 25, 1788, aged 60.

Deed from Joseph to Ebenezer Bristol, Hist. of Vermont, Sandgate Church Records.

12. CORNELIUS[4] BRISTOL (John,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), b. March 11, 1731, lived at Newtown and New Milford, Ct., and Sandgate, Vt., where he owned land. Children:

i. A child,[5] b 1757, at Newtown.
ii. Mary, b. 1758, at Newtown, d. young.
iii. Mary, b. 1760, at Newtown; d. 1760.

13. ABEL[4] BRISTOL (Ebenezer,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), b. May 5, 1755; m. Anna Pearl; lived at Newtown, Ct., Manchester and Grand Isle, Vt., and in 1818 moved to Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N. Y. He was a member of the Episcopal church at Manchester and a delegate to some of the first church conventions; served in the Revolution from Manchester, and was still there when the census of 1790 was taken. He was Selectman at Grand Isle, Vt,, 1799. He d. at Plattsburgh, 1820, and his wife d. there 1830. Children:

i. Ebenezer,[6] b. 1781 at Manchester; went to Ohio and d. there unm.
ii. Nathan Pearl, b. 1783 at Manchester, lived at Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.; d. about 1870; was a very prominent Free Mason.
iii. Timothy, b. 1785, settled in E. Hawksburg, Canada.
iv. Ruth, b. 1787; m. Derastus Curtis.
v. Elizabeth, b. 1789; m. John Hobbs of Plattsburg.
vi. Sarah, b. 1791; m. Ira Chamberlain of Grand Isle.
vii. Huldah, b. 1793; m. James Wilton of Plattsburgh.
viii. Anna, b. 1795; m. Reuben Samson of Grand Isle.
ix. Arteus J., b. 1802 at Grand Isle; m. at Plattsburgh, Althea Worthington; d. 1883. Children: 1. James A. of Ticonderoga; 2. Benjamin J. M. of Schuylerville; 3. Edward N. of Plattsburgh, m. Ella Parsons. Mr. E. N. Bristol has the original deeds of Ebenezer[4] Bristol's land at Newtown, 1750 and 1768. The 1750 deed covers his original grant by the town and is signed by Joseph[3] Bristol, a member of the committee.

Hemingway's, Vt., Gazette, Vt. Rev. Rolls, records in possession of Mr. E. N. Bristol, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

14. JOHN[5] BRISTOL, JR. (John,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), b. 1739 "at Plymouth, Ct.;" m. Sarah (probably dau. of John Henry Nearing of New Milford, Ct.); lived at Farmington and Norfolk, Ct.,

and New Marlboro, Mass. He and his wife Sarah were communicants of the Congregational church at Norfolk. "Both came from another church." This is probably the John Brister who served in the Rev. and was pensioned in Litchfield Co., 1818, aged 80; d. 1823. Children:

22 i. Daniel,[6] b. about 1763.
23 ii. John H.,[6] b. 1765 "at Bristol, Conn."
24 iii. Sarah,[6] b. 1767, at Avon.
iv. Benedict, b. 1769 at Avon.
v. Preserved.
vi. Mercy, bap. April 11, 1773, at Norfolk.
25 vii. Joseph, bap. July 17, 1774, at Norfolk.
viii. Amos, bap. Aug. 11, 1776, at Norfolk.
ix. Ed. Benedict, bapt. April 26, 1779, at Norfolk; d. July 8, 1782, at Harwinton.
26 x. Miles, b. 1781.
27 xi. Philip, b. April 20, 1784.

Farmington Land Records, Norfolk Church and Land Reeords, Harwinton Cemetery Ins.

15. Sergt. Job[5] Bristol (Enos,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1744, at Newtown; m. (1) May 31, 1763, Adah, dau. of Samuel Sherman of Newtown, b. Feb. 6, 1742, and d. March 3, 1771. Soon after the death of his wife he moved to Sandgate, Vt., and must have m. again, for in the census of 1790 he had in family three sons under sixteen. He served in the Revolution from Sandgate. In 1801 he owned land in Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and was living upon it. He sold this in 1809, but whether he went west with his sons Elijah and Anson cannot be ascertained. Children:

i. Peter[6], b. July 6, 1764, at Newtown; m. Oct. 1, 1786, at Sandgate, Vt., Silence Hurd, who d. May 8, 1787, aged 25. He served in the Revolution from Sandgate.
ii. Samuel, b. March 11, 1767, at Newtown; went from Sandgate to Auburn as early as 1787. The census of 1801 states he was renting land near his father.
iii. Sherman, b. March 11, 1767, d. Feb. 2, 1769.
iv. Drusilla, b. Feb. 28, 1769.
v. Adah, b. Feb. 25, 1771.

By second wife (he is said to have had a third):

vi. Anson, rented land near his father in 1801; bought land 1803; sold same 1809; wife Deborah. He settled in Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.
28 vii. Elijah.
29 viii. James, b. about 1780.
30 ix. John Sherman, b. Dec. 25, 1784.

Newtown Vital Records, Sherman Gen., Census 1790, Vt. Rev. Rolls, Cayuga Co. Land Records, N. Y. Census 1801, MSS. Letter from Elijah Bristol's daughter, Sandgate Church Records, Letters from James Bristol's grandson.

16. David[5] Bristol (Enos,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), b. at Newtown, 1759; m. Abiah, dau. of Gideon and Abiah Peck of New-

town. After the Revolution he went to Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., and in 1807 moved to Fairhaven, Vt. He d. in Whitehall, N. Y., 1833, and his wife died in Illinois, aged 84. Children:

i. Enos,[6] m. at Salem, Susan Hinckley of Willington, Ct. He was Ensign in the Washington Co. Militia, 1806.
ii. Polly.
iii. Oliver, m. —— Peck of Cambridge, N. Y.; lived first in western New York and moved to Batavia, Ill., 1836.
iv. Hiram, m. Sarah Spink of Whitehall, N. Y.; moved to Aurora, Ill.
v. Harvey.

Hist. Fairhaven, Vt.

17. Levi[6] Bristol; untraced.

18. Samuel[6] Bristol (Abraham,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1756, at Newtown; went to Lanesboro with his father; served from Sandgate in the Revolution and was pensioned in St. Lawrence Co., 1833. Was living at Sandgate in 1790 (census) with 4 males over 16, including self, in family; 4 males under 16 and 7 females. About 1801 he settled in De Kalb and De Peyster, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. The first school at De Peyster was held at his house. His two eldest sons were Truman and Mansfield. Both were officers in the St. Lawrence Co. Militia. Mansfield m. Betsy —— and had one son Curtis. The names of the other children of Samuel have not been ascertained.

Newtown Records, Vt. Rev. Rolls, Rev. Pensioners in N. Y., St. Lawrence Co. Hist., N. Y. State Historian's Report, Will of Mansfield Bristol, St. Lawrence Co. Probate Records.

19. James[6] Bristol (Abraham,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), b. at Newtown, March 11, 1759; m. Ann, dau. of Lieut. James and Cynthia (Beers) Skidmore of Newtown. He lived at Sandgate, Vt., and served from there in the Revolution; d. 1851. Children: Sons: Ira, Sheldon and Ziba; daus.: Zady, who m. Abel Patterson, Nov. 20, 1799, and Sally.

Manchester Probate Records, Sandgate Church Records, Vt. Rev. Rolls, Skidmore Gen.

21. Nathaniel[6] Bristol (Gideon,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]) b. 1755; m. Nov. 10, 1777, at Southbury, Ct., Annis, dau. of Isaac Stiles. He enlisted in the Revolution at Cornwall, Ct., 1775, and was pensioned in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1831-33, aged 78. In 1790 he was at Sandgate, Vt., and had in family 1 male under 16 and 7 females. His descendants, children of the late Homer C. Bristol, have the Bible which he carried through the war. Son:

31 Simon.[6]

Windsor Hist., Stiles Genealogy.

20. Abraham[6] Bristol, Jr. (Abraham,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), bap. June 9, 1770, at Lanesboro, Mass.; m. Eunice ——; was at Sandgate 1790 (census) with three females in family. In 1794 his name first appears on the land records at Aurelius (Auburn), Cayuga Co., N. Y., as "Abraham Bristol of Salem, Washington Co;" in 1795 as "Abraham Bristol, Jr." In 1800, "Abraham Bristol and wife Eunice," deeded land to Daniel Bristoll. (A

Daniel Bristol m. Sarah Bristol, 1785, at Sandgate). Abraham, Jr., bought land 1803 and 1805, and Abraham 1810.

Lanesboro, Mass., Church Records (Cook MSS.), *U. S. Census, 1790*, Cayuga Co. Land and Probate Records, searched by Mrs. S. A. Worden of Ithaca.

22. DANIEL[6] BRISTOL (John, Jr.,[5] John,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Henry[1]), b. in Farmington, Ct.; m. Chloe ——, lived at Norfolk, Ct., and New Marlboro, Mass.; was Tax Collector at Norfolk, 1787. In 1785 he sold land "next that of my honoured father, John Bristol." He owned large tracts of land and dealt in cattle on an extensive scale. Children:

32 i. Lewis,[7] b. July 15, 1783, "at Danbury, Ct."
33 ii. Daniel, b. 1786 (at Norfolk ?).
iii. Pauline ("Polly"), b. June 16, 1788, at New Marlboro; m. —— Huggins.
iv. Abigail, b. Jan. 27, 1791, at New Marlboro.
34 v. Lyman, b. April 9, 1793, at New Marlboro.
35 vi. Almon, b. Aug. 11, 1795, at New Marlboro.
vii. Almira, b. May 1, 1798, at New Marlboro.

Norfolk Town and Land Records, New Marlboro Vital Records, The Lewis Bristol Bible Records.

23. JOHN H.[6] BRISTOL, REV. (John, Jr.,[5] John,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), m. Reliance Adah, dau. of Sergt. Jesse Tobey of Norfolk who served in the Revolution. She was b. at Marlboro, Ct., 1763, d. at Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1849. He was a circuit preacher and in 1790 (census) was at Bethlehem, Berkshire Co., Mass. (now Otis). During this year he bought and sold land in Norfolk. In 1791, when he sold land at Norfolk, he gave his place of residence as Tyringham. He d. at the home of his son, Miles Bristol, of Canaan, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1850, and is buried in West Stockbridge, Mass. Children:

36 i. Miles,[7] b. 1788 at Norfolk.
ii. Anna, m. Daniel Beers, son of John and brother to her uncle Joseph's wife. Children: Elijah, Philo and Anna.
37 iii. Jesse, b. 1791 at Windsor, Mass.
iv. Jeremiah, m. —— Haskell; no issue.
38 v. Henry, b. April 17, 1794.
vi. Maria, m. John Hermance. Children: James and Robert.
vii. Reliance, m. Jonathan Putnam, Jr.; lived at Pittsfield and Dalton, Mass. Children: Mary, Rocellia, Henry, Martha, Marenda.

The Jesse Bristol Letter, Burial certificate of Miles Bristol, *West Stockbridge Vital Records, Tobey Genealogy, History of Norfolk, Conn., Mass. Rev. Soldiers and Sailors, Norfolk Land Records*, Information from Miss Mary Putnam.

24. SARAH BRISTOL[6] (John, Jr.,[5] John,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), m. Ephraim B. Potter and lived on Potter's Hill in Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; d. in Franklin, N. Y. Children:

i. Ephriam Wilbur[7] Potter, m. Angelina Lines. Children: Edmund, David, Miles, Adaline, Orline, Stephen, Diana Atlanta, Albert, Charles.

ii. Diana Potter, m. John Ashley.
iii. Amos Potter, m. Sally Maynard.
iv. Catherine Potter, m. William Stanley.
v. Rev. Joshua Potter, m. Jane Ashley.
vi. Atlanta Potter, m. Lewis Carrington.

Ephraim Wilbur Potter Family Records.

25. JOSEPH QUICK[6] BRISTOL, REV. (John Jr.,[5] John,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), b. May 29, 1774, at Norfolk; m. Nov. 7, 1792, at Lanesboro, Mass., Lydia, dau. of John Beers, and sister to his niece Anna Bristol's husband. They lived in Jefferson and Cuba, N. Y. Children:

i. Lydia,[7] b. July 31, 1796; m. Milton Osborn.
ii. Sally, b. June 28, 1799; m. —— Pratt.
39 iii. Joseph Beers, b. Dec. 10, 1806, at Jefferson.
iv. Esther, b. Sept. 26, 1810, at Jefferson; m. Martin L. Finch.
40 v. Amos Stewart, b. Nov. 23, 1814, at Jefferson.

Norfolk Church Records, Record kept by Esther (Bristol) Finch, Rev. Joseph Q. Bristol's Bible Records.

26. MILES[6] BRISTOL (John, Jr.,[5] John,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), m. Betsy De Forest, lived at Girard, Erie Co., Pa.; d. 1835. Children:

i. Ansel,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1822, d. unm.
ii. Samuel, b. Sept. 6, 1827; m. Sarah Mills.
iii. Oliva, b. Oct. 5, 1833; m. Edwin Warner.

Letter written, 1881, by Lucy M. Bristol.

27. PHILIP[6] BRISTOL (John, Jr.,[5] John,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), m. (1) Susanna Settle; (2) Charlotte Chapin, lived at Girard, Erie Co., Pa., where he and his brother Miles settled in 1812. In 1837 he drove the entire distance across the State of New York to visit his relatives in Columbia Co., N. Y. Children by 1st wife:

i. John S.,[7] b Jan. 18, 1804; lived in Milwaukee.
iii. James.
iii. Miles B., b. Oct. 27, 1813; m. Ruth Large.
iv. Mary Ann.
v. Charles Elliot, b. July 20, 1825; m. Lucy Melissa Gere.

By 2d wife:

vi. Daniel Chapin, b. Dec. 14, 1833; m. Harriet McNamara; lived in Grenada, Miss.
viii. Martha, b. Sept. 3, 1835; m. Liberty Ball.

Philip Bristol's Bible Records, Letters from Lucy M. and Harriet M. Bristol, 1881.

28. ELIJAH[6] BRISTOL (Job,[5] Enos,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), b. about 1784, probably in Sandgate; m. Tryphena Torrey, b. 1784, dau. of John I. Torrey who served in the Revolution. Elijah Bristol rented land in Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., evidently near that of his father, 1801, and later settled in Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y. He sold land in Aurelius, 1809; d. 1863. Children:

i. Lucia,[7] m. Cyrus W. Fuller of Elba, N. Y.

ii. Mary, m. Simeon Brainard.
iii. Philo, lived in Elba.
iv. Tryphena, m. William Fisher.

Information received from his descendants and those of John I. Torrey.

29. JAMES[6] BRISTOL (Job,[5] Enos,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), b. about 1780; m. Sarah D. Munger, b. 1780; lived at Aurelius (Auburn), N. Y., until about 1819, when he sold his land and moved to Jamestown, N. Y., where he d. 1827, aged 47. His widow m. (2) —— Farnham, who d. a few years after, and she went to live with her children in Dodge Co., Wis., where she d. Nov. 11, 1850. Children:

41 i. Lester Sheppard, b. Nov. 3, 1801.
ii. Lathrop S., b. 1804; owned land in Wayne Co. 1828.
42 iii. Ira Sherman, Rev., b. June 24, 1809, in Auburn (Aurelius).
iv. Harriet Maria, b. Oct., 1810; m. Alzo F. Barlow, b. June 10, 1803, in Vermont; d. in Shasta, Cal., 1851.
v. Juliette, m. (2) Chester Fuller.
vi. Candace.
vii. Chester, d. unm. in Genesee Co., N. Y.
viii. Sarah Ann, b. 1822; m. Benjamin, son of Timothy Pope.

Information supplied by C. L. Bristol of S. Loup, Neb.

30. JOHN SHERMAN[6] BRISTOL (Job,[5] Enos,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), m. Aug. 17, 1806, Maria Francisco, b. Jan. 25, 1787, and d. Sept. 15, 1830. He lived at Aurelius and Seneca Falls, N. Y., served in the War of 1812 and was wounded; d. Aug. 17, 1835. Children:

i. Eliza Ann, b. May 11, 1807, d. Nov. 14, 1807.
43 ii. John Sherman, b. Sept. 11, 1808.
iii. Ichabod S., b. Aug. 16, 1811; lived in Seneca Falls.
iv. William Henry Harrison, b. Dec. 3, 1814; lived at Madison, Ind.
v. David, b. April 14, 1816, d. May 14, 1817.
vi. George, b. Dec. 30, 1819, died March 8, 1830.
vii. Dorman, b. April 21, 1821, d. Nov. 12, 1826.
viii. Eliza Ann Maria, b. May 9, 1824.
ix. Nabby Jane, b. Dec. 22, 1826.
x. Dorman, 2d, b. Sept. 18, 1829, d. Dec. 13, 1829.

Family Bible records in possession of Mrs. Merritt Bristol, Chicago.

31. SIMON[6] BRISTOL (Nathaniel,[5] Gideon,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), lived at Cooperstown, N. Y. He was very powerful and was killed when a young man in a conflict with a wild moose. Children:

i. Stephen, b. 1824; lived near Ithaca, N. Y.
ii. John S., m. Silome, dau. of Simon Culver; lived at Auburn, N. Y.
iii. Simon, lived near Weedsport, N. Y.
iv. Ellen, m. —— Green.

Culver Gen. Information from descendants.

(*To be continued.*)

SOME DESCENDANTS OF ARTHUR SCOVIL OF BOSTON AND CONNECTICUT.

By Charles R. Eastman, U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C.

A partial account of the early history of the Scovil family in Connecticut, limited to the descendants of Arthur[1] Scovil, of Boston, Middletown and Lyme, one of the two original Scovil colonists of New England, has already been published in pamphlet form.* The present article continues the genealogy in certain lines, the data for which has recently been collected from various sources. Some errors and omissions in the earlier brochures are herein corrected.

Arthur[1] Scovil and wife Joanna are supposed to have emigrated from England, probably Dorsetshire, about 1660, and settled at Boston, afterwards removing to Middletown, Conn. Boston Town Records give the dates of birth of five of their children, two of whom were sons, Arthur[2] and James.[2] Two other sons were born in Connecticut Colony, John[2] about 1672, and Stephen[2] at some time during the interval 1680-84.

2. Arthur[2] Scovil (Arthur[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1663-4, at Boston, d. June 24, 1694, at Lyme, Conn.; he m. Sept. 17, 1690, Rachel ——; family name not found. Children born at Lyme:

6 i. Arthur, b. Jan. 3, 1691-2; m. Elizabeth ——.
ii. James, b. Jan. 9, 1693-4; d. Feb. 16, 1693-4.

3. James[2] Scovil (Arthur[1]), b. at Boston, Mass., June 13, 1670, d. at Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Conn., Dec. 14, 1711; he m. Hannah ——, who was living in Jan., 1723. He was a farmer and received lands from his father along the banks of the Connecticut River. Children b. at Cromwell:

i. Sarah, b. Aug. 10, 1698, d. Sept. 6, 1750; m. in 1736, Henry Stanton.
7 ii. James, b. March 25, 1700; m. Rebecca ——.
iii. Mercy, b. May 29, 1702.
iv. Hannah, b. March 19, 1704; m. April 19, 1736, Joseph Hall of Wallingford.
v. Abigail, b. Nov. 21, 1706.
vi. Martha, b. June 5, 1709.
vii. Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1711.

4. John[2] Scovil (Arthur[1]), b. probably at Cromwell about 1672, d. there Dec. 12, 1712; he m. Feb. 9, 1697-8, Mary, daughter of William and Hester (Clark) Lucas. She was b. Dec. 5, 1672, and d. May 23, 1753, after having m. secondly one Crawford, and thirdly Deacon Nathaniel Burt, the latter in 1740. Children b. at Cromwell:

* *Scoville Family Records*, parts i-iii, by C. R. Eastman. Privately printed, 1910-11.

i. Johannah, b. April 30, 1698-9; was living unm. in 1729.
8. ii. John, b. 1701; m. Hannah Coggswell.
iii. Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1702, d. March, 1736; m. 1724, Thomas Goodman of Hadley, Mass.
iv. Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1704; m. William Gaylord, of Hadley, Mass.
9 v. William, b. March 15, 1705-6; m. Ruth ——.
vi. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 27, 1707, d. unm. at Hadley, Mass., Nov. 26, 1731.

5. Stephen[2] Scovil (Arthur[1]), b. probably between 1680 and 1684 at Lyme, perhaps a son of Arthur[1] by a second wife, although no marriage record has been found; he m. Nov. 4, 1705, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Brockway) Champion of Lyme. She was born at Lyme, March 8, 1687-8, and survived her husband. After 1724 Stephen resided in the Hadlyme parish of East Haddam. Children b. at Lyme:

10 i. Stephen, b. Aug. 20, 1706; m. Rebecca Millard.
ii. Sarah, b. Sept. 11, 1708; m. John, son of William and Elizabeth Brockway, as his second wife. She d. June 12, 1770, at Lyme.
iii. Arthur, b. about 1710; m. Phebe Willey. They had five children, one of whom, Arthur,[4] was a grantee of land at Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia, in 1761, and left sons there named William, Nathan, Levi and Abner, all of whom had issue.* Another son of Arthur[3] and Phebe, perhaps the eldest, was named Abner; he m. May 16, 1762, Elizabeth Harrison, and was of Brattleboro, Vt., in 1790.
iv. Ezekiel, b. June 12, 1712, d. at Harwinton, Aug. 5, 1791; m. Oct. 23, 1740, Mindwell Barber of Windsor. They had eight children, the fourth of whom appears to have been erroneously named or misread in the records as "Asa Fitch." This should be corrected to read "a daughter," b. Oct. 10, 1748. Her name was Sybil, and in 1786 she was the wife of one Bristrol. (See *Scoville Family Records*, part iii, for Ezekiel's descendants. His will is extant.)
v. Hezekiah, b. about 1714, d. July 20, 1753; m. Mary Gates.
vi. Daniel, b. about 1718, d. Jan. 18, 1761; m. (1) Miriam Chamberlain of Colchester, and (2) in 1758 Lucy Beckwith. No issue.
vii. Mary, b. probably 1719 or 1720; m. March 3, 1751, Joseph Beckwith as his second wife.
viii. Thomas, b. June 16, 1722, d. May 25, 1791; m. (1) Nov. 9, 1749, his cousin, Jerusha Scovil, and (2) after 1768 Bathsheba ——.
ix. Nathan, perhaps not the youngest son, and date of birth not recorded. Hadlyme church records give

* See Eaton's *History of Kings County, N. S.*, for descendants.

the date of baptism of "Nathan and Hannah, children of Stephen and Sarah Scovel" in Jan., 1745-6. There was a Nathan Scovil of St. Albans, Vt., in 1793.

x. Hannah, b. ——. Not mentioned in her father's will, and was probably dead in May, 1752.

6. Arthur[3] Scovil (Arthur,[2] Arthur[1]), b. at Lyme, Jan. 3, 1691-2, d. at Colchester, June 25, 1774; he m. at Lyme in Feb., 1710-11, Elizabeth ——, and after 1717 resided in Colchester. Children:

i. James, b. Jan. 18, 1711-12; m. Elizabeth Chamberlain.

ii. Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1715; m. April 16, 1734, Elnathan Palmiter.

iii. John, b. probably at Colchester about 1716, died at Canaan, N. H., July 5, 1784, having removed thither from Salisbury, Conn. He m. (1) at Lyme, Nov. 3, 1742, Sarah Alger, and (2) before 1748, Sarah Crocker, who d. at Canaan, N. H., Sept. 4, 1796. Her will is printed in Wallace's *History of Canaan*, family name spelled Schofield. John's children were: (a) Esther, b. Nov. 24, 1743; (b) Miriam, b. 1748, m. Major Samuel Jones; (c) Delight, b. 1750, m. Gideon Rudd; (d) Eleazer, b. 1754, m. Temperance Calkins; and (e) John, b. June 12, 1756, m. Lydia Clark.

iv. Irene, b. about 1720; m. (1) at Colchester, Feb. 18, 1750, Jonathan Rathbone; and (2) Daniel Morgan.

v. Rachel, b. ——; m. at Colchester, March 14, 1754, John Baker.

11 vi. Elisha, b. in 1734, d. at Exeter, Penn., Oct., 1797; m. Feb. 19, 1756, Eliphael Bliss.

(?) vii. David, b. ——. One of this name enlisted in 3d Regt. Conn. Troops and d. in hospital Sept. 1, 1760, perhaps of this family.

7. James[3] Scovil (James[2], Arthur[1]), born at Middletown, March 25, 1700, d. at Wallingford, March 27, 1788. His wife's family name and date of marriage are unknown, but she is called Rebecca in will, and survived her husband. James removed in 1723 from Middletown to Meriden, where his children were born. Children:

i. Abigail, b. Sept. 22, 1725; was living unm. in 1788.

ii. Jerusha, b. Sept. 21, 1728; m. Thomas Scovil of Hadlyme (*vide supra*).

iii. Samuel, b. Sept. 6, 1731; m. Oct. 31, 1754, Abigail Yale. Samuel removed in 1772 to Plymouth, Conn., and afterwards to Saratoga County, N. Y., where his sons, John, Levi and Amasa continued to live, and left numerous progeny. Levi m. May 1, 1783, at Plymouth, Jane Dunbar, and Amasa m. Elizabeth Byington. Another son, Samuel, Jr., m. Sept. 27, 1780, Lydia Hitchcock and had seven children. Prob-

ably Thomas[2] Scovil of Ft. Edward, N. Y., who was b. *ante* 1775, and m. in 1796, was a fifth son of Samuel[4] and Abigail.

iv. James, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1733, d. June 1, 1776; m. Dec. 10, 1755, Hannah Hough. They had seven children.

v. Hannah, b. May 17, 1736; m. (1) May 13, 1756, Joseph Way, and (2) —— Trowbridge.

vi. Elijah, b. July 15, 1738; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1763, Jemima Shaler; and (2) Oct. 21, 1773, Hannah Frary.

vii. Rebecca, b. July 24, 1740; m. June 1, 1758, Samuel Penfield.

viii. Elisha, b. Oct. 15, 1742; m. (1) Dec. 20, 1764, Mary Warner, and (2) March 15, 1786, widow Lydia (Foote) Baldwin. He removed to West Turin, N. Y., and left numerous descendants.

ix. Moses, b. Aug. 11, 1745, d. March 29, 1756.

8. John[3] Scovil (John[2], Arthur[1]), born at Middletown, July 5, 1701; m. Nov. 3, 1725, Hannah, daughter of Westall and Martha Coggswell of Lyme, who was born Sept. 23, 1700. John probably lived on the place occupied by his father before him at Middletown, but all of his sons moved away. Children born at Middletown:

12 i. John, b. Nov. 3, 1726; m. (1) Abigail Bishop; (2) Lucy Bradley; and (3) Elizabeth Conckling.

13 ii. Stephen, b. March 1, 1728-9; m. Elizabeth Eggleston.

iii. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 12, 1731.

14 iv. Westall, b. Feb. 17, 1733-4; m. July 29, 1755, Huldah Buell.

(?) v. James, b. ——, who died at Glastonbury, Conn., in 1777, leaving wife Margaret; supposed to belong to this family.

(?) vi. Martha, b. ——, who m. Timothy Cadwell, June 24, 1760, both "of Guilford," according to record; supposed to be of this family.

(?) vii. Peter, b. about 1736, served in 1st Regt., 11th Co., Conn. troops in 1761. May be the same Peter Scovel who was later of Providence and Hopkinton, Mass.

9. William[3] Scovil (John[2], Arthur[1]), b. at Middletown, March 15, 1705-6, d. Feb. 17, 1754 (gravestone at Essex); he m. Ruth ——, perhaps Ruth Webb, of Saybrook, whither William had removed. In March, 1764, William was dead, and his widow Ruth was still living in Saybrook; afterwards, however, she removed to Kensington, taking her younger children with her, and m. (2) Deacon Hezekiah Pratt. Children born in Saybrook:

15 i. Noah, b. May 5, 1732; m. Anne Pratt of Saybrook.

ii. Elijah, b. about 1734; m. Sarah Williams of Saybrook.

iii. William, b. about 1736, was living in 1756. One by this name was living in Bedford county, Penn., between 1779 and 1783. (See *Penn. Archives*, ser. 3, vol. xxii.)

iv. Ruth, b. about 1738.
v. Mehitabel, b. about 1740; m. at Kensington, Feb. 21, 1765, Caleb Hopkins.
16 vi. Matthew, b. about 1742; m. (1) Hannah Beebe, and (2) Sarah Tiley.
vii. Mary, b. about 1745; m. at Kensington, Dec. 17, 1766, Oliver Hart.
viii. Ezra, b. about 1748; m. Azubah ——; she d. at Kensington, Nov. 3, 1802, æ. 52. They had two daughters baptized at Kensington in Nov., 1782, named Azubah and Fanny.
ix. Capt. Dan, b. in 1752, d. Nov. 29, 1781 (gravestone at Colchester); m. Elizabeth Pratt, who m. (2) at Kensington, March 12, 1786, Jabez Cowles. Dan and Elizabeth had children named Dan and Mary. The latter m. March 18, 1800, William Lambert Foote, who was b. Oct. 10, 1778.

10. Stephen[3] Scovil (Stephen[2], Arthur[1]), b. at Lyme, Aug. 20, 1706, d. at East Haddam (?) after 1779. Will dated 1778, proved March 4, 1780. He m. Jan. 16, 1729, Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Dutton) Millard of East Haddam. Children b. at Millington parish of East Haddam:

i. Stephen, b. Sept. 19, 1729, d. unm. Sept. 29, 1751.
ii. Samuel, b. Sept. 29, 1731; m. (1) Ruth Squires; and (2) Mary Rowland at Cornwall in 1761.
iii. Rebecca, b. Nov. 25, 1733; m. Sept. 27, 1759, Medad Thornton of Bolton, East Haddam and Belchertown, Mass.
iv. Sarah, b. March 7, 1736; d. Aug. 15, 1736.
v. Timothy, b. Sept. 20, 1737; m. Sept. 3, 1760, Thankful Crocker.
17 vi. Henry, b. March 16, 1740; m. Martha ——, probably Martha Taylor.
vii. Sarah, b. May 15, 1742, d. Aug. 27, 1749.
viii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1744. This is not the same Elizabeth who m. April 29, 1773, Anderson Martin, as per Colchester Records.
ix. Irene, b. July 20, 1748.
x. Stephen, 2d, b. Jan. 15, 1752; m. Mary ——, probably his first cousin, Mary Scovil, daughter of Arthur,[3] before 1778, and removed to Cornwall, Conn.

11. Elisha[4] Scovil (Arthur[3], Arthur[2], Arthur[1]), b. at Colchester, Conn., in 1734, d. at Exeter, in Wyoming Valley, Penn., Oct., 1797 (*vide Proc. Wyoming Valley Hist. Geol. Soc.*, vol. iii, p. 224). Name usually written *Scovell.* He m. at Colchester, Feb. 19, 1756, Eliphael, dau. of Pelatiah and Anne (Elderkin) Bliss of New London North Parish, now Montville. She died at Exeter, Penn., April 17, 1822, æ. 84. Elisha served as lieutenant and captain of militia, and as commander of Fort Wintermoot was prominent at the time of the invasion of Wyoming Valley in July, 1778. See

Harvey's *History of Wilkesbarre*, Miner's *History of Wyoming*, and *Public Papers of George Clinton* for interesting historical data. Children b. at Colchester:

i. Jonathan, b. March 6, 1757, d. Feb. 8, 1824; m. Sept. 5, 1783, Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Rogers) Church, who was b. Feb. 18, 1766, and d. Oct. 9, 1826. They had nine daughters and two sons, named David (b. 1794) and Samuel Church (b. in 1804), both of whom left descendants.

ii. David, b. Aug. 10, 1759; probably d. unm.

iii. James, b. in 1762, d. Jan. 8, 1810; m. Thankful Nash of Wyoming Valley.

18 iv. Silas, b. March 18, 1763, d. June 28, 1824; m. Abigail Harris.

v. Sarah, b. ——; m. a Mr. Carpenter and d. in Ohio, 1817 or 1818.

(*To be continued.*)

AMERICAN EPITAPHS.

Contributed by Hopper Striker Mott.

The Rev. Timothy Alden issued in this city in 1814 five small volumes under the title of *Collections of American Epitaphs and Inscriptions with Occasional Notes.* These books, which are in the library of the New York Historical Society, contain such important information of early date that it has been suggested that a transcript giving some of the data be presented to the readers of the Record. A selection has accordingly been made from Vols. I, IV and V of all New York, New Jersey and Connecticut items, Vols. II and III being devoted largely to other parts of New England and to Pennsylvania. Many sketches of the lives of individuals mentioned are included, and these are worthy of examination.

New York.

Vol. I, p. 273 Ablin, John, died 26 December, 1802, aged 55 years, 5 months. St. Paul's churchyard, New York.

109 Alexander, James, and his descendants, by his son William, Earl of Sterling, and his daughters, Mary, wife of Peter V. B. Livingston; Elizabeth, wife of John Stevens; Catharine, wife of Walter Rutherford, and Susanna, wife of John Reid. Vault built in 1738. New York.

34 Beekman, William, Jr., son of John and Mary E. G. Beekman, died at the Wallabought, L. I., 24th of Oct., 1805, aged 11 years, 8 months, twenty-four days. New York.

Vol. I, p. 275 Bolt, John, died Aug. 13, 1811, aged 39, 7, 18. St. Paul's churchyard, New York.

269 Callahan, John, Rev., minister of this Church, d. 14 April, 1800, aged 24. Tablet, St. Mark's, New York.

219 Edwards, Jonathan, Rev., b. Northampton, Mass., 1745, son Rev. Jonathan Edwards, d. Aug. 1, 1801. Schenectady.

273 Fraser, William, d. 14, Oct., 1807, aged 20 yrs., 11 m. St. Paul's churchyard, New York.

31 Halliburton, Hamilton Douglas, son of Sholto Charles, Earl of Morton, perished at Sandy Hook, 30-31 Dec., 1783. New York.

29 Hamilton, Alex., Major Gen., d. 12 July, 1804, aged 47. Monument, Trinity, New York.

30 Hamilton, Alex., Major Gen., Tablet in Trinity Church, New York.

271 Holt, John, printer, d. 30 Jan., 1784, in his 64th yr. New York.

33 Malcom, William, d. 1 Sept., 1791, in 47th yr. Burial yard, Brick Church, near the Park, New York.

272 Matlock, John, D. D., d. 28 Oct., 1787, aged 57. Brick Church, near the Park, New York.

32 Montgomery, Richard, Major Gen., fell, 31 Dec., 1775, aged 37. St. Paul's, New York.

107 Nannesstad, Lars, b. 6 June, 1757, his Danish Maj's weigher and Postmaster at Island St. Thomas, d. 24 July, 1807, aged 49 yrs. Monument in Trinity yard, New York.

272 Rhinedollar, Emanuel, d. 10, Jan., 1806, aged 66 yrs., 8 mo. St. Paul's churchyard, New York.

109 Scriba, Frederick, merchant, d. Sept., 1796, in 40th yr. New York.

270 Stuyvesant, Peter, b. 13 Oct., 1727 o. s., d. 7 Oct., 1805. St. Mark's, New York.

275 Whetten, Eliza, wife John, d. 23 Sept., 1811, aged 38 yrs., 11 mo. St. Paul's, New York.

273 Wilmurt, Stephen Mersereau, d. 25 July, 1811, ag. 31 yrs., 6 mo., 21 ds. New York.

New Jersey.

Vol. I, p. 23 Alling, Mary, wife Gen. Pruden Alling, d. Aug. 2, 1807, ag. 53 yr., 8 m. Hanover.

199 Bayard, John, formerly of Philadelphia, d. Jan. 7, 1807, in 69th yr. Presbyterian churchyard, New Brunswick.

200 Bayard, Ann Livingston, wife Dr. Nicholas S. Bayard, d. Aug. 15, 1802, in 35th yr. New Brunswick.

201 Bayard, Ann Livingston, dau. Nicholas S. Bayard, d. Aug. 14, 1802, ag. 6 mos., 5 days. New Brunswick.

Vol. I, p. 22 Bennet, William, d. Apr. 14, 1808, ag. 65; Ruth, his wife, d. Mch. 28, 1798, ag. 55. Flemington.

13 Berckel, Peter I. Van, of Rotterdam, late Minister to U. S. from Holland, d. Dec. 17, 1800, in 77th yr. Newark.

197 Berrien, John, Justice Sup. Ct., d. Apr. 22, 1772, in 61st yr. Princeton.

16 Blackwell, Richard, merchant of N. Y., native Gt. Britain, d. June 9, 1803, ag. 23. Newark.

16 Bostwick, Mary, relict Rev. David Bostwick, late pastor Pres. Ch. in N. Y., d. Sept. 22, 1778, ag. 57. Newark.

101 Boudinot, Elias, d. July 4th, 1770, ag. 63; Catherine, his wife, d. Nov. 1, 1765, ag. 57. Elizabeth.

9 Boudinot, Catherine, wife Elisha, d. Aug. 30, 1797, ag. 47 yr., 8 mos. Also their four young children and Rachel, wife of same, d. June 6, 1805, ag. 41. Newark.

95 Bowers, Nathaniel, Rev., 5th minister of church, d. Aug., 1721, in 43d year. Newark.

97 Boyd, Robert, schoolmaster, d. Feb. 13, 1777; James, son of Robert & Mary Boyd, d. Feb. 6, 1782, ag. 28. Newark.

97 Boyd, Mary, wife Robert Boyd, d. May 10, 1790, ag. 74. Newark.

195 Brearley, David, Lt. Col. U. S. A., d. Aug. 16, 1790, in 45th yr. Monument in Episcopal burying ground, Trenton.

203 Brown, Hermonis [Hermanus], son Henry & Rachel B., d. Jun. 8, 1780, in 18th yr. Belleville.

98 Burnet, David, d. Nov. 26, 1800, ag. 64 yrs., 9 mos., 17 days. Newark.

146 Burr, Aaron, d. Sept. 24, 1757, ag. 42. "Eheu quam brevis!" Princeton.

17 Caldwell, James, Rev. & Hannah, his wife, fell victims to their Country's cause in 1780-1781. Elizabeth.

15 Camfield, Joseph, d. Dec. 14, 1733, in 52d yr. Newark.

97 Carey, Gilbert R., b. Mansfield, Conn., d. Oct. 19, 1803, in 26th yr. Newark.

27 Chapman, Blanche, wife Rev. Jedidiah, d. Nov. 21, 1773, in 29th yr. Orange.

73 Congar, Lewis Le Count, d. in Andover, Mass., Jan. 6, 1810, in 22d yr. Newark.

15 Cooper, John, Col., d. Feb. 27, 1736, in 68th yr. Newark.

192 Cowell, David, Rev, b. Dorchester, Mass., 1704, d. Dec. 1, 1760, ag. 56. Trenton.

14 Crane, Jasper, d. Mar. 16, 1712, ag. 62. Newark.

Crane, Jonathan, d. June 25, 1744, ag. 66, 7, 16. Newark.

Vol. I, p. 149 Davies, Samuel, Rev, b. Newcastle, Del., Nov. 3, 1724, d. Feb. 4, 1761. Princeton.

145 Dickinson, Jonathan, Rev., b. Hatfield, Mass., Apr. 22, 1688, son Hezekiah & Abigail Dickinson, d. Oct. 7, 1747, ag. 60. Elizabeth.

276 Dickinson, Joanna, wife Rev. Jonathan, d. Apr. 20, 1745, ag. 63. Elizabeth.

148 Edwards, Jonathan, Rev., b. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 5, 1703, d. March 22, 1758. Princeton.

15 Falconer, Patrick, d. June 27, 1692, ag. 33. Newark.

151 Finley, Samuel, Rev., b. Ireland, 1715, d. in Philadelphia, July 16, 1766. Princeton.

195 Frazer, William, Rev., rector St. Michael's, d. July 6, 1795, ag. 52. Trenton.

194 Furman, Moore, d. Mar. 16, 1808, in 79th yr. Sarah, his wife, d. Jan. 6, 1796, in 53d yr. Trenton.

16 Giles, Jane, dau. Benjamin & Elizabeth Peach of Westbury, England, and wife of Rev. John Giles, d. Aug. 5, 1799, ag. 36. He removed to Newburyport, Mass. Elizabeth.

23 Green, Jacob, Rev., 1st pastor of church, d. May 24, 1790, ag. 68. Hanover.

154 Hardenbergh, Jacobus Rutsen, Rev., pastor Dutch Reformed Church, Pres. Queen's College, d. Oct. 3, 1790, ag. 52. New Brunswick.

11 Hedden, Joseph, patriot, d. Sept. 27, 1780, in 52d yr. Newark.

98 Hedden, Margaret, wife William Hedden, master Grammar School, d. Sept. 11, 1771, in 54th yr. Newark.

202 Howard, Charles Abraham, Dr., d. Sept. 21, 1794, aged 44. Episcopal yard, New Brunswick.

25 Jackson, Christian, wife Rev. Abel, d. May 4, 1809, ag. 47 yrs., 8 mos., 7 days. Bloomfield.

15 Johnson, Eliphalet, d. Apr. 20, 1718, age 60. Newark.

8 MacWhorter, Alexander, Rev., born Jul. 15, 1734, d. Jul. 20, 1807, ag. 73; Mary, his wife, dau. Robert Cumming of Freehold, d. Apr. 2, 1734. Newark.

10 Mercer, Mary, wife Archibald, dau. —— Schenck of Somerset, d. Jan. 1, 1808. Newark.

276 Minto, Walter, professor, b. Scotland, Dec. 6, 1753, d. Oct. 21, 1796. Princeton.

98 Murray, James, Jr., of Birmingham, England, d. Feb. 19, 1802, ag. 21.

Murray, James, Jr., of Dumfries, Scotland, d. Mch. 21, 1807, ag. 67. Children: James, Jr.; William of Newark; Hannah, wife of Edward Blackford of Newark; Jennet, widow Daniel R. Durning of N. Y. Newark.

97 Newland, Alexander, native Edinburgh, Scotland, d. ag. 31. Newark.

Vol. I, p. 96 Nutman, John, Rev., d. Sept. 1, 1751, ag. 48. Newark.

12 Ogden, Mary, wife Isaac, d. Mch. 15, 1772, ag. 26. Newark.

19 Ogden, Matthias, Gen., d. Mar. 31, 1791, ag. 36. Elizabeth.

21 Ogden, Moses, killed at Connecticut Farms, d. Jun. 7, 1781, in 20th year. Elizabeth.

Ogden, David, b. Oct. 26, 1726, d. Nov. 28, 1801; Hannah, his wife, d. May 17, 1793, ag. 74. Elizabeth.

199 Paterson, Cornelia, wife William, d. Nov. 13, 1783, in 20th year. Presbyterian yard, New Brunswick.

202 Ross, Alexander, Dr., d. Nov. 30, 1775, ag. 52. Episcopal yard, New Brunswick.

96 Sayre, Jonathan, Capt., d. May 20, 1732, in 50th yr. Newark.

26 Smith, Caleb, Rev., native Brookhaven, L. I., d. Oct. 22, 1762, in 39th year. Orange.

81 Smith, William Peartree, d. Nov. 20, 1801, ag. 78; Mary, his wife, dau. Capt. William Bryant, of N. Y., d. Aug. 16, 1811, ag. 92. Newark.

193 Spencer, Elihu, Rev., d. Dec. 27, 1784, in 64th yr.; Joanna Spencer, relict, d. Nov. 1, 1791, ag. 63. Trenton.

25 Taylor, Daniel, Rev., d. Jan. 8, 1747, in 57th year. Orange.

202 Ten Broeck, Cornelius, d. July 27, 1802. Dutch Reformed churchyard, New Brunswick.

97 Treat, John, d. Aug. 1, 1714, ag. 65. Newark.

20 Vincent, Susanne Leonore, wife of Augustin Tessier, d. Oct. 9, 1801, in 36th yr. Elizabeth.

196 Waddell, Henry, Rev., d. Jan. 20, 1811, in 66th yr. Trenton.

94 Wakeman, Jabez, Rev., d. Oct. 8, 1704, aged 26. Newark.

14 Walgrove, Sarah, sister of Emma Whitehead "whose body lies near," d. Sept. 22, 1799, aged 31 yrs., 22 ds. Newark.

201 White, Anthony Walton, Brig. Gen., d. Feb. 10, 1803, in 53rd yr. Episcopal yard, New Brunswick.

14 Whitehead, Emma, dau. of Richard Riker of N. Y., wife of Wm. Whitehead of N. Y., d. Sept. 9, 1799, aged 27 yrs., 6 mo., 4 ds. Newark

20 Whitehead, David, d. Sept. 10, 1777, in 77th yr. Elizabeth.

197 Wiggins, Thomas, Dr., d. Nov. 14, 1804, in 71st yr. Princeton.

153 Witherspoon, John, Rev., b. Feb. 9, 1722, d. Dec. 17, 1794, aged 73. Princeton.

Vol. I, p. 196 Witherspoon, Elizabeth, wife of Rev. John Witherspoon, d. Oct. 1, 1789, aged 68. Princeton.

22 Woodruff, Jennet, wife of Jonathan Woodruff, d. Apr. 18, 1750, aged 43. Westfield.

194 Worlock, Simeon, d. July 23, 1792, in 35th yr. Trenton.

276 Young, James Box, of Georgia. d. Aug. 22, 1800, aged 34 yrs., 6 mo. Princeton.

CONNECTICUT.

Vol. I, p. 268 Bishop, Samuel, town clerk, Representative, Judge and Collector of the Port, d. Aug. 7, 1803, aged 80. New Haven.

134 Clap, Thomas, Rev., Pres. Yale, d. Jan. 7, 1767, in 64th yr. New Haven.

269 Daggett, David Lewis, son of David and Wealthy Ann Daggett, d. Oct. 2, 1810, in 19th yr. New Haven.

139 Dixwell, John, one of the regicides who fled on the restoration of King Charles II, d. Mch. 18, 1688-9, in 82nd yr. New Haven.

135 Eaton, Theophilus, Gov., d. Jan. 7, 1657, aged 67. William Jones, Dep. Gov., d. Oct. 17, 1706, aged 82. Mrs. Hannah Jones, d. May 4, 1707, aged 74. New Haven.

36 Harford, Samuel, d. Mar. 9, 1775, aged 81 yr., 1 mo., 1 day. New Canaan.

268 Hillhouse, James Abram, Hon., d. Oct. 3, 1775, aged 45. Interred in old burying ground, New Haven.

136 Leaming, Jeremiah, Rev., minister Episcopal Church, d. Sept. 15, 1804, aged 87. New Haven.

34 Mitchell, Justus, A. M., V. D. M., d. Sept. 24, 1806, in 52nd yr. New Canaan.

264 Sage, John, d. Jan. 22, 1750, in 83rd yr. Hannah, his wife, d. Sept. 28, 1753, in 80th yr. Middletown.

142 Sherman, Roger, Mayor, b. Newtown, Mass., Apr. 19, 1721, d. July 23, 1793, aged 72. New Haven.

35 Silliman, Robert, Rev., d. April 9, 1781, in 66th year. New Canaan.

Silliman, Ann, dau. Joseph and Martha, d. Oct., 1806, aged 10 y., 11 m., 15 days. New Canaan.

265 Stow, Esther, relict Samuel, d. July 24, 1750, in 64th yr. Middletown.

36 Stratton, Samuel of Long Island, N. Y., d. Mch. 10, 1791, ag. 92. New Canaan.

136 Townsend, Robert, Capt., d. Nov. 19, 1806, in 59th yr. New Haven.

265 Ward, Abigail, d. Nov. 5, 1741, ag. 67. Middletown.

(*To be continued.*)

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO PUBLISHED GENEALOGICAL WORKS.

Every gleaner in the field of genealogical research has met with errors in printed volumes which, left by themselves, carry mistaken conclusions to the end of time. This department has been inaugurated in an endeavor to correct such spurious data. Readers are requested to forward for publication here every such error, and such further additions to printed genealogies as are found, that due correction may be made. The authority for the statement must be furnished, with name and address of contributor.

4. CHURCHILL–CROSBY—ADDITION.

Churchill Genealogy, p. 42; list of the children of Jonathan and Mary (Churchill) Crosby, should include Ezra, named for his grandfather Churchill. This information is given by his daughter who knew three of her great-grandmothers and two of her great-grandfathers. NORMAN W. HALL, San Francisco, Cal.

5. CILLEY—CORRECTION.

In Carter's *History of Pembroke, New Hampshire*, under the head of the Cilley Family, the error is made of making Horatio Gates Cilley the father of Daniel Cilley, whereas Horatio Gates Cilley and Daniel Cilley were brothers, both being children of Gen. Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife; Daniel Cilley being the sixth child of Joseph, and Horatio Gates Cilley (born Dec. 23, 1777), the tenth and youngest son of Gen. Joseph Cilley.

WILLIAM P. FOWLER, 18 Tremont St., Boston.

6. DUNNING—ADDITION.

New England Genealogical and Historical Register, vol. 52, p. 41, *Dunning Genealogy*, makes the statement that but two of the children of Silas and Jerusha (Bristol) Dunning left descendants. This is an error.

1. Silas, b. May 6, 1755, at Brookfield, Ct.; d. Sept. 25, 1830, at Aurelius, N. Y.; m. Jerusha Bristol, b. May 14, 1762, at Newtown, Ct. Children:
   - i. Amarillous, b. Feb. 13, 1780, at Brookfield; d. 1782.
   - ii. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1781, at Brookfield; m. —— Palmer.
   - iii. Winthrop, b. April 13, 1783, at Brookfield; d. 1823, at Aurelius; one daughter.
   - iv. Amarillous, b. Aug. 17, 1785, at Salem, N. Y.; m. 1804, Nathaniel Garrow of Auburn.
   - v. Eber, b. June 8, 1787, at Salem, N. Y.
   - vi. Ira, b. March 23, 1789, at Salem.
   - vii. Jerusha, b. May, 1793, at Salem; d. 1794.
   - viii. Silas, b. Oct., 1795 at Salem; d. 1795.
   - ix. Jerusha, b. Nov. 23, 1796, at Aurelius, N. Y.; m. S. C. Dunham; d. Toms River, N. J.

x. Joanna, b. April 24, 1798; m. her cousin Hinman, son of Theophilus and (Bristol) Hurd; d. Cincinnati.
xi. Enos, b. March, 1800; d. 1800.
xii. Lucius, b. Jan. 19, 1804.
xiii. Aphia, b. May 25, 1806; m. Smith Lyons.
xiv. Lucian, b. Dec. 10, 1809; d. at Spring Grove, O. Left daughter.

2. Eber Dunning. Had six sons and three daughters.

3. Ira Dunning, m. April 2, 1809, Susannah, dau. of Henry Montgomery (who came to Aurelius from Vermont in 1796 with the Dunning family), b. Nov. 30, 1791; d. March 31, 1821; m. (2) Mary Dunham, b. May 27, 1788; d. July 7, 1824; m. (3) Sally M. Martin, b. Oct. 23, 1800; d. Oct. 30, 1833. Children by first wife:

Euretta S., b. Oct. 1, 1811; d. March 3, 1833.
Silas Henry, b. June 29, 1814; d. Jan., 1858.
Henry Silas, b. Sept. 6, 1816; d. April 22, 1871.
William B., b. Aug. 1, 1818; d. 1894.
Hugh M., b. March 5, 1821; d. 1863.

By 2nd wife:

Martin D., b. Jan. 7, 1824; d. 1870.

By 3rd wife:

David C., b. April 30, 1826; d. 1880.
Amarillus G., b. July 7, 1828; d. 1870.
Isabella Runyan, b. Sept. 11, 1830; d. 1898.
James M., b. April 7, 1833; d. 1853.

4. Lucius Dunning, m. Mary White of Auburn; lived in Cleveland, O. Children: two daughters and two sons, Winthrop and Charles, who moved to Columbus, O.

DAVID M. DUNNING, Pres. Auburn Savings Bank, Auburn, N. Y.

7. GIFFIN-GRIFFIN—CORRECTIONS.

Simon Giffin, not Griffin, as stated in the *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, vol. 19, p. 201, m. (2) Widow Jennet Brown, Jan. 5, 1758, at N. Bridgewater, Mass. His first wife was Jennet Leischman.

Simon Giffin (Jr.), son of Simon and Jennet (Leischman), not Griffin as stated in the *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, vol. 18, p. 57, m. (2) Lydia Crane, Dec. 12, 1771, at Wethersfield, Conn. His first wife was Abigail Higgins.

The above is from Giffin MSS. in possession of their descendants, and partially published in *Lewis' Northern N. Y. Genealogies.*

MRS. WILLIAM R. STEWART, 125 Riverside Drive.

8. MOULTON—CORRECTION.

The History of Hampton, vol. ii, p. 874, and *Moulton Annals*, p. 222, give to Josiah Moulton and his wife (Dorothy) Shackford (of Portsmouth, N. H.) no son John. In the settlement of the estate of her father John Shackford, John Moulton signs a deed at the head of the Moulton heirs, May 6, 1802. He is described as clothier of Winslow, Mass. The brothers Jonathan and Josiah sign as clothiers of Somersworth, N. H. (Rockingham Deeds. 163-86.)

The above also assign to John Moulton, brother of Gen. Jonathan, two sons, John Salter, bap. Aug. 9, 1772, and John Schackford, bap. Feb. 14, 1773. According to the *History of Carroll County*, p. 404, John S. Moulton was born July 3, 1772, at Moultonboro, and died Dec. 1, 1821. The *Moulton Annals* further assert, that the second John S. was born in Moultonboro. It is somewhat doubtful if John, Sr., had a younger son ready for baptism seven months after the birth of the first John S. Though the baptism of Abigail, daughter of Josiah, is in the same year, 1773, as the second John S., I am inclined to think he was the son of Josiah.

As to John Moulton's wives, one was Dorothy Brown, daughter of Capt. Edward and Dorothy (Pike) Brown, b. Nov. 8, 1733, and d. June 2, 1770 (*Genealogical Data Concerning the Family of Capt. Edward Brown*). The other, as indicated in the last RECORD was Mehitable Salter, daughter of Richard Salter, and widow of Israel Tibbits. There were two children, by the latter marriage, John and Nabby. *John Salter, Mariner*, p. 45.

A genealogist somewhat associated with Mr. Dow in the preparation of the *History of Hampton* informs me that the county records were not systematically searched. Persons interested in the Moulton and some other Hampton families can doubtless find much additional information by referring to State and County records. S. B. SHACKFORD, 53 State St., Boston.

9. TOBEY–BABBITT–BARBER—CORRECTION.

Tobey Genealogy, p. 92. Jesse Tobey served in the Revolution as Quartermaster-Sergeant (*Connecticut Rev. Records*). The name of his daughter was Mandana, not Amanda as stated. She m. —— Babbitt, and her sister Anna m. —— Barber, as shown by the probate records of Columbia County, N. Y.; settlement of the estate of Benjamin Tobey, among whose heirs were Mandana Babbitt and Anna Barber.

W. L. BARTLETT, 14 Sixth St., Weehawken, N. J.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

Attention of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society having been called to the fact that certain genealogists have used, and are using, its name as a reference, or otherwise, in the prosecution of their business: — Notice is hereby given that the Society authorizes no one to so use its name; and that it is not, nor will it be responsible in any way for the acts of such individuals who use its name as a reference, or otherwise, in violation of this specific prohibition.

SUPPLEMENTAL ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS
TO
VOL. VI (REGISTER OF PEDIGREES, VOL. I)
OF THE
' YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S COLLECTIONS.

---

ee No. 57. **SCHUYLER**.....HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

ee No. 58. **HOPPE**..... .....HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

ee No. 59. **STRYCKER**.....HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

ee No. 60. **COLES**..... .....HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

ee No. 61. **MOTT**.....HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

8th generation of Pedigrees Nos. 57, 58, 59 and 60; and in the 7th generation of Pedigree No. 61, e parenthesis beginning after the words *May Lenox* should end after the word Mass., and not after the rds *Dr. Edwin S. Lenox*, as printed in the original edition. The dates of birth and death refer to Dr. dwin S. Lenox and not to his daughter May Lenox.

ee No. 60, generation No. 5:—Ann (Coles) Mott, wife of Isaac Mott, was one of the nine patriots whose mes are preserved in the history of the times, who ministered unto the wants of the American prisoners in e Sugar House in New York City during the Revolution. There is preserved in her family a table cloth esented to her by patriot officers as a memorial of her cherished services. For a sketch of her life d ancestry, see *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record* for January and April, 1905.

ee No. 46. **TUTTLE**.....GEORGE TUTTLE BROKAW

ee No. 47. **BROUCARD (BROKAW)**.....GEORGE TUTTLE BROKAW

ee No. 48. **GOULD**.....GEORGE TUTTLE BROKAW

ee No. 49. **VAIL**.....GEORGE TUTTLE BROKAW

ations Nos. 10, 7, 8 and 9 (see original additions and corrections in volume), respectively. George Tuttle okaw is a member of the following Lineage Societies, viz.: St. Nicholas Society, Society of Colonial ars, Holland Society, Huguenot Society, Society of the Sons of the Revolution, and he is also a graduate Princeton College, Class of 1902.

digree No. 69. **ALLERTON**.....WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

ation No. 1. The date of death of Mary Norris, wife of Isaac[1] Allerton, should read February 25, 1621; t March 7, 1621, as originally printed.

ee No. 45. **SYMONDS**..MARY LOUISE (DICKERMAN) WOODIN

ation No. 9. The fourth child of Clark Dickerman, M. D., is given incorrectly as Charles *Weber;* it ould read Charles Heber.

ee No. 33. **GIDDINGS**.....FRANKLIN HENRY GIDDINGS

ation No. 1. The marriage license of George[1] Giddings and Jane Lawrence is recorded in the dministration Act Books" of the Archdeaconry of St. Albans, preserved at Somerset House, and is inted by Brigg, *Herts Genealogist and Antiquary*, volume I, page 176. It reads:

> "1634, February 20. George Giddings of Clapham, co. Bedford, yeoman, bachelor, and Jane Lawrence of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Albans or St. Peters. John Tuttell of St. Albans, draper, a surety."

e name Giddings, Gidding, Geddings, Gedding (Saxon Giddingas), is one of the oldest surnames in gland. Kemble (*Saxons in England*, volume I, page 465) includes it in his list of Saxon Clan names. e manor of Geddinge in the parish of Wooton, Kent, which survives with unchanged name as a hamlet, s given in 800 by Cenulf, King of Mercia, with his wife Cengittia to Archbishop Attrelard. A part of s estate is still the property of Christ Church, Canterbury. Another part, granted by the prior and nvent to be held by suit and knight's service was in the 12th of King John in the possession of Robert Geddinges, whose arms were:

rted per chevron *argent* and *sable*, three griffins' heads erased countercharged.

[Halsted *Kent*, volume IX, pages 365, 369, 370.]

GIDDINGS (*Continued*)

The arms of Gedding of Icklingham, Co. Suffolk, at the visitation of 1561, were: *Gules* a chev *ermine*, between three eagles' heads erased *or*.

Those of Gedding, Co. Norfolk, were: *Gules* a chevron *argent* between three griffin's heads erased *or*. [Burke, *General Armory*, 1883, page 392.]

The Gittins family of Shropshire was another stock, of Welsh descent.

[Pub. Harleian, vol. XXVIII, Visitation of Shropshire, pages 199, 200, 201.]

The crest—a griffin segreant—with which John[2] Giddings (George[1]) of Ipswich, Mass., signed his will [*Giddings Family*, page 11], and the middle-name—in those days unusual—of Joseph Collins[2] Giddi (George[1]), perhaps indicate descent from the Suffolk line, whose crest [Burke, *General Armory*, 18 page 392] was: a demi-savage holding a scimitar *proper*. For it appears that one of the Collins famil (Hereford) had arms: *Vert*, a griffin segreant and a crescent *or*: and two crests, namely:

1. A demi-griffin *or*, collared ermine.
2. A dexter arm embowed, habited *argent*; the hand proper holding a scimitar *or*. [Burke, *Gener Armory*, 1883, page 216.]

OFFICERS

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

PRESIDENT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
ABRAHAM HATFIELD, JR.

SECRETARY
HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

TREASURER
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

LIBRARIAN
ABRAHAM HATFIELD, JR.

HISTORIAN
WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D.

NECROLOGIST
WINCHESTER FITCH

REGISTRAR OF PEDIGREES
FRANK DEMPSTER SHERMAN

TRUSTEES

TERM EXPIRES 1915

THOMAS TOWNSEND SHERMAN — ABRAHAM HATFIELD, Jr.
WILLIAM ROSS PROCTOR — WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

TERM EXPIRES 1916

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE — JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, Jr. — HOPPER STRIKER MOTT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

TERM EXPIRES 1917

WALTER GEER — SAMUEL READING BERTRON
HENRY PIERSON GIBSON — ELLSWORTH EVERETT DWIGHT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

ARCHIVIST
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS

It is with great regret and sorrow that we are called on to announce the death of GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON, a man of national renown as a soldier and literateur, who not only served his adopted country well but aided his city in more ways than this brief tribute can be expected to cite. For fifteen years he was honored with the presidency of this Society, and acted as a trustee for over twenty-one years. He was also at one time editor of the RECORD.

THE EDITOR.

(His portrait and biography will appear in the July issue of the RECORD.)

GIDDINGS (*Continued*)

The arms of Gedding of Icklingham, Co. Suffolk, at the visitation of 1561, were: *Gules* a che *ermine*, between three eagles' heads erased *or*.

Those of Gedding, Co. Norfolk, were: *Gules* a chevron *argent* between three griffin's heads erased *or*
[Burke, *General Armory*, 1883, page 392.]

The Gittins family of Shropshire was another stock, of Welsh descent.

[Pub. Harleian, vol. XXVIII, Visitation of Shropshire, pages 199, 200, 201.]

WALTER GEER
HENRY PIERSON GIBSON
SAMUEL READING BERTRON
ELLSWORTH EVERETT DWIGHT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

ARCHIVIST
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

Regular Meeting, December 12th, 1913.

President Bowen in the Chair.

The Chairman made remarks concerning the Building Fund and that the late J. Pierpont Morgan had pledged the last $10,000.00 of the $65,000.00 fund to be raised, and that up to the present the amount raised made a total of $29,-735.00.

Since the last meeting of the Society the following deaths have been recorded: George Arnold Hearn, Life Member, died December 1st, 1913, in his 78th year; Edwin F. Bacon, a Corresponding Member for Otsego Co., N. Y., was reported as having died in Dec., 1910.

The Executive Committee reported the election of the following new members: George William Burleigh, 52 Wall St., City, Annual Member, proposed by Abraham Hatfield, Jr.; Edmund Coffin, 13 West 57th St., City, Annual Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen; Algernon Sydney Frissell, 530 Fifth Ave., City, Annual Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen.

Mr. Bowen then introduced Max Farrand, Ph. D., of New Haven, Professor of History in Yale University, who delivered an address entitled "Papers of Samuel Johnson (1696-1772), President of King's (Columbia) College in 1754, and of his son, William Samuel Johnson (1727-1819), the first President of Columbia College after its reorganization in 1787."

At the close of Prof. Farrand's lecture Mr. Josiah Collins Pumpelly made a motion that the thanks of the Society be tendered to Prof. Farrand for his interesting lecture, which was duly seconded by Mr. James Benedict. Carried.

On motion meeting adjourned.

Special Meeting, January 9th, 1914.

Mr. Hatfield, who presided, announced that at the February meeting there would be an illustrated lecture by Charles Henry Hart, of Philadelphia, the subject being, "Frauds in Historical Portraiture; or, Spurious Portraits of Historical Personages."

Mr. Hatfield then presented Mr. Clarence Winthrop Bowen, President of the Society, who addressed the Society on the subject of "John Winthrop, Jr., Governor of Connecticut," which was illustrated by stereopticon views.

At the close of the address Hon. Asa Bird Gardiner, after remarks, moved that the thanks of the Society be tendered to Mr. Bowen for his most interesting lecture, which was duly seconded by Mr. John Milton Gardner, and carried.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

Forty-third Annual Meeting, January 9th, 1914.

President Bowen presiding.

The minutes of the last Annual Meeting of January 10th, 1913, were read for information and on motion approved, subject to the corrections on page 3 in Report of Publication Committee of the words "gravestone inscriptions" in place of "records."

The President appointed as Tellers for the election, Messrs. Clarence E. Leonard and Alexander M. Welch, and announced the election by the Executive Committee of the following members:—William Hull Browning, 18 West 54th Street, City, Annual Member, proposed by Thomas Townsend Sherman; Mrs. Samuel Knapp Frost, 254 Garfield Place, Brooklyn, Life Member, proposed by Abraham Hatfield, Jr.

The following deaths have been recorded:—George Sullivan Bowdoin Life Member; Warner Van Norden, Annual Member; Stephen Mortimer Conn, Corresponding Member; Livingston Crofts, Corresponding Member; William Wallace Henderson, Corresponding Member.

The Annual Reports of Officers and Committees being next in order the Secretary, Mr. Henry Russell Drowne, reported as follows:

Our membership now consists of 6 Honorary, 116 Life and 334 Annual Members, making a total of 456, being a gain of 14 for the year and in addition thereto we have 105 Corresponding Members.

The lapses in membership for the year were 16 died, 13 resigned and 8 dropped.

Nine meetings of the Society have been held during the year at which very interesting historical papers have been read, all of which have been very largely attended.

The more important transactions of the Board of Trustees were as follows:—

Annual Election of Officers, Committees, etc., on January 14, 1913.

During the past year our President, Clarence Winthrop Bowen, took up energetically the Building Fund proposition which resulted early in the year in the securing of a check for $5,000.00 from Mrs. Frederick Ferris Thompson and a promise from the late J. Pierpont Morgan to contribute $10,000.00 provided additional subscriptions amounting to $55,000.00 be obtained. Through his strenuous work on behalf of the Society this fund of $65,000.00 has been successfully completed by obtaining the necessary subscriptions now amounting to a grand total of $65,160.00.

Attention is called to the appointment of Mr. Royden Woodward Vosburgh as Archivist of the Society. Mr. Winchester Fitch was elected Necrologist in place of Dr. W. B. Van Alstyne, resigned. Mr. Samuel Reading Bertron was elected a Trustee to fill the unexpired term of Mr. Warner Van Norden, resigned. The resignation of Mr. Henry Pierson Gibson as Librarian was received and accepted with extreme regret.

On motion report was received and ordered on file.

The Treasurer, Mr. Hopper Striker Mott, presented his Annual Report, a printed copy of which is attached to the Minutes of this meeting. He showed the Society free from debt with a cash balance of $926.23 available for general purposes. The assets of the Society from various sources are valued at $116,772.43. Liabilities none.

It was duly moved and seconded that the report be received and ordered on file.

Mr. Abraham Hatfield, Jr., Chairman of the Executive Committee, reported that the Society had received from room rents $1,466.00 showing an increase of $72.00.

That there had been expended for repairs, etc., $287.21 and for additions and supplies for Library $130.75. Total, $417. 96.

The Lecture Hall had brought in $436.00, showing a decrease from the previous year of $358.00.

Mr. Hatfield, as Acting Librarian, also reported total accessions for the year of 822 of which 338 were bound volumes. That the total volumes indexed in the Library were 8850, MSS., Pamphlets, etc., about 5000, duplicates about 400; total, 14,250. There were 1360 visitors for the year.

That the special effort of the Society in securing and copying old church records has added materially to our present collection. The library is now practically indexed and arranged, including the Stack Room.

On motion both reports were received and ordered on file.

The Necrologist, Mr. Winchester Fitch, called attention to the following members who died during the year:—Life Members: George Sullivan Bowdoin, Matthew Clarkson, Samuel Decker Coykendall, William Frederick Havemeyer, George Arnold Hearn, Theodore Frelinghuysen Jackson, J. Pierpont Morgan, Horace Russell, John Targee Sill; Annual Members: Robert Curtis Ogden, Anson Phelps Stokes, Mrs. William Augustus Valentine, Mrs. William Woodward, Sr.; Corresponding Members: Edwin F. Bacon, Ph. B., Stephen Mortimer Coon, William Wallace Henderson, and stated that obituaries had been filed.

Mr. Fitch as Registrar of Pedigrees reported that in addition to publication of Vol. I of the Register of Pedigrees, that seven Pedigree Charts had been filed by the following persons:—Howard C. Phillips, Mrs. Lucy Dyott Bode, Miss Nettie Barnum Eells, Mrs. Hazel Knox Lyon, Anson Holden Bingham.

On motion reports were received and ordered on file.

Mr. Hopper Striker Mott, Chairman of the Publication Committee, made a verbal report. He alluded at length to the publication of THE RECORD and

articles contained therein, particularly to the long continued Thacher articles which had been very profitable to the Society. He solicited from the members the correction of published errors which would be of great value, and requested that they be sent in under the signature of the informer.

The report of the Archivist, Mr. Vosburgh, was read by Mr. Hatfield. He stated that the purpose of the Archivist was to secure and prepare certified copies of New York Church Records of which typewritten copies were made, that at the present time the New York State Library, the Library of Congress and the New York Historical Society were subscribers and gave a list of the records that had been transcribed since March 15, 1913, amounting to about 2030 pages.

On motion report was received and filed.

No reports were made by the Historian and the Committee on Heraldry.

The report of the Nominating Committee being next in order, the Chairman, Rev. Stephen Ward Righter. presented the names of the following five candidates, for term 1914–1917:

Howland Pell.
Samuel Reading Bertron.
Henry Pierson Gibson.
Ellsworth Everett Dwight.
Clarence Winthrop Bowen.

The report of the Tellers being next in order, Messrs. Leonard and Welch reported that a total of 134 votes had been cast of which 112 were by proxy for the regular ticket, and the President declared the candidates duly elected as Trustees to serve for the term 1914–1917.

Mr. George Austin Morrison moved a rising vote of thanks to our President, Clarence Winthrop Bowen, for his strenuous work in the face of great difficulties and his great success in bringing the subscriptions to the Building Fund to completion. Carried unanimously with applause.

Mr. Bowen expressed his thanks and appreciation, and stated further that the check for $10,000.00 from the estate of J. P. Morgan had been received today.

On motion adjourned.

REGULAR MEETING, FEBRUARY 13th, 1914.

President Bowen in the Chair.

Mr. Bowen stated that at the Friday afternoon, March 13th, meeting, Mr. Charles McLean Andrews, Professor of American History in Yale University, would address the Society on "British Archives and Their Value for American Colonial History."

Mr. Bowen announced that the Board of Trustees, at their meeting held on January 13th. 1914, had elected the following officers of the Society for 1914:

Clarence Winthrop Bowen, *President.*
William Bradhurst Osgood Field, *First Vice-President.*
William Isaac Walker, *Second Vice-President.*
Henry Russell Drowne, *Secretary.*
Hopper Striker Mott, *Treasurer.*
Abraham Hatfield, Jr., *Librarian.*
William Austin Macy, M. D., *Historian.*
Winchester Fitch, *Necrologist.*
Frank Dempster Sherman, *Registrar of Pedigrees.*

Executive Committee:

Abraham Hatfield, Jr., *Chairman.*

George Austin Morrison, Jr.
William Isaac Walker.
John Reynolds Totten.
Thomas Townsend Sherman.

Publication Committee:

Hopper Striker Mott, *Chairman.*

George Austin Morrison, Jr.
Royden Woodward Vosburgh.
John Reynolds Totten.
Richard Henry Greene.
Tobias Alexander Wright.
William Alfred Robbins.
Frank Dempster Sherman.
Josiah Collins Pumpelly.

The Committee on Heraldry and Committee on Research were referred to the President to appoint at his convenience.

Royden Woodward Vosburgh re-appointed Archivist.

Corresponding Members remaining in the list of 1913 were reappointed for 1914.

The President then announced the death of Gen. James Grant Wilson, D. C. L., Life Member, President of this Society for so many years, and Alonzo Rex Fuller, Corresponding Member, Franklin County.

The Executive Committee reported the election of the following new members: William Bruce Brown, 13 East 70th Street, City, Life Member, proposed by John R. Totten; Francis Lynde Stetson, 15 Broad Street, City, Life Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen; Miss Lucy Chauncey, 563 Park Avenue, City, Annual Member, proposed by Howland Pell; Mrs. Clarkson Cowl, Great Neck, N. Y., Annual Member, proposed by Abraham Hatfield, Jr., assuming the membership of her father the late George Arnold Hearn; John Daniels Crimmins, 40 East 68th Street, City, Annual Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen; John Andrew Eckert, 55 John Street, City, Annual Member, proposed by John Gerald Hilliard; Mrs. Edward Yard Eltonhead, 307 West 78th Street, City, Annual Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen; Mrs. J. Warren Goddard, 52 East 57th Street, City, Annual Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen; Miss Mary Louise King, 222 North Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y., Annual Member, proposed by Rufus King; Richard Schermerhorn, Jr., 183 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., Annual Member, proposed by Abraham Hatfield, Jr.; Miss Elizabeth Almy Slade, Cornish, N. H., Annual Member, proposed by Frank Barnard King; Hon. Richard Herbert Smith, City Court, N. Y. City, Annual Member, proposed by Orville Burnell Ackerly.

The Board of Trustees on January 13th, 1914, elected the following Life Members: George Fisher Baker, 258 Madison Ave., City; Mrs. Amory Sibley Carhart, 5 East 70th St., City; William Nelson Cromwell, 12 West 49th St., City; Mrs. W. Bayard Cutting, 24 East 72nd St., City; Eugene Delano, 12 Washington Square, North, City; Chauncey Mitchell Depew, 27 West 54th St., City; Mrs. George Gosman De Witt, 39 West 51st St., City; James Douglas, Spuyten Duyvil, City; Mrs. Henry Draper, 271 Madison Ave., City; Charles W. Harkness, 2 East 54th St., City; Edward S. Harkness, 1 East 75th St., City; Mrs. E. Henry Harriman, 1 East 69th St., City; Mrs. Robert Hoe, 180 West 59th St., City; Samuel Ver Planck Hoffman, 91 Madison Ave., Morristown, N. J.; Mrs. Adrian Hoffman Joline, Plaza Hotel, City; Mrs. John Stewart Kennedy, 6 West 57th St., City; Woodbury Gersdorf Langdon, Le Chalet, Morristown, N. J.; Charles Lanier, 30 East 37th St., City; Francis L. Leland, Riverside Drive & 86th St., City; Ogden Mills, 15 Broad St., City; John E. Parsons, 30 East 36th St., City; Mrs. William Walter Phelps, Buckingham Hotel, City; Norman Bruce Ream, 903 Park Ave., City; Mrs. Whitelaw Reid, 451 Madison Ave., City; Isaac N. Seligman, 36 West 54th St., City; Mrs. William Watts Sherman, 838 5th Ave., City; Miss Emily F. Southmayd, 13 West 47th St., City; James Speyer, 257 Madison Ave., City; Mrs. Anson Phelps Stokes, 230 Madison Ave., City; William Earl Dodge Stokes, 2109 Broadway, City; Mrs. Willard D. Straight, 22 East 67th St., City; James Talcott, 7 West 57th St., City; Samuel Thorne, 914 5th Ave., City; Mrs. James M. Varnum, 36 East 52nd St., City; Mrs. Edwin Henry Weatherbee, 240 Madison Ave., City; Frank Winfield Woolworth, 990 5th Ave., City.

The Board of Trustees also reported that according to By-Laws, Article XX, Sections 3 and 4, the following Annual Members are made Life Members: Andrew Carnegie, Miss Annie Burr Jennings, William Ross Proctor.

The Executive Committee reported that Mrs. Walter Kenneth Griffin had been transferred from the Annual Membership List to the Life Membership List in recognition of the work of her late husband in the service of the Society.

The Executive Committee reported that the following resignations had been accepted: Miss Florence A. Acker, Albert Edward Cowdrey, William Chauncey Crosby, Isaac Edward Emerson, George Houston Gaston, Heth Lorton, Borden Hicks Mills, Miss Mary E. Tidmarsh, Miss Virginia Moylan von Leuvenigh Whitfield.

The President then introduced Mr. Josiah Collins Pumpelly, who presented the following Resolution on the death of Gen. James Grant Wilson, D. C. L.:

RESOLVED, That in the death of General James Grant Wilson, D. C. L., which occurred on February 1st, this Society would here express its sorrow and its grateful appreciation of valued services of a President who filled this office for fifteen years and acted as Trustee up to the time of his decease, altogether a period of twenty-one years.

Our late associate had a varied and interesting experience as a soldier, journalist, author of many books, and the editor of valuable historic and biographical data.

To this Society as its President he brought a rare talent as a presiding officer and in recounting in a happy and witty way incidents of his many friendships with distinguished soldiers, authors and poets, as well as numerous historic incidents, many of them having a direct connection with present day affairs. He was also the means of often bringing men of note as writers and statesmen to speak at our meetings.

General Wilson had been in the public eye for more than half a century, having been prominently identified with many movements of a patriotic, historic, philanthropic and civic character, and his last appearance in public was as presiding officer at the unveiling of the beautiful Maine monument at 8th Avenue and Central Park.

We mourn the loss of this loyal member of the Society, enthusiastic patriot and chivalrous friend, and it is ordered that this Resolution be spread upon our minutes and a copy of the same sent with expressions of sympathy to his widow.

Which was duly seconded and unanimously adopted by a rising vote.

Mr. Bowen then introduced Mr. Charles Henry Hart, the lecturer of the evening, who addressed the Society on "Frauds in Historical Portraiture; or, Spurious Portraiture of Historical Personages."

At the close of the lecture Hon. Asa Bird Gardiner moved a vote of thanks to the distinguished lecturer, and that a copy be requested for the archives of the Society. Mr. Hart spoke of amusing mistakes being made in portraiture. Motion seconded by Mr. Henry Parsons, and remarks by Mr. Pumpelly. The President expressed the thanks of the Society to Mr. Hart.

The meeting then, on motion, adjourned.

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE, Secretary.

QUERIES.

Queries will be inserted at the rate of ten (10) cents per line, or fraction of a line, payable in advance; ten (10) words allowed to a line. Name and address of individual making query charged at line rates. No restriction as to space.

All answers may at the discretion of querist be addressed to The N. Y. G. & B. Soc. and will be forwarded to the inquirer.

In answering queries please refer to the Volume and Page of THE RECORD in which original query was published.

---

8. TEN BROECK. Information desired concerning second marriage of Col. Dirck Ten Broeck (1738-1780), youngest child of Dirck and Margarita (Cuyler) Ten Broeck of Albany, N. Y.

Address: JOSEPHINE STAGG HEYDRICK, Southport, Conn.

9. INFORMATION is wanted as to the parentage or further ancestry of the following:

(1) Badcock, Hannah, of Milton, Mass., who m. Dennis Callihan of Castle William, May 7, 1733. She d. April 2, 1776.

(2) Bates, Charlotte, b. about 1778, Bennington Co., Vt., who m. James Phillips, Woodford, Vt., about 1805.

(3) Bennet, Experience, of Dorchester, Mass., who m. Joseph Estey in 1715. She was b. about 1689.

(4) Croad, Sarah, who m. Benjamin Goodridge in 1678, probably at Newbury, Mass.

(5) Dodge, Joannah, who m. Ambrose Hale, vicinity of Newbury, Mass., her mother may have been named Joannah.

(6) Sumner, Irene, b. Feb. 8, 1773, Stoughton or Canton, Mass.: she m. John Estey, Dec. 8, 1794, and d. ——, 1846. Her mother was Mary Hodges.

(7) Phillips, James, who m. Elizabeth Leonard of Springfield, Mass., in 1710. Address: S. J. ESTEY, 198 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

BOOK REVIEWS.

By JOHN R. TOTTEN.

EDITORIAL NOTE:—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society solicits as donations to its Library all newly published works on Genealogy, History and Biography, as well as all works on Town, County and State History, or works embodying information regarding the Vital Records of any and all localities. It also solicits the donation to the manuscript collections of its library any and all manuscript compilations which bear upon the above mentioned topics.

In consideration of such donations the works so presented to the Society will be at once placed upon the shelves of its library and will be reviewed in the next subsequent issue of THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, each donation of such character, whether in printed or manuscript form, will be reviewed under the head of "Book Notices" and a copy of THE RECORD containing the review will be sent to the donor.

The Society does *not* solicit donations of publications or manuscripts on topics foreign to the above mentioned subjects, as its library is specialized and cannot accommodate material which does not bear directly upon its recognized sphere of usefulness.

Donations for review in the January issue of THE RECORD should be delivered to the Society before December 1st of the previous year; for the April issue, before March 1st; for the July issue before June 1st; and for the October issue, before September 1st.

All donations will be generously reviewed with a view of calling the attention of the public to their good points; but, while generous, the reviews will contain such proper criticism as the interest of the genealogical student would expect from the editorial staff of THE RECORD.

The "Book Notices" of THE RECORD are carefully read by all librarians as well as genealogical students, and the review of a work in THE RECORD is equivalent to a special advertisement of such work.

Letters of transmittal of donations of such works should embody the price of the work donated and the name and address of the person from whom it can be purchased.

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS relating to the Town of Salisbury, Litchfield County, Conn. Vol. I. Arranged and published by the Salisbury Association, Inc., 1913. 8vo, cloth, pp. 154, including index. Price, paper $1.50, cloth, $2.00, delivery free on receipt of cash with order. Address M. D. Rudd, Lakeville, Conn.

The Salisbury Association is a body of some 477 members, some 262 of whom are residents of the town and 215 dwelling in 22 other states of the Union, but with interest centered in the old Connecticut town. This volume is the result of the Association's endeavors in one of many directions, and if all others are equally praiseworthy the organization is one whose example other towns of Connecticut would do well to emulate. It contains the Vital Records of the town to about 1770, the gravestone records of four local cemeteries and five other small graveyards; and a brief military history of the town. Recommended emphatically to all genealogical and historical libraries.

FOX FAMILY NEWS, Vol. II, 1913. Edited by Howard Fox, M. D., No. 616 Madison Avenue, New York City, 8vo, cloth, pp. 28, with index to Vols. I and II. Price, $2.00. Address Editor.

Contains much material of family interest.

GOULDTOWN, a very remarkable settlement of ancient date. Studies of some sturdy examples of the simple life, together with sketches of early colonial history of Cumberland County and southern New Jersey and some early genealogical records, by Wm. Steward, A. M., and Rev. Theophilus G. Steward, D. D. 8vo, cloth, pp. 237, including index and 35 illustrations. Press of J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1913. Price $2.50, postage 24 cents extra. Address William Steward, Bridgeton, N. J.

A most comprehensive and interesting history of this unique colored settlement some 200 years old. It is replete with genealogical information concerning the old families of that section of New Jersey. It is recommended to all historical, genealogical and general reference libraries.

Year Book of the American Clan Gregor Society, containing the proceedings of the gatherings of 1911 and 1912. Edited by Caleb Clarke Magruder, Jr., No. 820 Riggs Building, Washington, D. C. Paper, pp. 132, including index, portrait illustrations and facsimiles. Address editor, price not stated.

A more than usually interesting report of a family association containing much of value to those of kindred blood and furnishing a good foundation for a future sequential history and genealogy of this Scottish clan.

Vital Records of Norwich, 1659-1848, Part II, being the third volume of Series I of the Vital Records of Connecticut published by the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut. 8vo, buckram, pp. 573 to 1180, inclusive and containing a full name and place index to Parts I and II. Price for the two volumes $12.50.

We had the pleasure of calling the attention of the public to the value of this work in our review of Part I which appears in the April, 1913 *Record.* The issuing of this Part II completes this most valuable work and the index which is most complete renders the vast amount of material now easily available. No genealogical library will be complete without this work. We venture to suggest that the excellent work of the Society be next supplemented by a similar publication of the Vital Records of New London, Conn., one of the oldest and most important towns in the State. Why do not some of the Patriotic Societies of New York emulate the example of the Society of Colonial Wars in Connecticut and publish memorial volumes of New York records?

Bowman Genealogy. Fragmentary Annals of a branch of the Bowman Family to which is appended data relating to other Bowmans and Spencers, by Charles W. Bowman, No. 309 C. Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. 8vo, cloth, pp. 104-iv including index, portrait illustrations. 1912. Price $2.50, address author.

The volume contains records of the descendants of George Bowman of Shenandoah County, Virginia; the names of Virginia field officers in the Revolution; a list of Bowmans, Spencers and Morgans who were officers in the Continental Army and much other material of interest to the Bowman Family. It is heartily recommended to all genealogical libraries.

A History of Pendleton County, W. Va., by Oren F. Morton. 8vo, cloth, pp. 493, illustrated. Price $3.50. Address Ruebush-Elkins Co., Dayton, Va.

This volume is, from a historical standpoint, replete with information regarding the origin and growth of civilization in this section of West Virginia. It contains also much statistical matter of the greatest value; but to us the wealth of genealogical information it contains is sufficient to assure it a hearty welcome. From page 143 to page 337 inclusive, the subject matter is purely genealogical and will prove itself a mine of wealth to genealogical searchers in this particular field. Recommended heartily to all genealogical and historical libraries.

Year Book, 1913, of The Kentucky Society Sons of The Revolution and Catalogue of Virginia Military Land Warrants granted to Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution, compiled by Samuel M. Wilson from Records in the State Land Office of Kentucky. 8vo, cloth, pp. 363, illustrated. Price $5.00. Address Samuel M. Wilson, Security and Trust Building, Lexington, Ky.

This is one of the best Sons of the Revolution year books we have seen for some time. Aside from the interesting records of its active and deceased members, the section devoted to abstracts of Virginia land grants is sufficient

to render it a valuable book of reference in genealogical libraries and for Patriotic Societies. It is recommended to all Historical, Genealogical Libraries and to Registrars of Revolutionary Societies as a book of reference.

RICHMOND, HER PAST AND PRESENT, by W. Asbury Christian, D. D. 8vo, cloth, pp. 618, including a good 42 page name index and 13 illustrations. Copyrighted 1912. Price not stated. Address author, No. 1009 West Grace Street, Richmond, Va.

This is a most welcome addition to our library as it is the first history of this capital of the South that we have secured. The work is an excellent chronicle of the events in the history of Richmond and besides the narrative portions of the volume it is enriched with Rosters of the various Regiments and Companies which were Richmond's contribution to the War of the Rebellion. Dr. Christian is to be highly congratulated on the successful completion of this valuable work which is heartily recommended to all historical, genealogical and general reference libraries.

HISTORICAL NOTES OF ST. JAMES PARISH, HYDE PARK-ON-HUDSON, New York. Edited (and apparently compiled) by the Rev. Edward Pearson, Newton, Rector of the Parish. 8vo, cloth, pp. 88, and numerous illustrations in the shape of portraits of parishioners, views of church, etc. Price $1.00 (postage 12 cents). Address Rector of the Parish, Hyde Park-on-Hudson, N. Y.

A most valuable and interesting history of this parish and as such is to be recommended to all historical libraries. Within its normal historical scope it embraces much genealogical information embodied in the biographical sketches of members of the parish (past and present) also in the reproduction of memorial tablets to individual parishioners. The appendix also contains genealogical information. It is therefore heartily recommended to all genealogical libraries. Now that the historical record of this parish is an accomplished fact, the good work thus well begun would be suitably concluded, if a second volume should be issued recording the vital facts of the parish (births, baptisms, confirmations, marriages, deaths and burials). This parish has embraced within its limits so many of the honored names in New York that the publication of its vital records would be genealogically most valuable.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE BICKNELL FAMILY and some collateral lines of Normandy, Great Britain and America; comprising some ancestors and many descendants of Zachary Bicknell from Barrington, Somersetshire, England, 1635. Edited and published by Thomas Williams Bicknell, Providence, R. I. 8vo, cloth, pp. 584, including complete index profusely illustrated with portraits and other reproductions of family historic interest. Price $10.00. Address George A. Bicknell, 13 So. William Street, New York City.

This is an exhaustive genealogical record of the Bicknell Family in America and has all of the indications of painstaking and accurate compilation; the book is presented to the public in a most attractive form, paper being excellent, press work beyond criticism, type being bold and of easily read character. The compiler is to be congratulated upon the finished production which should find its place on the shelves of all libraries maintaining a genealogical section.

HARRISON, WAPLES AND ALLIED FAMILIES: Being the ancestry of George Leib Harrison of Philadelphia and of his wife Sarah Ann Waples; by his son William Welsh Harrison, LL. D., member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Limited edition of 101 copies. Philadelphia, Pa., 1910. Printed for private circulation only. Quarto, ½ morocco printed on Wharton handmade paper, pp. 176, including excellent name, place and subject index and about 83 full page portraits, family homesteads and armorial illustrations. No price stated. Address author, No. 119 North 11th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

This beautiful volume, as the author states, contains all that has been found of the ancestry of his parents, George Leib Harrison and Sarah Ann Waples. No attempt has been made to prepare a record of descendants or of

collateral lines. The author's object having been to preserve the data collected and to present it to members of the family in convenient form. It contains chapters on the following subjects, viz.: Harrison of Greystock, England; Harrison of Thurstonfield, England; Harrison of Philadelphia; Leib of Philadelphia; Richards of Merion, Pennsylvania; Jones of Plymouth, Pennsylvania; Benson of Holm Cultram, England; Gill of Greysouthen, England; Waples of Sussex on Delaware; Riley of Philadelphia; Burton of Sussex on Delaware; Trendall of Northampton County, Virginia; Custis of "Arlington" and "Wilsonia," Virginia; Custis of Deep Creek, Virginia; Wise of Accomac County, Virginia; Robinson of Deep Creek, Virginia; West of Accomac County, Virginia; Scarburgh of London and Virginia; Whittington of Northampton County, Virginia; Smart of Virginia; Michael of Holland and Virginia; Thorogood of England and Virginia; Offley of Staffordshire and London; Osborne of Kent and London; Hewett of Yorkshire and London; Leveson of Staffordshire; Bodley of Devonshire; Prestwood of Staffordshire and De Rushall of Staffordshire.

This work was evidently a labor of love and likewise the fruit of a most praiseworthy ambition to perpetuate the valuable information contained therein for the benefit of posterity. In both endeavors the author has accomplished most enviable results. The subject matter is beyond question, and it is presented to the public in an artistic form that defies criticism. It is a source of regret that the edition was so limited, for the reason that all first class libraries of the country cannot be sure of securing a copy. We congratulate ourselves that we are among the lucky few.

Early Days in Kansas, Annals of Lyndon, First Book, being Vol. IV of Green's Historical Series. Published by C. R. Green, Olathe, Kansas, December, 1913. 8vo, boards, pp. 298. Address Compiler at Olathe, Kansas.

Historically excellent and also full of genealogical information which renders it valuable to genealogical libraries.

Dwelly's Parish Records, Vol. II. Edited by E. Dwelly, F. S. G., being Section II, Parishes H to Y, of the first portion of the Bishops Transcripts at Wells (being those that are in the most fragile condition); copied from the originals by Arthur J. Jewers. 8vo, cloth, pp. 397. Price 15 shillings net. Address Editor, Margate Road, Herne Bay, England.

This volume completes the set; the 1st volume of which we reviewed in the January issue of the Record. It will be welcomed as a valuable addition to the shelves of all genealogical libraries, to all of which it is heartily recommended.

John Burgwin, Carolinian, John Jones, Virginian. Their ancestors and descendants, by Walter Burgwyn Jones, P. O. Box 756, Montgomery, Ala. 8vo, cloth, pp. 119, illustrated. Privately printed, 1913. Price not stated.

This is an excellently prepared work and is full of most valuable information concerning the Burgwin and Jones families. The compiler has embodied much data of intimate interest to both families in the work, in addition to the vital genealogical information. It is recommended heartily to all historical and genealogical libraries.

The Virginia Todds, compiled by J. R. Witcraft of Merchantville, N. J. 8vo, paper, pp. 34, illustrated, limited edition of 150 copies. Price $1.50. Address Compiler.

A valuable compilation and will fill a long felt gap in the record of southern families. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

The Harmons in the Revolution, Harmon Soldiers of 1776 with genealogical notes on the first Harmon settlers and early Colonial Families, compiled by Laura A. Madden, 680 Columbus Avenue, New York City. 8vo, paper, pp. 32. Price $1.00 postpaid. Address Compiler.

A well prepared brochure and is recommended to all genealogical libraries and patriotic societies.

Chronicle of the Larkin Family of the Town of Westerlie and Colony of Rhode Island in New England, Nos. 1 and 2, 1908. Published for the Larkin Family Association by William H. Larkin, Jr., of 91 Tudor Street, Chelsea, Mass. Pamphlet, pp. 8 and 12 and genealogical chart inserted. Price not stated. Address for these and future issues Miss Annette E. Tucker, Hope Valley, R. I.

These little books are a good beginning, and it is hoped that the Association will continue to put in printed form their accumulated information.

Virginia Under the Stuarts, 1607-1688, by Thomas J. Wertenbaker, Ph. D. 8vo, cloth, pp. 271, including index and maps. Price $1.50. Address Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J.

This is a scholarly effort and a valuable addition to the history of the Old Dominion State. It is recommended to all Historical and General Reference Libraries.

History of the City of Belfast in the State of Maine, Volume II, 1875-1900, by Joseph Williamson, compiled and edited by Alfred Johnson. 8vo, cloth, pp. 696, illustrated. Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass. Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston and New York, 1913. Price $5.00. Address Alfred Johnson, 14 Arlington Street, Boston, Mass.

From a historical standpoint this volume is worthy of the highest commendation and should be on the shelves of all historical libraries. Genealogically speaking it is invaluable as it contains 253 closely printed pages of records of births, deaths and marriages which took place in that city from 1875 to 1900, which data will render it invaluable to all genealogical libraries.

Kirk Family Genealogy. Descendants of John Kirk, born 1600, at Alfreton, in Derbyshire, England; died 1705, in Darby Township, Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania. Compiled by Miranda S. Roberts, now of Doylestown, Pa. Edited by Gilbert S. Cope of West Chester, Pa.. Doylestown, Pa., 1912-1913. Price $5.00. Address Edward R. Kirk, Wycombe, Bucks Co., Pa. Quarto, cloth, pp. 721, including index and numerous illustrations of family interest.

An excellent genealogical work of exhaustive character bearing the hallmark of accuracy in compilation, and further enhanced in value by the editorial efforts of Mr. Cope. It will be welcomed to all Genealogical Libraries as a much desired addition to Pennsylvania Family History.

West Virginia and Its People, by Thomas Condit Miller and H. Maxwell. Quarto, ½ morocco, 3 volumes, pp. 638, 640, 630, illustrated. Published by the Lewis Historical Publishing Company, New York, 1913. Price not stated.

This is another of the excellent series of the publications of the Lewis Historical Publishing Company and is fully up to the standard of its previous publications. The 3 volumes are replete with historical, biographical and genealogical information and they cover a field which up to the present has not been worked in this particular direction. We heartily recommend the volumes to all historical, genealogical and general reference libraries.

The Borough of the Bronx, 1639-1913. Its marvelous development and historical surroundings, by Harry T. Cook, assisted by Nathan J. Kaplan. 8vo, cloth, pp. 198, illustrated and with a good index. Published by the author. Price, special morocco, $1.00; vellum de luxe 50 cents, carriage 14 cents. Address author, 1660 Boone Avenue, New York City.

A timely contribution to the history of this section of Greater New York and as such is recommended to all historical libraries.

Genealogy of the Geer Family in America from 1635 to 1914, compiled by Walter Geer. 8vo, ½ morocco, pp. 253, illustrated, including a comprehensive index. Limited edition of 100 numbered copies. Press of Tobias A. Wright, Printer and Publisher, No. 150 Bleecker Street, N. Y. City. Price, $10.00.

This work contains prefatory chapters on the English Ancestors, the origin of the name, the Geer Arms, and additional notes on the English and American Ancestors. Part I is devoted to the records of George Geer and his descendants accompanied by a genealogical table. Part II, Thomas Geer and his descendants with genealogical table; Part III, Allied Families and unplaced Geers, with additional information; Part IV, The Oregon Branch and genealogical table, and a list of Authorities. It is enriched by 22 full page portraits and other illustrations of great family interest including an excellent reproduction of the Geer Coat-of-Arms. The paper and press work is of the best quality, and special commendation is bestowed upon the type which is clear and grateful to the eye. Mr. Geer, who is a member and trustee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, is to be greatly congratulated on having placed the material he has so laboriously collected before the public in a shape so entirely beyond criticism. The volume is unstintedly recommended to all genealogical libraries; and they are all, on account of the limited edition, advised to take immediate steps to secure copies.

SOME CHRONICLES OF THE CORY FAMILY, relating to Eliakim and Sarah Sayre Cory and their Descendants, Westfield, N. J., Ballston Spa, N. Y., with others from "John of Southold," by Harriet C. Dickinson. 8vo, cloth, illustrated, pp. 113, including index. Press of Tobias A. Wright, No. 150 Bleecker Street, N. Y. City. Price $5.00. Address: Author, No. 902 Madison Avenue, Helena, Mont.

This work is a valuable addition to the history of this Westfield, N. J., Balston Spa, N. Y., and Long Island, N, Y., family, and as such it will be welcomed to all genealogical libraries to which it is heartily recommended.

ANCESTRY OF DANIEL JAMES SEELY, St. George, N. B., 1826, and of CHARLOTTE LOUISA VAIL, Sussex, N. B., 1837—St. John, N. B., 1912, with a List of their Descendants. Compiled by Col. William Plumb Bacon. Cloth, octavo, pp. 185, with extensive Seely and Vail charts. Edition, 75 copies, price $5.00. Tobias A. Wright, 150 Bleecker Street, New York. 1914.

A very valuable collection of family records arranged in tables after the manner of the Whittemore-Clark Records, by the same compiler. Col. Bacon's reputation is a sufficient guarantee of the thoroughness and accuracy of this publication and we recommend it to libraries and collectors.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

December 1, 1913, to March 1, 1914.

DONATIONS.

Bound.

Bicknell, Thomas W.—Bicknell Genealogy.
Bowman, Charles W.—Bowman Genealogy.
Browning, J. Hull—Brownings in America.
Christian, Rev. W. Asbury—Richmond, Her Past and Present.
Colonial Wars, Society of, in the State of Connecticut. Norwich, Conn. —Vital Records, Part II.
Columbia University.—General Catalogue, 1754-1912.
Cook, Harry T.—Borough of the Bronx.
Dickinson, Harriet C.—Some Chronicles of the Cory Family.
Dickinson, S. D.—Index to N. J. Wills, Vols. I-III.
Dwelly, E.—Dwelly's Parish Records, Vol. II.
Fox, Howard—Fox Family News, Vol. II.
Fulton, William Edwards—Hist. Collections of the Salisbury Assn.
Geer, Walter.—Genealogy of the Geer Family.
Green, C. R.—Early Days in Kansas.
Greener, J. H.—Yeomans or Youmans Family, type written manuscript.

Harrison, William Welsh—Harrison Waples and Allied Families.
Harvard University.—Catalogue, 1913-14.
Johnson, Alfred.—History of Belfast, Me., Vol. II.
Jones, Walter B.—Jones-Burgwin Family History.
Kirk, Edward R.—Kirk Family Genealogy.
Lewis Historical Publishing Co.—New England Families; Histories of Baltimore and West Virginia.
Mather, Frederic Gregory.—Refugees of 1776 from L. I. to Conn.
Morrison, George Austin, Jr.—History of St. George's Society, 1770-1913.
Newton, Edward Pearson.—Historical Notes of St. James Parish, Hyde Park, New York.
Pomeroy, Albert A.—Bent Family; Cooke Family; King Family; Genealogical Directory, 1911; Class of 1838, Yale College.
Princeton University Press.—Virginia under the Stuarts.
Rudd, M. D.—Hist. Collections of the Salisbury Assn.
Ruebush-Elkins Co.—History of Pendleton Co., W. Va.
Stevens, Frederic W.—Ancestry of Daniel James Seely and Charlotte Louisa Vail.
Steward, William.—Gouldtown.
Wilson, Samuel M.—Kentucky Sons of the Revolution, Year Book, 1913.
Yale University.—Class of 1885.

Pamphlets, Etc.

Bowen, Clarence W.—American Historical Review; One Welshman; Studies in Pilgrim Story.
Cornell, Rev. John.—Newport Gravestone Inscriptions, newspapers.
Eells, Nettie Barnum.—D. A. R. Address Book, 1910; Henry Whitfield House; Manuscript copies of the Charles, Crosby, Jones, Merritt, Tallman and Whiting Families, mss. Whitfield Family Chart; Manuals of the 1st Church of Christ, Clinton, Conn.; 1st Cong. Church, Guilford, Conn.; 2nd Church of Christ, Middletown, Conn.; Pay Roll of Capt. S. Eells Company; Vital Records of Middletown, Conn., mss.
Frost, Mrs. Josephine C.—Bible Notes of Comfort Field, Kirby Family; John Griffin Family; Births, Marriages, Deaths and Removal Certificates of Nine Partners, N. Y., mss.
Larkin, William H., Jr.—Larkin Family.
Madden, Mrs. Laura A.—Harmons in the Revolution.
Magruder, Caleb Clarke, Jr.—Memoir of Thomas George Pratt; John Magruder of "Dunblane;" Amer. Clan Gregor Society Year Book.
Morrison, George Austin, Jr.—American Historical Review.
National Society, New England Women.—Year Book.
Palmer, William Lincoln.—Palmer Chart, mss.
Pomeroy, Albert A.—Eltweed Pomeroy Family; Census of Mass., 1790.
Scoville, Rev. Frank C.—History of Ref. Dutch Church, Greenwich, N. Y.
Underhill Society of America.—Reports, 1908, 1909.
Williams College.—Bulletin and General Catalogues.
Witcraft, J. R.—The Virginia Todds.

Other Accessions.

Bangs Genealogy.
Brumbach Families.
Colburn-Coburn Genealogy.
Descendants of Thomas French, 1785-1913.
Index to Mortgagors, Vol. III.
N. Y. Historical Society Collections, 1910, 1911.
Norfolk Families.
Onderdonk Family.
Parker-Ruggles Genealogy.
Parish Register of Putney, Surrey, Vol. I.
Records the Prot. Dutch Ch. of Greenbush, at East Greenbush, Renns. Co., N. Y., 2 vols., mss.
Rockwell-Keeler Genealogy.
Vital Records of Cambridge, Mass.

$4.00 per Annum. Current Numbers, $1.00

VOL. XLV. No 3.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.

July, 1914.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
226 West 58th Street, New York.

Entered July 19, 1879, as Second Class Matter, Post Office at New York, N. Y., Act of Congress of March 3d, 1879.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee:

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT, *Editor.*

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR. JOHN R. TOTTEN.
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH. TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.
CAPT. RICHARD HENRY GREENE. WILLIAM ALFRED ROBBINS.
FRANK DEMPSTER SHERMAN. JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY.

JULY, 1914.—CONTENTS.

PAGE

ILLUSTRATION. Portrait of General James Grant Wilson . . . . . Frontispiece
Tromper Coat-of-Arms . . . . . Facing 218
Saltonstall Coat-of-Arms . . . . . " 239
Map of the Meetings constituting New York Yearly Meetings of Friends " 263

1. GENERAL JAMES GRANT WILSON. By Josiah Collins Pumpelly . . 205
2. SOME DESCENDANTS OF ARTHUR SCOVIL OF BOSTON AND CONNECTICUT. By Charles R. Eastman. (Continued from Vol. XLV, page 182) . . 211
3. THE TROMPER FAMILY OF ROTTERDAM IN THE NETHERLANDS. An Outline of the History of the Family from Pieter Tromper, 1460, to Jacob Tromper, 1620, the Founder of the Family in America. By Louis P. De Boer, LL. B., M. A. 218
4. BRISTOL NOTES. Contributed by Theresa Hall Bristol. (Continued from Vol. XLV, p. 176) 226
5. THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY. By John R. Totten. (Continued from Vol. XLV, page 160) 239
6. QUAKER RECORDS IN NEW YORK. By John Cox, Jr. 263
7. AMERICAN EPITAPHS. Contributed by Hopper Striker Mott. (Continued from Vol. XLV, p. 187) 270
8. EARLY SETTLERS OF WEST FARMS, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y. Copied from the manuscript record of the late Rev. Theodore A. Leggett, by A. Hatfield, Jr. (Continued from Vol. XLV, p. 136) 279
9. CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO PUBLISHED GENEALOGICAL WORKS . 287
10. SPECIAL NOTICE 289
11. OBITUARY.—MRS. KATHERINE SEARLE MCCARTNEY. Contributed by Laura A. Madden 290
12. SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS 291
13. QUERIES.—De Klyn—Maney (Minne)—Van Zandt—Smith—Mountford—Lear—Fogg—Storer 293
14. BOOK REVIEWS. By John R. Totten. 293
15. ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY 302
16. OFFICERS 304

NOTICE.—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under the name or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: $4.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to N. Y. GEN. & BIOG. SOC.,
226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Society at above address.

Robert Grant McWilson

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. XLV. NEW YORK, JULY, 1914. No. 3.

GENERAL JAMES GRANT WILSON.*

By Josiah Collins Pumpelly.

On February 1st of this year, there passed away at the age of 81 at St. Luke's Hospital in New York, General James Grant Wilson, a man of genuine sympathy and acknowledged learning, whose death was greatly regretted by this Society and his numerous friends. Born in Edinburgh, Scotland, April 28, 1832, he was the son of William W. and Jane Sibald Wilson.

His father was a poet and publisher and with his wife and child emigrated from Scotland to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he was a book-seller and publisher for many years.

Young Wilson was educated at College Hill, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and by private tutors. After completing his studies he travelled in Europe with ex-President Fillmore, and later, for a time, was associated with his father in business in Poughkeepsie. In 1857 he moved to Chicago and established and became editor and proprietor of the *Chicago Record*, the first literary journal of the Northwest.

In 1862 he raised a battalion, of which he was commissioned major, that formed a part of the Fifteenth Illinois Cavalry, commanded by Col. Warren Stewart, and which saw much active service in the Mississippi valley. By the death of Stewart, Major Wilson became commander of the regiment, taking part in many

* The portrait of General James Grant Wilson, a former president of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, was painted three years ago by the well-known artist, George Rufus Boynton, and through the generosity of a few friends of General Wilson, was presented to the Society at its meeting on April 10th. The subscribers included: Henry Clews, John G. Hilliard, Lloyd Phoenix, William C. Fargo, John M. Gardner, Alfred B. Merriam, Abraham Hatfield, Jr., and Frederick K. Gaston. The portrait is a ¾ length and is painted by the same artist, Mr. Boynton, who painted portraits of Gen. Frederick D. Grant, Gen. Stewart L. Woodford and Gen. Alexander S. Webb. The portrait of Admiral Coghlan which Mr. Boynton also painted was recently acquired by the Union League Club. It is hoped that when the Society gets into its new building, it will have a gallery for portraits of distinguished New Yorkers. The existence of the Gen. Wilson portrait was not known to the members of the Society until a few weeks before our April meeting.

engagements and constantly skirmishing with the Confederates. He was active in the Vicksburg campaign, frequently scouting in the direction of the enemy, with a view to sending in early intelligence of the expected advance of Johnston to break up the siege.

In August, 1863, he accompanied Gen. Grant to New Orleans, and there accepted, by his advice, the colonelcy of the Fourth Regiment, United States Colored Cavalry, and was assigned to duty as aide-de-camp to the commanding general of the Department of the Gulf, with whom he remained until April, 1865, taking part in the Teche, Texas, and Red River campaigns.

His duties also included those of military agent in Louisiana for the State of New York.

Gen. Wilson when employed in the Red River campaign was instrumental in furthering the building of the great Red River Dam, an affair which he himself deemed the most memorable in his career as a soldier.

Admiral Porter, in his report to the Secretary of the Navy, said:

"This is, without doubt, the best engineering feat ever performed. Under the best circumstances, a private company would not have completed it under a year, and to an ordinary mind the the whole thing would have appeared an utter impossibility."

When Gen. Banks was relieved, Col. Wilson was brevetted brigadier-general, March 13, 1865, and sent to Port Hudson, where, for a time he was in command. In July of the same year he resigned, declining the offer of a commission in the regular army, and returned to New York City, where he continued to reside pursuing a literary career, with the exception of several years spent with his family in foreign travel. In 1869 he married Jane Emily Searle Cogswell of New Brunswick, N. J., who died in 1904. His second wife, Mrs. Mary H. Nicholson, widow of Admiral J. W. A. Nicholson, he married in 1907.

In 1879 the General was appointed by the President a member of the Board of Visitors to the United States Naval Academy, and the next year he was a visitor to the Military Academy at West Point, delivering the address to the cadets and preparing the reports of both boards.

He was President of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society from 1886 to 1900; editor of the Society's RECORD in 1886, and Trustee from 1887 to the time of his death, thus serving the Society for a total of twenty-one years.

As Vice-President of the Association for the Reform and Codification of the Law of Nations, a member of the Executive Committee of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, and the President of the Association for American Authors, 1893–9, his interest never flagged. He was a member of the New York Historical and Geographical Societies, President of the American Ethnological Society since 1900, and one of the trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church Fund of one million dollars. He was also an honorary member of many American and

foreign historical associations, and of the Hudson-Fulton Commission. The degrees of D. C. L. from St. Stephen's College in 1894, and of L. H. D. from Hobart in 1895, were conferred upon him.

Gen. Wilson was instrumental in raising an obelisk over the grave of Fitz-Greene Halleck, and a statue to Columbus in New York City. For the latter he was knighted by the Queen Regent of Spain. He published numerous addresses, including those on Millard Fillmore, Bishop Provost, "The Authors of New York," and one on his wife's ancestor, Col. John Bayard, and he contributed upwards of a hundred historical and biographical articles to *Harper's* and other magazines.

General Wilson was a prolific and interesting writer. A mere list of the works of which he was either the author or editor would occupy more space than is at my command.

Gen. Wilson was Chairman of the Maine Monument Committee and his last appearance in public was at the unveiling of that splendid monument at the entrance of the Central Park and 8th Avenue.

His home at 143 West 79th Street, is full of mementoes and relics belonging to both himself and Mrs. Wilson, and the time allotted for a call was always all too short to hear all that one wished to about the pictures on the walls of distinguished views and places. The different articles of historic interest connected with his career his first wife kept carefully in glass cases.

Gen. Wilson was especially fond of a certain wonderful ring he wore containing a lock of hair from the heads of Washington, Lincoln, Hamilton, Wellington, Napoleon and Gen. Grant, which he told me his relic-admiring lady friends had often kissed very reverently.

He possessed and often wore a pair of gold cuff links which as he told me George Washington gave to Benedict Arnold for gallantry at the Battle of Saratoga, in which Arnold lost his own links. Later, when Arnold came to hate Washington, he passed the links on to Col. Tarleton, who gave them to Fitz-Greene Halleck, who in turn presented them to his biographer, James Grant Wilson.

Another treasure was a copy of "The Sketch Book" inscribed "To James Grant Wilson, Esq., from Washington Irving, Sunnyside, September 18, 1857." Still another was a photograph of Lincoln taken by Brady, the famous wartime photographer, ten days before the assassination. In autographing it the President signed his full name instead of "A. Lincoln"—an unusual occurrence.

It was on the doorsteps of the General's house that his friend Bryant, on coming from the unveiling of the bust of Mazzini, fell in a faint, to pass away a few days thereafter. General Wilson had but one child, a daughter and by his first wife. She married Frank Sylvester Henry and is now a widow. She is a lady of an attractive personality and like her father is a pleasing and well versed conversationalist.

Mr. Clarence W. Bowen, the President of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, writes me as to General Wilson as follows:

"General James Grant Wilson had a great love not only for the history of the United States but for history in general; and also the lives of celebrated men interested him, and he delighted to speak of the characteristics of each of all the distinguished men he had himself known personally.

When but a boy he met Henry Clay, and as a young man he went to Europe with Millard Fillmore, at the time an ex-president of the United States, and introduced by him, young Wilson had the opportunity of meeting there many people of distinction.

He visited George Washington Parke Custis, the grandson of Martha Washington, at Arlington, Va., who told him interesting incidents in the life of George and Martha Washington. Also in the city of Washington he met and conversed with Mrs. Hamilton, the aged widow of Alexander Hamilton. Thus it was that any one having occasion to talk intimately with General Wilson would feel that he was being carried back to the very beginnings of our national life. And this was my own experience when I met him alone, as I did frequently, at my father's house in the country, or at my own residence in New York.

While he wrote many articles and books of biography and history, his most notable production was his history of the City of New York.

The money to pay for the statue of Christopher Columbus was raised by General Wilson and he was also prominent officially in the Hudson-Fulton Celebration. In fact, for more than a generation he served frequently on Committees which not only commemorated historic events but were striving to improve the conditions of the political and social life of the City of New York.

I visited General Wilson several times during his last illness at St. Luke's Hospital and he then expressed great interest in the affairs of the Genealogical and Biographical Society of which he was the honored president so many years. Two of General Wilson's prominent characteristics were his courtesy of manner and his kindness of heart. He was a thorough gentleman.

In his death New York has lost a public spirited citizen.

When Gen. Wilson was president of the American Authors' Guild he invited me to become a member and the night of my election I recall my feeling of modest hesitancy when I found myself elected in company with such delightful and well beloved authors as Donald G. Mitchell (Ike Marvel), whose books were among the library treasures of my youth, Henry S. Stoddard, Susan Hays Ward and Kate Douglas Wiggin. And this feeling was foremost in the Ethnological Society where my old friend Henry R. Drowne as well as Alexander J. Cotheal and Gen. Wilson were so deservedly prominent.

In these societies and the Genealogical Society one could always find a companionship and literary enjoyment which could not be found anywhere else."

Rossiter Johnson, one of the General's staunch literary coworkers, writes me thus:

"I was associated with Gen. Wilson nearly three years in the preparation of the six volumes of the *Cyclopædia of American Biography* of which I was the managing editor. Our relations were always pleasant and with his cooperation I was able to make the staff work harmoniously and the task move steadily on to completion which it reached somewhat earlier than the date anticipated. Gen. Wilson was a careful editor and an accurate writer."

It gives me much satisfaction to include the following letter from an esteemed friend of both Gen. Wilson and myself:

My dear Sir:—

It is with deep regret that I learn of the death of General James Grant Wilson, as his death is a loss to the country, to the community and to his friends.

He was indeed a most accomplished gentleman and a man of high literary attainments, intensely patriotic, and left behind him a splendid record which

was inspiring to his associates and all those who were fortunate enough to know him, and will be an example for others to follow.

Such men are a treasure to their country and a benefit to the age in which they live. I remain,

Very truly yours,

(Signed) NELSON A. MILES,

March 11, 1914. Lieut.-General U. S. Army.

As president for years of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society General Wilson's facilities as a presiding officer and ease of address as well as acquaintance with well known publicists, historians and travellers enabled him to obtain for our monthly meetings able and interesting speakers and he himself always introduced them in a way which assured them an appreciative hearing. And in case of the unexpected absence of a promised speaker the General was always ready to fill the gap with some of his personal experiences. At these meetings and at the social entertainments thereafter in the library, Mrs. Wilson was her husband's loyal and admiring aid, always in that spirit of kindliness that had been so characteristic of her as I knew her when I was a Sophomore at Rutgers College in her native town.

The General was interested in many things but only slightly in politics. His usual reply to inquiries was "I always kept out of politics, but I always vote and haven't missed casting my ballot for president since I voted the first time and for Lincoln." But he had, as our esteemed president of Columbia describes it, "an international mind, being always interested in matters pertaining to our relations with all foreign governments." This world patriotic spirit helped him wherever he was travelling in other countries to put himself in cordial relations to their rulers and diplomatic officials.

A handsome three-quarter length portrait in oil of the General was presented to this Society by President Bowen which now hangs in the Trustees' Room and was painted by George R. Boynton, a well known and successful artist and personal friend of the General, who has sent me the following interesting statement:

"The pleasant suggestion has been made that I recall such part of the personality of our beloved and lamented fellow member, General James Grant Wilson, as came under my observation while he was sitting to me for his portrait; and I am happy, indeed to contribute however slightly, any reminiscence which may add to the general knowledge of his singularly rare and beautiful character. A life so rich in experiences endowed him with a genial philosophy, a tolerant apprehension of life and a vast fund of anecdote all highly desirable in a gentleman constrained to sit for a portrait.

The painter must seize, out of many the most characteristic pose and expression of his subject; and these he suggests and develops by divers devices.

General Wilson, by intent and unconsciously, greatly assisted in my presentment of him, and while I have suggested his lofty intellectuality, the urbanity and polish of his manner, the gracious dignity of his carriage and address, I should still have failed to show the whole man were kindly humor and a generous, warm blooded temperament unillumined on the canvas. Never, surely, had portrait painter a more grateful and engaging subject.

Having arranged for the first sitting, the discussion turned upon which of the General's characters—for he was a man who, in his time played many parts—would best be perpetuated for posterity. We decided that the civilian of his present, the man of letters and of the world, in evening dress, represented as sit-

ting at his library table, penning a note, perhaps, before rising to dine out (this to permit the richness and volume of a fur-lined overcoat) would best represent the General as a contemporary as well as afford scope for values to the painter.

During the six sittings necessary to complete the portrait the General never was restless, or impatient or distraught;—as often happens with men of active brain and wide interests. He preserved his easy, graceful pose, natural, in truth, to one who never sat with crossed legs; and kept warmly alive the expression of cheerful benignancy, so habitual and characteristic, reflected in the portrait.

The gospel of art is to enhance the beauties of truth and that artist is the most successful who most boldly and simply eliminates details, emphasizing the supreme motive underlying all art. Reticence is the soul of style in art or letters and a painting is like a poem in its evolution and development. In both are to be presented the characteristic psychical as well as the physical attributes of a subject, and whether a Grecian urn is painted by Phidias or invoked by Keats their mental processes are not dissimilar, or as Reynolds remarked:—'It takes a gentleman to paint the portrait of one.'

Hence to present the very finest aspect of a sitter, physically, mentally, morally and spiritually. demands on the part of the painter, highly cultivated discernment and discrimination.

Finally, if I have in truth been successful in the portrait it is due quite as certainly to the inspirational qualities of the sitter as to the virtuosity of the artist."

As an illustration of our friend's chivalrous treatment of persons whom he met in foreign lands I quote the following from a letter written me by my sister, Mrs. A. Wordsworth Thompson of Summit, N. J. She says referring to General Wilson:

"How much you must miss him at your meetings, he was ever so full of information and thoughtfulness for all.

When in Tangiers at Christmas time, 1882, I was overwhelmed with anxiety about my good husband who had pneumonia and was delirious and General Wilson who was there in our hotel, though a stranger to me, hearing of my husband's illness came to our room and tapping on the door said: 'A fellow American is near and ready at your command at any hour, night or day.' And when my husband recovered and our circle was made most pleasant by the hospitality of the English and Swedish Consuls, words fail to tell all of the value of General Wilson's gentle and charming courtesy. That his memory may be long honored is the wish of his friend,

MARY PUMPELLY THOMPSON."

I deem it well to here present an account of his will which was probated March 17, 1914, because it refers to the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. The will reads as follows:

"I give and bequeath to the Metropolitan Museum of Art of the City of New York my Washington gold sleeve links; my Bayard gold ring brought from Holland in 1647; my ring, containing the hair of Washington, Hamilton, Wellington, Napoleon, Lincoln and Grant; my large lock of Lincoln's blood-stained hair; gold medal given to me by the City of New York in May, 1903; three silver medals issued by Holland to commemorate the recognition of American Independence and the Treaty of Commerce between that country and this; a Waterloo medal, bequeathed to me by Capt. Frederick Lehrbush of the British Army; the Edward VII silver medal issued by the Inter-Parliamentary Congress of 1906 held in London; my large silver Hudson-Fulton Celebration medal; the army sleeve links worn by Grant at the surrender of Vicksburg; minature of Fitz-Greene Halleck, received from the poet's sister; also autographed and framed portraits presented to me by President Lincoln and King Edward VII, and signed photographs of Gen. Grant and Admirals Farragut and Porter, to be kept together as the Wilson Collection. If not accepted by the Museum, the collection to be offered to the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society."

In concluding this simple tribute to my friend's memory I would lay stress upon his helpful sense of humor. He was in the words of John Kendrick Bangs a real "Salubrity." He had, as I know, his own disappointments but he did not allow them to "drive sentiment 'a begging or cares to take the place of smiles." He knew thoroughly the value of spiritual and mental sunshine and the cheer in a good story, and his friends in many homes will miss his genial presence at their hospitable tables.

They feel now the force of the old saying; "A good name is rather to be chosen than great riches and loving favor than silver and gold." To his country's service in a great civil war and to literature, to philanthropic service and to the claims of friendship in the years of peace General Wilson gave the best he had to give and without stint and for this we honor his memory.

I can here say as I did in my words to the press two days after his death: "We shall know our friend's hearty greetings no more but we all feel that he has left to us an excellent example of the chivalrous friend, the kindly literary critic and the patriotic American citizen."

SOME DESCENDANTS OF ARTHUR SCOVIL OF BOSTON AND CONNECTICUT.

By Charles R. Eastman, U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C.

(Continued from Vol. XLV., p. 182, of the Record.)

vi. Orr, b. ——, d. in Indiana; m. (1) Polly, dau. of Ezra Rutty, of Dutch descent, by whom he had six children; he m. (2) Fannie, dau. of William Harris, and had three sons, named James, John Orr, and Nathan. John Orr resided at Beaumont, Pa., the others moved to Knightstown, Ind.

vii. Anna, b. ——, died in the west.

viii. Irene , b. ——; m. Solomon Finn, d. in Benton, Pa.

12. John[4] Scovil (John[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), b. at Middletown, Nov. 3, 1726, d. ——; he m. (1) at Guilford, May 22 or 23, 1750, Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel Bishop of that place; he m. (2) Sept. 25, 1760, Lucy Bradley at Cromwell, and he m. (3) Feb. 11, 1778, Elizabeth Conckling of Long Island. Abigail (Bishop) Scovil d. Aug. 23, 1758, æ. 27, as per gravestone inscription at Guilford. Children:

i. John, b. Feb. 22, 1751. Enlisted as private from Guilford in 1781.

ii. Abigail, b. June 21, 1754.

19. iii. Daniel, b. May 25, 1756, d. Jan. 9, 1813; m. Elizabeth Granger.

(?) iv. Lucy, b. ——; m. June 1, 1798, William Hill.

v. William, b. ——.
vi. A child, b. ——, d. July 3, 1763.
vii. A child, b. ——, d. Jan. 13, 1775.
viii. A child, b. ——, d. June 23, 1776.

13. STEPHEN[4] SCOVIL (John,[3] John,[2] Arthur[1]), b. at Middletown, March 1, 1728-9, d. ——; he m. at Cromwell, April 29, 1756, Elizabeth Eggleston. In 1780 he was of Winchester, and in 1784 of Torringford, Conn. According to Rev. War Pension Records he was living at Watertown, N. Y., in 1818, where his son-in-law, Peter Pratt, then resided. His wife was dead in 1820, and several children are stated in the records to have been then living, but their names are not given. Three only are known, as follows: Children:

i. Stephen, Jr., b. about 1757. He is mentioned in Boyd's *Hist. of Winchester*, and may be the same Stephen Scovil who was of Salisbury, Conn., in 1799.
20. ii. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 9, 1759; m. (1) Aug. 28, 1783, Marsylvia Bishop; and (2) before 1814 widow Sally (Dakin) Tyler, who d. in 1864.
iii. Lucy, b. about 1775; m. at Brownsville, N. Y., in 1805, Peter Pratt, who was b. about 1772. They lived at Orleans, Jefferson County, N. Y.

14. WESTALL[4] SCOVIL (John[3], John[2], Arthur[1]) b. at Middletown, Feb. 17, 1733-34, d. in 1798; he m. at Guilford, July 29, 1755, Huldah, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Benton) Buell. She was born at Killingworth, Jan. 1, 1738, and died after 1801 at Granville, Mass., whither Westall[4] and his nephew Daniel[5] had removed from Guilford. Children born at Guilford:

21 i. Westall, Jr., b. March 28, 1757; m. Anna ——.
22 ii. Bela, b. March 1, 1758, d. May 9, 1818; m. Oct. 31, 1784, Chloe Griswold.
iii. Huldah, b. ——; m. Jonathan Hamilton and lived at Granville, Mass.; mar. int. Oct. 20, 1798.
iv. Rebecca, b. ——; m. Nov. 30, 1803, at Granville, Mass., Stephen Goff.
v. Elizabeth, b. ——; m. Oct. 9, 1798, at Granville, Mass., Martin Rogers.

15. NOAH[4] SCOVIL (William[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), b. at Saybrook, May 5, 1732; m. Anne or (Anna), daughter of Hezekiah and Ann Pratt of Saybrook, second parish, now Essex. She d. March 13, 1813, æ. 82 (gravestone inscription at Essex). Children b. at Saybrook:

i. Anna, b. about 1756, d. at Berlin in 1801; m. in 1781, Amos Peck, Jr.
23 ii. Capt. Noah, b. in 1759, d. at Essex, Feb. 11, 1821; m. about 1780 Desire Pratt.

16. CAPT. MATTHEW[4] SCOVEL (William[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), b. in Saybrook, second parish, now Essex, July 3, 1743, d. at Guilford by a fall on board ship, Sept. 6, 1805; he m. (1) Dec. 9, 1764, Hannah Beebe. She was b. July 4, 1746, and d. March 4, 1791; he m. (2)

Nov. 16, 1793, Sarah Tiley. She was b. March 1, 1759, and as widow Sarah Scovel removed about 1820 to Burlington, Ohio, taking her three children with her, and m. secondly —— Clarke. Children b. at Saybrook (Essex):

i. Samuel, b. Jan. 22, 1766.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1767, d. Oct. 7, 1812; m. Jedediah Pratt.
iii. Edward, b. March 11, 1770; lost at sea in 1795.
iv. Ezra, b. April 13, 1772.
v. Dan, b. Sept. 8, 1774; lost at sea in 1795.
vi. Hannah, b. Oct. 19, 1776, d. at Washington in Jan., 1844.
vii. Matthew, b. July 29, 1780, d. at sea July 4, 1796.
24 viii. William, b. Feb. 17, 1784; m. Oct. 14, 1810, Elizabeth Pratt.
ix. Henry, b. March 26, 1786, d. at sea July 26, 1826.
x. Fanny, b. April 25, 1788.
xi. Hope, b. Feb. 18, 1791, d. April 15, 1880.

By second marriage:

xii. Laura, b. Aug. 6, 1794.
25 xiii. Curtis, b. Dec. 1, 1795.
26 xiv. Matthew, b. Dec. 31, 1797, d. March 15, 1873; m. April 28, 1845, Caroline C. Cornelius.

17. Capt. Henry[4] Scovil (Stephen[3], Stephen[2], Arthur[1]), born at East Haddam, March 16, 1740, was living in 1763, as proved by Cornwall deeds, and died before 1768, probably at Bolton. His wife's name was Martha, perhaps Martha Taylor. She married, secondly, at Bolton, Sept. 29, 1769, John Hale. Children born at Bolton:

27 i. Henry, bapt. July 5, 1761, d. at Bolton, March 8, 1847; m. (1) Sarah ——, who d. in 1821, and (2) widow Lydia (Wilcox) Porter.
ii. Mary, b. about 1763, was living in 1778.

18. Silas[5] Scovell (Elisha[4], Arthur[3], Arthur[2], Arthur[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., March 18, 1763, d. at Towanda, Penn., June 28, 1824; he m. June 4, 1796, Abigail Harris, who was b. March 6, 1774, and d. at Towanda, Feb. 28, 1855. See Heverly's *History of the Towandas*, 1776-1876. Children born at Towanda, Penn.:

i. Phoebe, b. March 9, 1799; m. Nathan Stevens of Stevensville, Pa.
ii. Peter Harris, b. Feb. 26, 1801; m. Olive Ackley of Tuscarora, Pa.
iii. Harry, b. Feb. 13, 1803; m. (1) Sarah Courtright, and (2) Elizabeth Titus of Smithfield, Penn.
iv. Calista, b. Nov. 24, 1804, d. unm. June 28, 1824.
v. Caroline, b. Sept. 27, 1806; m. Hugh S. Frazier of Wyalusing, Pa.
vi. Silas, Jr., b. Oct. 14, 1808, d. Oct. 18, 1852; m. Martha Dill and had three children, Catherine, Bird G. and George W., the last-named b. in 1834, and living in Towanda township, Penn., with his son, J. Wayne Scovell, in 1912.

vii. Joseph Jenkins, b. Nov. 4, 1810; m. Harriet Taylor of Leraysville.

viii. Abigail, b. Feb. 14, 1817; m. E. Reuben Delong of North Towanda.

19. DANIEL[5] SCOVIL (John[4], John[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), born at Guilford, May 25, 1756, d. at Johnstown, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1813; he m. at East Hartland, Conn., Nov. 25, 1779, Elizabeth, daughter of David Granger. She was b. at Sandisfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1759, and d. at Johnstown in Aug., 1839. Daniel lived first at Granville, Mass., where two of his children were born, and removed about 1785 to New York State. Children:

i. Lyman, b. March 5, 1781, d. July 25, 1840; m. Nov. 1, 1803, at Johnstown, N. Y., Elizabeth Conn. Their children were: (a) Rev. John, b. Aug. 5, 1804, d. Dec. 10, 1862; m. Oct. 19, 1825, Clarissa Young; (b) Eliza, b. Nov. 10, 1806, d. unm. in 1853; (c) Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1809, d. July 27, 1811; (d) Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1811, d. Aug. 11, 1856; m. March 20, 1834, Elijah Wheaton Prindle; (e) Daniel, b. Aug. 16, 1815, d. unm. Feb. 13, 1839.

ii. Sally, b. Sept. 11, 1784, d. July 25, 1840; m. Elisha Coffin.

iii. Fanny, b. Aug. 23, 1789, d. Aug. 1879; m. (1) —— Fowler, and (2) John S. Allen.

iv. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1795, d. Jan. 25, 1822; m. Alexander Maclaren.

20. EBENEZER[5] SCOVIL (Stephen[4], John[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), born at Middletown, Sept. 9, 1759, d. at Brownsville, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1829; he m. (1) Aug. 28, 1783, Marsylvia Bishop, who was b. Feb. 4, 1768, and d. before 1814; he m. (2) before 1814, widow Sally (Dakin) Tyler, who was b. in 1783 and d. Feb. 6, 1864, after having m. secondly in 1835 a Mr. Forward. Ebenezer served in the Revolutionary War, as did his father also, and received a pension, but not all of his children are mentioned in his application for same. His son, Ebenezer, Jr., was b. at Chesterfield, N. H. Children:

i. Huldah, b. Oct. 6, 1785, at Granville, Mass.

ii. Ethan, b. Dec. 9, 1787, at Granville, Mass.

28. iii. Ebenezer, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1789; m. Abigail Tuttle.

iv. Mercia, b. May 1, 1791.

v. Betsey, b. May 9, 1793.

vi. Stephen, b. April 5, 1795; m. Clarissa Everett.

vii. Lyman, b. Feb. 14, 1798, d. at Monroe, Wis.

viii. Olive, b. June 18, 1801.

ix. Sophronia, b. June 14, 1803.

x. Abigail, b. June 28, 1805.

xi. Hamilton, b. Aug. 20, 1807.

By second marriage:

xii. John, b. in 1814 (named in Rev. War Pension Records).

xiii. Judson, b. in 1816 (named in Rev. War Pension Records).

xiv. Elihu, b. March 13, 1822, d. in 1889; m. at Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1844, Mary Graham, and had sons named Charles G. and George.

21. WESTALL[5] SCOVIL, JR. (Westall[4], John[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), b. at Guilford, March 28, 1757, d. after 1835; he m. Anna ——, family name and date of marriage not found. Westall, Jr., lived for a time at Granville, Mass., removed about 1800 to Susquehanna County, Penn., and in 1833-35 was living in Broome County, N. Y. Children:

i. Orphea, b. ——; m. Daniel Chamberlain.
ii. Persis, b. ——; m. —— Curtis.
iii. Betsey, b. ——; m. —— Rogers.
iv. Anna, b. ——; m. —— Hale.
v. Orlan, b. ——.
vi. Buell, b. ——; m. Abbie Chamberlain, sister of Daniel. Buell resided first at Bennington, Vt., but after his wife's death in 1814 removed to Choconut, Susquehanna County, Penn., taking his two children with him. These were: (a) Harriet, who m. Ralph Pease and lived at Salem, Penn., and (b) Dr. Daniel Chamberlain, b. May 16, 1814, d. June 8, 1889, at Wyalusing, Penn.; m. Sept. 14, 1841, Ellen Stalford, who was b. Dec. 18, 1817, and d. Oct. 29, 1887, leaving three children.

22. BELA[5] SCOVIL (Westall[4], John[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), born at Guilford, March 1, 1758, d. at Lockport, N. Y., May 9, 1818; he m. Oct. 31, 1784, Chloe Griswold, who was b. at Guilford, Nov. 2, 1760, and d. April 9, 1818. Bela lived for a time at Granville, Mass., was of Colebrook, Conn., in 1794, and later removed to New York State. Children b. at Granville, Mass.:

i. Osmond Bela, b. Aug. 5, 1787, d. at Lockport, N. Y.; m. Sarah Boughton of that place, and had two children: (a) George and (b) Chloe Ann, b. 1812, d. March 8, 1836.
ii. Sylvester Parmeley, b. April 4, 1791, d. at Olean, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1859; m. Elizabeth Elmore and had four children: (a) William Osmond, b. July 30, 1818, d. unm.; (b) Thaddeus Sylvester, b. June 13, 1820, d. Dec. 18, 1902; m. Nov. 17, 1845, Ella Cornelia Benjamin; (c) Waldo Elmore, b. July 8, 1822, d. Sept. 1, 1841, unm., and (d) Charles Bela, b. March 11, 1825, d. June 2, 1877, unm.

23. CAPT. NOAH[5] SCOVEL (Noah[4], William[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), b. at Saybrook in 1759, d. at Essex, Feb. 11, 1821; he m. about 1780, Desire, daughter of Jabez and Deborah Pratt. Children b. at Essex:

i. Noah, b. Aug. 13, 1781.
ii. Louis, b. Oct. 2, 1783.
iii. Sebra, b. Oct. 19, 1785.
iv. Amos, b. Oct. 22, 1787, d. March 19, 1852; m. Hannah Pratt. They had the following-named children, b.

between 1824 and 1842: Lewis S., James M., Reginald Heber, Julia R., Amelia M., Caroline, Noah, Ezra and Nugent R.

v. Maria, b. Oct. 30, 1789.

24. WILLIAM[5] SCOVEL (Matthew[4], William[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), b. at Essex, Feb. 17, 1784, d. ——; he m. Oct. 14, 1810, Elizabeth Pratt, who d. Oct. 22, 1844. Children b. at Saybrook:

i. Betsey Adelaide, b. Aug. 2, 1812; m. Feb. 2, 1831, Asher Barnes.

ii. William Nelson, b. Jan. 4, 1814, d. Nov. 20, 1881; m. Jan. 10, 1839, Sarah Smith Strong, and had seven children.

iii. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1815; m. in 1849, John McHarra Martin Strong, d. at Cleveland, Ohio.

iv. Harriet E., b. Dec., 1817; m. in 1842, William Pratt.

v. George, b. March 5, 1819, d. Sept. 13, 1819.

vi. Henrietta M., b. Nov. 10, 1820; m. Sept. 26, 1840, Capt. Nelson Napier. They lived at St. Joseph, Mich.

vii. Samuel M., b. Sept. 19, 1823, d. in Sept., 1855.

viii. Caroline M., b. Nov. 20, 1824, d. Sept. 17, 1826.

25. CURTIS[5] SCOVEL (Matthew[4], William[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), b. at Essex, Dec. 1, 1795, d. at Burlington, Lawrence County, Ohio, July 9, 1870; he m. there Feb. 1, 1825, Ann Gillen, who d. Oct. 4, 1865. Children:

i. William Tiley, b. Nov. 15, 1825; m. Mary A. Dillon.

ii. Sarah E., b. Nov. 29, 1827, d. March 9, 1856; m. Jan. 22, 1850, G. W. Kouns.

iii. Noah, b. March 6, 1830, was living unm. in New Orleans in 1895.

iv. Rachel T., b. April 13, 1832; m. Oct. 26, 1852, Stephen Dillon.

v. Mary J., b. Aug. 30, 1834, d. Oct. 4, 1862; m. Aug. 30, 1859, G. W. Isaminger.

vi. Laura A., b. Sept. 13, 1836, d. May 30, 1837.

vii. Adeliza, b. Oct. 2, 1838, d. Sept. 19, 1840.

viii. Emily A., b. April 1, 1841, d. in 1882; m. Dec. 29, 1864, A. P. Kouns.

ix. Matthew Legrand, b. Sept. 9, 1843; m. Mary F. Hampton; resides at Shreveport, La.

x. Giulietta, b. Feb. 23, 1846; m. Sept. 13, 1870, Andrew Lefevre.

xi. Edith M., b. May 3, 1850; m. May 3, 1871, William McClure.

26. MATTHEW[5] SCOVEL (Matthew[4], William[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), b. at Essex, Dec. 31, 1797, d. at Malta, Morgan County, Ohio, March 15, 1873; he m. April 28, 1845, Caroline F. Cornelius, who d. Jan. 27, 1874. Matthew was educated at Yale College, entered the Methodist ministry, and was also school teacher for about ten years at Malta. Children:

i. William Curtis, b. Jan. 30, 1846; m. Nov. 28, 1867, Ellen M. Corner. They had the following-named chil-

dren: Mary Frances, Henry Wakefield, John Frank, Caroline Corner, Charles William and Edith Rice.

ii. Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1847, d. Feb. 15, 1847.

iii. Charles Albert, b. July 1, 1848.

27. HENRY[5] SCOVIL (Henry[4], Stephen[3], Stephen[2], Arthur[1]), b. at Bolton, July 5, 1761, d. there March 8, 1847; he m. (1) Sarah ——, who d. at Bolton, July 4, 1821, æ. 63; he m. (2) at Surry, N. H., Oct. 7, 1821, widow Lydia (Wilcox) Porter; she d. Dec. 24, 1869. æ. "94 y., 1 mo., 2 d.," as per gravestone inscription at Surry. Henry spent his early life at the latter place and at Walpole, N, H., where his children were born. He lived at Bolton during the years 1811-25, passed the next ten years at Surry, and finally returned to Bolton. Children:

i. Frederick, b. Oct. 23, 1786, d. Aug. 15, 1870; m. April 13, 1809, Sarah Howard of Surry. Their children were: (a) William Howard, b. Nov. 14, 1809, d. Aug. 10, 1870; m. May 19, 1877, Elsie Carpenter; (b) Frederick Willard, b. Dec. 28, 1813, d. Jan. 29, 1902; m. March 6, 1838, Mary Ann Dinsmore; (c) Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 19, 1815; m. George Coffin, res. in Mass.; (d) Harriet Eliza, b. Aug. 18, 1817, d. June 3, 1854; m. Oct. 16, 1838, David Goodrich; (e) Mary Louisa, b. April 13, 1819, d. Oct. 29, 1828; (f) Martha Mary, b. April 3, 1821; m. March 16, 1843, John Scribner, and (g) Dr. Amos Stocker, b. Aug. 1, 1823; m. at Charlton, Mass., June 6, 1849, Lydia Nichols, and had one son named Alexander DeWitt. Dr. Amos removed after 1850 to Fortville, N. Y.

ii. Clarissa, b. Aug. 23, 1789; m. Sept. 14, 1809, William Slade.

iii. Eunice, b. Dec. 23, 1792, d. Dec. 31, 1812; m. Asa White.

iv. Sarah, b. May 3, 1794, d. before Nov., 1833; m. a Mr. Stocker.

v. Anna, b. April 18, 1796, living in 1833; m. a Mr. Hunt.

vi. Prudence, b. March 6, 1798, d. Feb. 12, 1885; m. (1) a Mr. Waters, and (2) William Perkins, who d. June 7, 1876.

28. EBENEZER[6] SCOVIL (Ebenezer[5], Stephen[4], John[3], John[2], Arthur[1]), b. at Chesterfield, N. H., Aug. 21, 1789, d. at Attica, N. Y., after 1835; he m. at Cheshire, Conn., Abigail Tuttle, who was b. March 30, 1788, and d. ——. Children:

i. George D., b. May 7, 1813.

ii. Whiting T., b. Dec. 1, 1816.

iii. Abigail (or Abigail Elmira ?), b. May 14, 1818.

iv. Armenius B., b. Feb. 1, 1820.

v. Lyman E., b. May 2, 1822.

vi. Olive L., b. July 11, 1825.

vii. Irsylvia D., b. Aug. 28, 1828, d. unm. in 1895.

viii. Wealthy E., b. April 9, 1831.

ix. Vienna E., b. Sept. 1, 1834; m. in 1852, Gerry O. Hodges and resides at Batavia, N. Y.

ADDENDA:

Concerning Thomas[5] Scovil of Ft. Edward, N. Y., mentioned at top of p. 189, in the April number of the RECORD, the following information is furnished by Mr. H. W. Brainard of Hartford. He died at Silver Creek, Washington County, N. Y., about 1855, leaving daus. Esther and Mary, and sons Charles, Seth, Thomas, Jr., Stephen and Samuel. The last named m. Czarina ——, and had Tyler Scovil, b. at Silver Creek, April 3, 1839. He m. at Cleveland, O., April 3, 1869, Eunice S. Percival, and was living at Des Moines, Iowa, in 1895.

At p. 179, third line from bottom, of same number of RECORD, instead of *Jane* read *Content* Dunbar, as per Plymouth records.

At p. 178, under Ezekiel[3] Scovil, add the item that Ezekiel's daughter Sybil m. Aaron Bristol, and another daughter, Sarah, b. July 6, 1754, m. Eliphalet Bristol, brother of the afore-mentioned Aaron. See "Bristol Notes" running in the current volume of the RECORD. The will of Ezekiel[3] Scovil is dated Jan. 23, 1786, and recorded at Litchfield, Conn., Probate Rec., vol., v, p. 257.

THE TROMPER FAMILY* OF ROTTERDAM IN THE NETHERLANDS.

AN OUTLINE OF THE HISTORY OF THE FAMILY FROM PIETER TROMPER, 1460, TO JACOB TROMPER, 1620, THE FOUNDER OF THE FAMILY IN AMERICA.

BY LOUIS P. DEBOER, LL.B., M. A.

DESCRIPTION OF THE TROMPER COAT-OF-ARMS:

FRENCH:—D'Argent à la fasce d'or; à quatre ailes-de-moulin au naturel posées en sautier et réunies par une mâcle de sable, brochante sur le tout.
Casque: Lambraquins d'argent et d'or.
Cimier: Un vol antique d'or et de gueulles.

DUTCH:—In silver een gouden dwarsbalk en vier molenwieken van natuurlyke kleur en in het middel vereenigd door een swarte malie. Helm met silver-gouden dekkleeden.
Helmteeken: een antieke vlecht van goud en keel.

ENGLISH:—On silver a fesse of gold and four millwings naturally coloured, united in the middle by a black macle, over all.
Helmlet with silver and gold manteling.
Crest: Two antique wings, gold and red.

I. PIETER TROMPER, whose name is also spelled Tromp, was born in the year 1460.

II. JACOB PIETERSZ TROMPER, his son, was born in Rotterdam at the time when Columbus set sail for the new world. Under the reign of Emperor Charles the Fifth, grandson of Ferdinand, King of Spain and Count of Holland, Jacob Tromper took office

---

* EDITOR'S NOTE:—These investigations were made in Holland at the request of Judge Alphonso Trumpbour Clearwater of this Society, a descendant of the Pieter Tromper who was born in Rotterdam in 1460.

The name in America is variously spelled Tromper, Trumper, Trumpbour, Trumpboud, Trompbor, Trombor, Tremper, Trimper, Trimpur.

HERALDIC DESCRIPTION:

COAT-OF-ARMS:—On silver a fesse of gold and four millwings naturally coloured, united in the middle by a black macle, over all.

Helmet with silver and gold manteling.

CREST:—Two antique wings, gold and red.

as City Counsellor of Rotterdam, which position he held from 1524 to 1540. He officiated as "schepen" or city deputy in 1527, 1529 and 1532; as city treasurer in 1535, 1538 and 1539; as burgomaster in 1527, 1529 and 1532, and as orphanmaster in 1533 and 1540. As grantor he transferred on June 17, 1540, a house called "het Gulden Hood" or "The Golden Head," situated on the Middledam at Rotterdam. At some date between July 22, 1540, and March 7, 1541, he must have died, for on the last named date his heirs possessed a house on the "Botersloot" (Butter-harbor). (See *Giftboeken*, p. 149.)

His wife was the daughter of Adriana Hubrecht. As his widow she appears in a conveyance in 1546 where she transferred a house on the "Lambert straet" at the north of the lot belonging to St. Elisabeth's Home. Issue:

1. Adriaen Tromper, who follows under III.
2. Jacob Jacobsz Tromper; he is sometimes called VanDuyn, probably the family name of his maternal grandfather, in order to distinguish him from his father, Jacob Tromper, senior. He was councillor of the city of Rotterdam from 1558 to 1563, and schepen in 1562. From 1550 to 1562 he is mentioned as the owner of "The Golden Head."
3. Jan Jacobsz Tromper, born in 1523. On March 26, 1588, he is mentioned as being 63 years old. (See Notarial Records, Rotterdam, not. publ., Symons, folio 18.) In November, 1561, he conveyed a house on the "Pannekoek steg" or "Pancake side-street," and on March 7, 1560, a house on the Middledam, outside the walls. His name also appears in a deed of Aug. 12, 1562. His first marriage with a daughter of Franck Wagensveldt, was without issue. He married (2) Maritgen Goossens Groenhout, widow of Wolfert van Ryn, by whom he had three daughters:
   i. Grietje Tromper, m in 1622, Cornelius Termaet.
   ii. Marritje Tromper, m. Hobbe Winter.
   iii. Elisabeth Tromper.
4. Cornelis Jacobsz Tromper, schepen of Rotterdam from 1558 to 1561; he was active as treasurer of private institutions in 1564. In Dec., 1561, he was living at Rotterdam at the "Nupoirt" or the "New Gate." (See Notarial Archives, not. pub., Symons, folio 25.) He married a daughter of Dirck Barentsz Groenhout, a second cousin of his brother Jan's second wife. They had a daughter:
   i. Maritgen Tromper, who m. Cornelis deHooge.
5. Albrecht Tromper, schepen of Rotterdam between 1564 and 1570; trustee of St. Elisabeth's Home in 1566. He was burgomaster of Rotterdam from 1568 to 1573, lived on "Wagenstraet, west," and died at his home on

Oct. 9, 1594. His name appears in several deeds, for instance on Sept. 9, 1564, Dec. 15, 1582, May 11, 1583, Dec. 16, 1591, and Sept. 25, 1592. He acquired a house in the Eastern Quarter of the city "on the Ditch," on Oct. 7, 1562. His wife, Gertruyd Gerrits Cool, died at her home on "Wagenstraet West," on Sept. 12, 1594, four weeks before her husband. She was a daughter of Gerrit Adriaensz Cool,* magistrate at Rotterdam. Issue:

i. Pieter Tromper; he is mentioned with his sister, on Jan. 28, 1598.

ii. Meynsge Tromper, who m. Ysnout Ysnoutsz Van Nes, Aug. 14, 1588. He was a brother of Jan Ysnoutsz VanNes, burgomaster of Leyden.

6. Hurbrecht Jacobse Tromper, mentioned in the year 1564. His children were:

i. Egbert Tromper, mentioned in 1588. He married Grietje Cornelis, who was his widow in May, 1593. On May 17, their uncle, Adriaen Jacobsz Tromper, became guardian of his minor children.

ii. Pieter Tromper, mentioned on March 22, 1588.

iii. Meynsge Tromper, m. Joost Adriaensz Clinckebyl, a ship carpenter of importance at Rotterdam. She d. on Dec. 26, 1599; he on May 8, 1600.

7. William Jacobsz Tromper, moved from Rotterdam to Gouda, also a city in South Holland. (The Archives there have not been searched for his biography or posterity.)

8. Catryn Jacobs Tromper, married Harmen Jansz Cooren and later Pieter Hendricksz VanNeck, a magistrate at Rotterdam.

9. Machteld Jacobs Tromper, married Gerrit Dircksz Vander Moelen, and later Joost Fyck Dircksz Van Hove, both Rotterdam magistrates.

III. Adriaen Jacobsz Tromper, councillor of the city of Rotterdam from 1542 to 1558; schepen, 1542, 1543, 1547 and 1553, and city treasurer in 1557. He lived on the "Hooghstraet" or "High street" at Rotterdam (see Cohier Vanden 10 den Penning). The house called "St. Joris" (St. George) on the Middledam, transferred to him by his father-in-law, Jan Gybertsz van Soelen, on Feb. 6, 1550, he conveyed on Feb. 20, 1559, to his son Gysbert Tromper. A deed of June 11, 1560, mentions the same house. Adriaen Jacobsz Tromper died between Feb. 20, 1559, and June 14, 1559. His wife was Catharina VanSoelen, daughter of Jan Van

* Barent Jacobsz Cool, the first American ancestor of the Cool family here, who emigrated in New Amsterdam in 1625, belonged to the same family. His line upward to the common ancestor Adriaen Cool, 1450, is in my archives, L. P. deBoer. His father died at LaRochelle, France.

Solen, a Rotterdam magistrate. They had the following children, most of whom were minors at the time of their father's death:

1. Gysbert (or Gisebrecht) Tromper, who follows under IVa.
2. Pieter Tromper, who follow under IVb.
3. Machteld Tromper, who married Frans Cornelisz Kievit, treasurer of the war department of the Dutch Republic, whose brother was Claes Cornelis Kievit.
4. Jacob Tromper. On March 8, 1567, he is mentioned as a young man belonging to the militia at Brielle, a city a few miles to the southwest of Rotterdam.*
5. Adriaen Tromper, probably died in infancy.
6. Ingeltje Tromper, who married Isaack VanDerSluys; she died before Nov. 1, 1617.
7. Grietgen Tromper.

IVa. Gysbrecht Adriaensz Tromper was councillor of Rotterdam from 1575 to 1613. He was a trustee of several public and private institutions, and also treasurer of "The Great Fishery Trust."† He is also mentioned in a letter of Nicolaes Lord Van Assendelft on Dec. 20, 1559 (see Leenregister, Kralingen, folio 151), and transferred a house on Middledam on June 20, 1562. He married Maria Elants van Hogendorp.‡ Her will bears date Feb. 17, 1592 (see Notarial Archives, not. pub., Symons). She died on March 13, 1595. The children of Gysbert Adriaensz Tromper and Maria Elants Van Hogendorp were:

1. Jan Tromper. He lived in "het Huys de Spieghel" or "the House the Mirror," on the Middledam at the north side near the "Hooghstraet." There he made his will on Nov. 3, 1620 (see Notarial Archives, not. pub., Symons). He must have died within the next four years, for the house, mentioned above, was sold by his heirs on Oct. 5, 1624 (see Giftboek, No. 19).
2. Ingeltje Tromper, married Jan Clementz vanGoor. On May 3, 1590, he had bought "The House the Mirror" which later became property of Jan Tromper. He died before July 4, 1611, and his widow before Feb., 1619.
3. Elandt Tromper, married Maertje Severyns van Beveren. They appear in deeds of June 28, 1597, May 22, 1600, and Nov., 12 and 22, 1602. Their children, who were of full age on Feb. 23, 1619, were:

---

* There are several notes on the branch of the Tromper or Tromp family at Brielle, to which also the great naval hero, Maerten Harpertsz Tromp, admiral of the Dutch Republic belonged. (Admiral Tromp's statue, as is well known, appears among those ornamenting the United States Custom House at Battery Place, New York.)

† This was the herring fishery trust; the whale fishery trust was called "the small fishery trust."

‡ Gysbert Carel Van Hogendorp, the statesman who in 1813 aided in the restoration of the princes of Orange in the Netherlands, belonged to the same family.

i. Helena Tromper, who m. Hendryck duBois, and lived at Antwerp (see Contractboek, Feb. 23, 1619, folio 174).

ii. Ingeltje Tromper, m. at Rotterdam, April 19, 1617, Tieleman Hermansz.

iii. Maritje Tromper, m. Dirck Paets.

iv. Maritjen Tromper, m. at Rotterdam, 1585, Gerrit Heemskerk van Beest, seafarer and explorer, who d. in the Straits of Magellan in 1600, leaving minor children.

v. Reynier Pietersz Tromper, who follows under Vb. This line became extinct in the third generation.

IVb. Pieter Adriaensz Tromper, Jan. 5, 1590, was a trustee of many private institutions at Rotterdam. He married there in March, 1575, Aeltgen Adriaens, which marriage was not published before March 28, 1576. At that date it was confirmed (see Public Marriage Register, Rotterdam, folio 106, verso). Issue:

1. Arent Pietersz Tromper, born, as his mother stated at the date of the confirmation of the marriage, in 1575. He married (1) Jan. 25, 1605, Aefje van der Stock, who died in 1616; he married (2) Meynsge Adriaens van Hoogeveen. He himself died before Sept. 30, 1626, on which date were appointed guardians over his minor orphan children by the first marriage, their maternal grandfather, Eewout Jansz van der Stock and Claes Cornelis Kievit (see Register of Guardians, II, p. 620). Only one of the children is named, viz.:

   i. Alida Tromper.

2. Annitgen Tromper, married Huybert van der Meer.

3. Adriaen Pietersz Tromper, who follows under Va.

4. Catherina Tromper, married Oct. 14, 1609, Jan Joppe Quackerneck, son of Job Jansz Quackerneck, burgomaster of Rotterdam (see Contractboek, p. 74).

As widower of Aeltgen Adriaens, Pieter Adriaensz Tromper(?) remarried Katryn, daughter of Daem Allewynsz van Nideck. Of this marriage one son was born.

Va. Adriaen Pietersz Tromper is mentioned on Nov. 23, 1600, Nov. 17, 1617, and on June 15, 1621, in the contract book of the Schepens of Rotterdam. He must have died before Sept. 23, 1626. On that date are mentioned in "Giftboek" No. 20, his nephew and his brother, Simon Reyniersz Tromper, who with Arent Pietersz Tromper, were appointed guardians of the children left by the late Adriaen Pietersz Tromper, during his life Public Attorney of Rotterdam, to wit of the orphans Daem Adriaensz Tromper and Jacob Adriaensz Tromper, sons of the aforesaid Adriaen Tromper, Sept. 23, 1626. These guardians conveyed on

behalf of the orphans on July 11, 1627, a house on the east side of the Botersloot (the butter harbor). This was very likely the ancestral house known as "The Golden Head."

Adriaen Pietersz Tromper and his wife Cornelia Claes van Driel, therefore had the following children:

1. Daem Tromper, married Maria Jans van der Speck.
2. Jacob Tromper. The Rotterdam archives simply state that he was an orphan child in 1626. Only through them was the direct male line from their grandfather Pieter Adriaensz Tromper continued, as is shown further on.

Vb. Reynier Pietersz Tromper was councillor of the city of Rotterdam from 1615 to 1618, burgomaster in 1616 and 1617. In 1617 he was deputy of the High Mighty Lords, the States of Holland and West Friesland. He died at Rotterdam on May 1, 1618, in the house opposite the City Hall. His first wife Maritge Simons van Neck left him one child:

1. Simon Reyniersz Tromper, who follows under VIa.

His second wife was Adriana van Kels, called Post, born in 1574; died March 12, 1646; married Aug. 16, 1613. Issue:

1. Pieter Reyniersz Tromper, who died Oct. 22, 1647.
2. Johan Reyniersz Tromper, who died in 1667.

VIa. Simon Reyniersz Tromper is mentioned several times between 1621 and 1632. In 1626 he appears as one of the two guardians of his two minor cousins Daem Adriaensz Tromper and Jacob Adriaensz Tromper. He married, at Rotterdam, on Feb. 4, 1624, Catharina Ysbrants Kievit.* Simon Reyniersz Tromper died Aug. 7, 1637, and his wife, April 8, 1656. Issue:

1. Gertruyd Tromper, who married Arnold van Os.
2. Maria Tromper, who married on Jan. 18, 1654, Dirck de Raet, Lord van Stelt.
3. Reynier Tromper, who died in 1628; at his death this line became extinct.
4. Margaretha Tromper, who died in 1621.
5. Anna Tromper, who died in 1653.
6. Catharina Tromper, who married Ferdinand Erlewyn.

That the two orphan boys of 1626, Daem Adriaensz Tromper and Jacob Adriaensz Tromper, were the only male persons to continue the direct line of their grandfather, Pieter Adriaensz Tromper (IVb), is proven by the following fact:

The line of the third and only remaining (married) grandson, Simon Reyniersz Tromper (VIa) died out with his only son Reynier Simonsz Tromper in 1628.

The line of Pieter Adriaensz Tromper's brother, Gysbert Adriaensz Tromper (IVa), was extinguished in the third following generation.

---

* She was very likely a sister of Willem Ysbrantz Kieft (or Kievit), the late governor of New Netherland.

The line of Pieter Adriaensz Tromper's only other brother, Jacob Adriaensz Tromper, from which the naval hero Maerten Harpertsz Tromp probably sprang, continued at Brielle.

Thus conclusively showing that this latter line and that of the two orphan boys of 1626 were the only ones to continue the direct male line of Adriaen Jacobsz Tromper, councillor of Rotterdam from 1542 to 1558.

The only four possible continuers of the line of Adrian Jacobsz Tromper's father, Jacob Pietersz Tromper (II) are:

Pieter Albrechtsz Tromper (II, 5).
Egbert Huybrechtsz Tromper (II, 6).
Pieter Huybrechtsz Trumper (III, ii).
William Jacobsz Tromper (II, 7).

Jacob Tromper, the orphan boy of 1626, is probably the first American ancestor of the Tromper family.

Although the notes concerning the branches in the Netherlands reach to the beginning of the 18th century, it seemed to be useless to extend the search much beyond the possible date of the first American ancestor's emigration.

The direct line of Jacob Tromper:

I. Pietir Tromper, born 1460.

II. Son: Jacob Pietersz Tromper, died 1540-1541; married Adriana Aubrechts (VanDuyn?).

III. Oldest son (oldest child): Adriaen Jacobsz Tromper, died 1559; married Catharina Jans Van Soelen.

IVb. Second son (second child): Pieter Adriaensz Tromper, died after 1590; married 1575, Aeltgen Adriaens ——.

Va. Second son (third child): Adriaen Pietersz Tromper, died 1626; married Cornelia Claes Van Driel.

Second son (second child) Jacob Adriaensz Tromper, an orphan boy in 1626.

Persons who intermarried with members of the Tromper family at Rotterdam in the 16th and first half of the 17th century, as recited in the above pages:

Adriana Hubrechts (VanDuyn)*
Maritgen Goosens Groenhout†
Cornelis Ter Maat (Termaet)*
Hobbe Winter*
Daughter of Dirck Barentsz Groenhout†
Cornelis de Hooge*
Geertruyd Gerrits Cool*
Ysnout Ysnoutsz Van Nes*
Grietje Cornelis ——
Joost Adriaens Clinckebyl
Harmen Jansz Cooren*
Jan Clements Van Goor
Maertje Severeyns Van Beveren
Hendryck du Bois*
Tielman Hermansz (Van Schelluynen?)†
Dirck Paets†
Gerrit Van Heemskerk (Van Beest)*
Aefje Eewouts Van Der Stock
Meynsge Adriaens Van Hoogeveen
Huybrecht Vander Meer*

Pieter Hendricksz Van Neck*	Jan Joppe Quackernack
Gerrit Dircksz Van Der Moelen*	Catryn Daemen Van Nydeck*
Joost Fyck Dircksz Van Hove*	Cornelia Van Driel
Catharina Jans Van Soelen	Adriana Van Kels Post*
Frans Cornelis Kievit*	Catharina Ysebrants Kievit*
Brother of Claes Cornelis Kievit*	Arnold Van Os
Isaack Van Der Sluys*	Dirck de Raet*
Maria Elants Van Hogendorp	Ferdinand Erlewyn

Those family names among these which appear in the early records of New Amsterdam are marked *.

Those which appear in the records of Rensselaerwyck are marked †.

Most of these families like the Trompers were merchants and shipowners.

Some of the nearest relatives of Jacob Tromper, the Post, Kievit and de Raet families had great interests in the New Netherlands.

Places and houses in Rotterdam, closely related with the history of the Tromper family:

"Het Gulden Hoold, ("The Golden Head"), standing on the Middledam.

"de Botersloot" ("the Butter harbor").

"de Pannekoeksteeg" ("the Pancake side street").

"de Lambert straet."

"de Nupoirt" ("the New-gate").

"Het St. Elisabeths Gasthuys" ("the St. Elisabeth Home or Hospital").

"Wagenstraet West."

"the Eastern quarter on the Ditch."

"de Hooghstraet" ("the High street").

"Het Huys St. Joris" ("the House St. George") on the Middledam.

"Het Huys de Spieghel" ("the House the Mirror") on the Middeldam.

Authorities.

Sources from which the data has been derived:

Original Manuscript Sources:

Books of Deeds and Conveyances (Giftboeken), Rotterdam.
Books of Executive City Contracts (Contractboek der Schepens).
Cohier of Taxation, 1/10 income (Cohier vanden 10 der penning).
Register of Feudalities (Kralinger Leenregister).
Notarial Archives.
Register of Public Marriages.
Register of Guardians.

Printed Sources (Periodicals and Reference Books):

Rotterdamsche Historische Bladen.
Genealogische en Heraldische Bladen.
Nederlandsch Familie Archief.
Algemeen Nederlandsch Familien Blad.
Armorial General, J. B. Rietstap.

BRISTOL NOTES.

By Theresa Hall Bristol,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. XLV, p. 176, of the Record.)

Newtown, Conn., Branch (*continued*).

32. Lewis[7] Bristol (Daniel,[6] John, Jr.,[5] John,[4] Joseph[3], Joseph,[2] Henry[1]), m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Lawrence) Kingman of Sheffield, Mass., b. June 1, 1783. He lived near his father at New Marlboro, until 1810, when he went to Austerlitz (now in Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y.) The first town meeting of Austerlitz and Green River was held at his house (a very attractive one, still standing) in 1818. He was Tax Collector, 1819. Children:

i. Orville,[8] b. May 25, 1805, at New Marlboro; m. Sept. 27, 1826, at Windsor Locks, Ct., Eliza Clark, of Enfield; no issue. Lived at Nashua, N. H.
ii. Lucia, b. May 15, 1807; m. Arnold Holdridge of Troy, N. Y.
iii. Newton; d. unm.
iv. Sarah; m. Harvey Carr.
v. Lawrence Washburn; b. March 18, 1824, at Austerlitz; m. Caroline, d. of Barnet and Eliza (Potter) Hawkins of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Was a merchant of Ballston Spa, and president of the village board, in 1854. Died, 1897.
vi. Marion, b. 1827; m. Samuel K. Briggs.

The Lewis Bristol Bible.; *Columbia Co. Hist.; Saratoga Co. Hist.*

33. Daniel[7] Bristol (Daniel,[6] John, Jr.,[5] John,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Henry[1]) m. Mercy Andrus, b. 1779, who d. at New Marlboro, Nov. 7, 1851. He d. at West Stockbridge, Mass., March 10, 1848. Children:

i. Chloe Ann,[8] m. George Gorham of West Stockbridge.
ii. Myron.
iii. Joseph E.; m. Zeruah Stanton of Westfield, Mass.
iv. Orson; m. Malinda Hurd.

West Stockbridge Vital Records; New Marlboro Records.

34. Lyman[7] Bristol (Daniel,[6] John, Jr.,[5] John,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Henry[1]), born at New Marlboro, April 9, 1793; m. Laura Andrus, lived at Canaan, N. Y., and at W. Stockbridge, Mass. Was a fifer in the War of 1812. Children:

i. Alvin L.[8]; m. Eliza Olds.
ii. Alfred L.; m. March 19, 1842, at W. Stockbridge, Abigail Hurd; d. at Fort Worth, Texas.
iii. Albert, b. 1824; d. April 8, 1848, at W. Stockbridge.
iv. Egbert, b. 1825; d. 1888; m. Sarah Lovejoy of Canaan, N. Y.

v. Gilbert.
vi. Elam H., m. Emily Williams of Stockbridge.
vii. George, m. Francis Sturgis.
viii. Jackson; lived at Galesboro, Mich.; d. at West Stockbridge.
ix. Laura; d. aged 17 at W. Stockbridge.
x. Sarah Jane, d. ——.

New Marlboro Vital Records: other information furnished by the late Jackson Bristol and Mrs. Marvin.

35. ALMON[7] BRISTOL (Daniel,[6] John, Jr.,[5] John,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Henry[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1795, at New Marlboro, Mass.; m. Sally Holt of Norfolk, Ct., b. June 22, 1800; lived at Norfolk and Tyringham. Children:

i. Isaac Lewis,[8] Hon., b. July 24, 1815; lived at Otis.
ii. Austin Kingsbury, b. Dec. 7, 1817.
iii. Sarah Ann, b. May 20, 1822.
iv. Andrew Jackson, b. Aug. 19, 1824, Tyringham.
v. Samuel Halsey, b. Aug. 26, 1826, Tyringham.
vi. Amy Almira, b. May 3, 1830; m. —— Heath.
vii. Levi Atwood, b. Aug. 30, 1833; lives in Gt. Barrington.
viii. Phineas Atwood, b. June 12, 1837; lives in Hoosac Falls, N. Y.
ix. Desire Holt, b. Dec. 25, 1839.

Information given by Amy (Bristol) Heath.

36. MILES[7] BRISTOL (Rev. John H.,[6] John, Jr.,[5] John[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), b. 1788, at Norfolk, Ct.; m. (1) Mary Woodruff, b. 1792; d. Nov. 5, 1847; m. (2) Orcelenna (Emily) Davis; lived in Canaan, Columbia Co., N: Y.; but his land extended over the state line into West Stockbridge, Mass. Children:

i. George Henry.[8]
ii. Reliance Adah Mandana; m. —— Wagner.

Columbia Co. Probate Records and Mrs. Jonathan Bristol.

37. JESSE[7] BRISTOL (Rev. John H.,[6] John, Jr.,[5] John,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), b. 1791, at Windsor, Mass.; d. Oct. 1880 in Hillsdale, Mich.; m. (1) at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., Petronella, dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Butler) Dewey; d. in Hillsdale; m. (2) —— Hermance. Ensign in the Columbia Co. Cavalry, in 1818. Was Justice of the Peace at Austerlitz, 1842; moved to Michigan, 1845. Children:

i. Lucy Ann,[8] b. in Austerlitz, June, 1820; m. 1850, T. J. White of Hillsdale, Mich.
ii. Joseph Dewey, b. June 1823, in Austerlitz; d. 1870; m. (1) at Harbin Springs, Col., Miss Harbin; m. (2) in San Francisco, Cal., Eliza Jane, dau. of "Squire" Robert and Polly Dole (Cilly) Knox of Epsom, N. H. He studied law with Judge Field of Stockbridge; went to Charlestown, S. C., and was Prof. of Latin in a college there; went to California "around Cape Horn," 1849. Practiced law in Napa and San Francisco, Cal.
iii. Dwight, b. Sept. 1827; m. Olive Miner.

iv. Olmsted, b. Aug. 31, 1833; d. 1876; unm.
v. Phillip, b. Aug. 12, 1837; m. Helen Fleetwood, b. in Girard, Erie Co., Pa., April 12, 1839. Served in the Civil War.
vi. Miles, b. 1840; d. in infancy.

38. Henry[7] Bristol (Rev. John H.,[6] John, Jr.,[5] John,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), b. April 17, 1794; d. Sept. 10, 1864; m. Abigail, dau. of Jonathan Putnam, Sr., of Worcester, N. Y.; served in the War of 1812. Children:

i. Adelia,[8] b. March 28, 1826, at Canaan, N. Y.; m. April 30, 1843, Philip R. Cornell of the Quaker Settlement at New Lebanon; d. 1850.
ii. Henry Raymond, b. Jan. 25, 1828, in New Lebanon; m. Harriet Brown.
iii. Juliette, b. Oct. 20, 1829, in New Lebanon, N. Y.; m. Rev. Zeras Osborn of Marshall, Mich.; d. 1864.
iv. Reliance Abbie, born Sept. 7, 1831; m. Andrew J. Snyder.
v. Jonathan Putnam, b. Nov. 20, 1832, in New Lebanon; m. Lovinia Powers of Austerlitz.
vi. Lucy Celestia, b. April 4, 1835; m. Lyman Goodnow of Dalton, Mass.
vii. Mercia Dean, b. March 6, 1837, at New Lebanon; m. Henry Powers.
viii. William Seward, b. Nov. 11, 1838, in New Lebanon; m. Lydia Crawford.
ix. Joseph Dewey, b. Oct. 25, 1840, in New Lebanon; m. Mary Russell.
x. Martha Amanda, b. May 1, 1844, in Canaan, N. Y., Rev. Zeras Osborn then of Nelson, N. Y.

Information furnished by Mrs. Jonathan Bristol.

39. Joseph Beers[7] Bristol (Rev. Joseph,[6] John, Jr.,[5] John,[4] Joseph, John,[2] Henry[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1806, at Jefferson, N. Y.; d. July 27, 1868, at Cuba, N.Y.; m. Feb. 4, 1829, Margaret Vincent. Children:

i. Joseph Monroe,[8] b. June 23, 1831.
ii. Margaret Melona, b. June 21, 1833.
iii. Michael Burdette, M. D., b. June 1, 1838; m. Martha Maria Mascall.
iv. Oscar Griffin, b. Aug. 26, 1846.
v. Elijah Beers, b. Sept. 30, 1849.

Information furnished by Michael B. Bristol of Cambridge, Ill.

40. Amos Stewart[7] Bristol (Rev. Joseph,[6] John, Jr.,[5] John,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1814, at Jefferson, N. Y.; m. ——. Children:

i. William.[8]
ii. Richard.
iii. Valentine.
iv. Lute.
v. Fred.
vi. John.

vii. Arthur.
viii. Caroline.
ix. Jane.

Information furnished by Miss Daisy Bristol of Cambridge, Ill.

41. Ira Sherman[7] Bristol, Rev. (James,[6] Job,[5] Enos,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), b. June 7, 1809, at Auburn, N. Y.; d. Feb. 13, 1885, at North Loup, Neb.; m. Jan. 3, 1831, Nancy Henrietta, dau. of Job and Henrietta (Brown) Warner, b. April 27, 1812, and d. July 4, 1884; lived at Jamestown, N. Y., and Bristol, Wis. Children:

i. Catherine Maria,[8] born at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. John L., son of Sydney and Melissa (Howard) Pope of Columbus, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1857; d. Jan. 5, 1884, at Columbus.
ii. Merietta Amanda, b. at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. Rev. Oscar Babcock; d. March 25, 1835, at Dakota, Wis.
iii. Cicero Lathrop, b. at Harmony, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1865, at Tabor, Iowa, Mary, dau. of Joseph Weeks.
iv. Lawrence Theodore Miller, b. March 24, 1839, at Bristol, Wis.; served in the Civil War.
v. Medora Eliza, b. Jan. 27, 1841; m. (1) July 31, 1861, Henry Babcock; m. (2) May 22, 1864, Plummer Howe; m. (3) O. M. Parkinson.
vi. Theresa Oressa, b. Aug. 14, 1842, at Bristol, Wis.; m. Aug. 28, 1861, Hon. Herman A. Babcock of Lincoln, Neb.
vii. Henry Orland, b. June 13, 1844, at Bristol, Wis.; lived in Bell Plain, Va.; served in the Civil War.

Information from Cicero Lathrop Bristol, North Loup, Neb., and Mrs Worden of Ithaca, N. Y.

42. John Sherman[7] Bristol, 2d (John S.,[6] Job,[5] Enos,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] Henry[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1808, near Auburn, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1833, Elmira, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Bonesteel Wood, b. Aug. 6, 1809, d. June 2, 1847; m. (2) Oct. 28, 1852, Mrs. Mary B. Courtright; d. Jan. 28, 1864, at Xenia, Ohio. At the time of his m. he lived at Seneca Falls, N. Y.; in 1851 at Dryden, N. Y.; in 1854, in Newark, O. Children, by 1st m.:

i. Edith May,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1839, at Seneca Falls; m. James Washington Hearne.
ii. Merritt Channing, b. Nov. 27, 1842; m. Mary Jane Jackson.
iii. Charles Herbert, b. April 12, 1847; m. Bella Everat Marston.

By 2d m.:

iv. Emily Courtright, m. Frederick F. L. Cockrell.

John Sherman Bristol Bible; information from Mrs. James W. Hearn of Ithaca, N. Y.; *Seneca Co., N. Y., Land Records.*

Stockbridge, Mass., and Clinton, N. Y., Branch.

1. Moses[3] Bristol (Eliphalet[2] Henry[1]), b. 1718, at New Haven; m. Rachel, dau. of Joseph Trowbridge; d. at Clinton, N. Y., May, 1802. The land which Eliphalet[2] Bristol deeded his sons was on the Derby side of the boundary line between Derby and Water-

bury when the New Society was formed, and the title proved worthless. Moses lived for a time in Washington, Ct., and then moved to Stockbridge, Mass. In 1778, he and his wife were received by letter into the Congregational Church at Stockbridge. In 1789, Moses and Rachel, his wife, and Eli and Sarah, his wife, sold their lands in Stockbridge and Lee, and the family moved to what is now called Clinton, N. Y. Children:

i. Olive,[4] bap. at Woodbridge, Ct., Sept. 11, 1745; m. Solomon Jones, of Stockbridge, Mass., and Oswego, N. Y.
ii. Elizabeth, bap. at Oxford, Ct., —— 29, 1749; m. 1767, at South Britain, Andrew Dunning; settled in Vermont.
iii. Rachel, bap. June 11, 1749, at Oxford; m. —— Wright of Lanesboro, Mass.
ix. Sarah, b. June 3, at Derby; bap. at Oxford, Aug. 1751; m. Coral Smith of Lanesboro.
v. Moses, b. Sept. 3, 1753; bap. Oct. 14, at Oxford; killed at Ticonderoga.
2 vi. Eli, b. Sept. 27, 1755, at Derby; bap. at Oxford, Dec. 7.
vii. Anna, m. Lent Bradley.
viii. Abeline, m. March 25, 1784, Isaac Stevens of Stockbridge.
3 ix. Joel, b. Jan. 11, 1762, at Washington, Ct.

2. Eli[4] Bristol (Moses,[3] Eliphalet,[2] Henry[1]), m. (1) May 11, 1780, at Southbury, Ct., Sarah Peck, b. Sept., 1753; d. Jan. 25, 1817; m. (2) Jan. 19, 1818, Lucinda Smith, of Lyme, Ct., b. April 25, 1772; d. Aug. 22, 1845. He d. Sept. 28, 1843, at Clinton. He served in the Revolution, from Connecticut; and was one of the founders and first trustees of Hamilton College. Children:

i. Elizabeth,[5] b. Oct. 30, 1781, at Stockbridge, m. Dec. 22, 1801; Nathaniel Lucas; d. Feb. 29, 1876.
ii. Moses, b. Oct. 5, 1783, at Stockbridge, d. 1789.
iii. Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1786, at Stockbridge; m. Dec., 1808, Nicholas P. Randall; d. Feb. 11, 1814, at Clinton.
iv. Hannah, b. July 6, 1788, at Stockbridge; d. Sept. 10, 1815, while visiting relatives at New Haven.
4 v. Moses, b. Oct. 21, 1790, at Clinton.
vi. Harriet, b. July 16, 1793; m. May 12, 1819, Samuel L. Edwards of Manlius, N. Y. Children: Sarah Bristol, and Samuel Henry.

3. Joel[4] Bristol (Moses,[3] Eliphalet,[2] Henry[1]), m. Oct. 13, 1786, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Josiah Jones of Stockbridge, b. May 22, 1768; d. Dec. 24, 1835. He served in the Revolution from Stockbridge; d. Sept. 16, 1827, at Clinton. Children:

i. Nancy,[5] b. Oct. 20, 1787; m. Feb. 28, 1822, J. C. Platt; d. May 13, 1849; no issue.
ii. Frances, b. Dec. 6, 1792; m. July 23, 1846, Ichabod Fitch; d. April 10, 1861; no issue.
5 iii. George, b. Aug. 22, 1795.
iv. William, b. March 26, 1798; m. Nov. 5, 1824, Mehitabel Casey who d. Oct., 1860; d. April 18, 1866.
v. Eliza, b. 1803; d. 1882; unm.

4. Moses[5] Bristol, M.D., (Eli,[4] Moses,[3] Eliphalet,[2] Henry[1]), m. (1) 1817, Cornelia Norton Hopkins who d. 1823; m. (2) Oct. 28, 1824, Emily Woodruff. Lived at Buffalo when he d., Nov. 6, 1869. Was a graduate of Yale College and Yale Medical School, 1816. Children:

i. Edward,[6] b. Oct. 27, 1825; lives at Brockport, N. Y.
ii. Henry, b. April 25, 1829.
iii. William, b. July 26, 1831; lived at Buffalo.

5. George[5] Bristol (Joel,[4] Moses,[3] Eliphalet,[2] Henry[1]), m. Oct. 8, 1818, Sybil Hale who d. May 29, 1867; d. 1874; lived at Clinton. Children:

i. Ellen Maria,[6] b. Aug. 31, 1820; m. April 17, 1843, Rev. Delus Gridley.
ii. Nancy Platt, b. July 5, 1823; d. 1824.
iii. Henry Platt, b. Nov. 26, 1825; m. Martha Fake.
iv. George Hale, b. Jan. 19, 1830; d. 1830.
v. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1831; d. 1850.
vi. Cornelius North, b. Jan. 1, 1837; m. James Skinner.

Canaan, Columbia Co., and Genesee Co., N. Y., Branch.

When the first U. S. Census was taken, in 1790–1, there were living at Canaan, four cousins, all grandsons of Eliphalet[2] Bristol, Sr., *viz.:* Eliphalet[4] and Abel,[4] sons of Aaron, Sr.,[3] of Harwinton, Ct.; Benjamin,[4] son of Benjamin, Sr.,[3] of Cheshire, North Haven, Woodbury, Waterbury, Ct., and Ft. Edward, N. Y.; and Ashur,[4] son of Eliphalet, Jr.,[3] of Woodbury; and several of their sons were already married, and also listed in the census.

1. Eliphalet[4] Bristol (Aaron,[3] Eliphalet,[2] Henry[1]), b. April 7, 1751, at New Haven, Ct.; m. Sarah, dau. of Ezekiel and Mindwell (Barber) Scoville of Harwinton, Ct., and settled at Canaan, where some of his descendants still live on the old homestead and possess the original Indian deeds. He enlisted in the Revolution, at Albany. Children:

i. Sarah,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1775; d. June 13, 1797; m. Jan. 1, 1795, Matthew, son of William[5] Warner, b. Sept. 7, 1766; d. July 9, 1841.
ii. Huldah, b. May 30, 1778; d. June 13, 1870; m. May 1, 1799, Matthew Warner.
iii. Lydia, b. Sept. 22, 1780; d. Dec. 25, 1837; m. Feb. 18, 1802, William Bacon, b. Dec. 25, 1778; d. Jan. 18, 1827.
iv. Eliphalet, b. Jan. 5, 1784.
v. Lovina, b. Sept. 12, 1789; d. Nov. 12, 1847; m. Nov. 12, 1808; Isaac Lupton, son of Lupton[6] Warner, b. Dec. 16, 1789; d. June 3, 1863.
vi. Betsy, b. Sept. 14, 1794; d. Aug. 24, 1853; m. Oct. 10, 1812, James Spier, b. March 30, 1790; d. April 20, 1853.

Eliphalet[6] Bristol, Jr., (Eliphalet,[4] Aaron,[3] Eliphalet,[2] Henry[1]), m. (1) March 11, 1809, Lucy Crippen, b. Nov. 7, 1780; d. July 17, 1826; m. (2) July 16, 1827, Laura Crocker, b. Feb. 13, 1794; d. Oct. 10, 1881. He lived at Canaan, and d. there, April 13, 1869. Children:

i. Sarah,[6] b. May 7, 1810; m. Daniel Spier.
ii. Albert Gallatin, b. Jan. 6, 1812; m. Miranda Lockwood; settled at Avon, N. Y.
iii. Benjamin Crippen, b. Sept. 8, 1813; m. (1) Harriet P. Wood; m. (2) Mary Fuller Harmon.
iv. Deborah, b. April 2, 1815; m. Isaac B., son of Isaac Lupton Warner.
v. Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1817; m. James T. Lockwood.
vi. Lydia Foster, b. Jan. 5, 1819; m. Eliphalet Stoutenburg.
vii. Eliphalet Scoville, b. Dec. 12, 1821; m. Mary Ann Janes; lived at Kalamazoo, Mich.
viii. Horace Crocker, b. Dec. 22, 1828; m. (1) Eveline Franklin; m. (2) Charlotte Mattoon.
ix. Abel Ingersoll, b. Feb. 2, 1832; m. Catherine Wood Hamilton.

Chart prepared by George W. Bristol of Grand Rapids, Mich.; *New Haven Records; Stiles' Gen. Scoville Articles in N. E. Hist.; and Gen. Register* and *N. Y. Gen. and Bio. Record.*

Abel[4] Bristol (Aaron,[3] Eliphalet,[2] Henry[1]), said to have been b. 1755, "at Canaan, Ct.," evidently lived with his father at Harwinton, Ct., until he m. Lois Norton of Goshen, and settled at Canaan. He served in the Revolution, enlisting at Albany, and later in the Columbia Co. Militia, in which he was appointed Lieutenant in 1793 and Captain in 1800. As he "resigned regularly" in 1800, this is probably the date of the settlement of this family in Lima, N. Y. He d. in Lima, May 11, 1827. Children:

i. Lois,[5] b. Dec. 5, 1775; m. Jan. 24, 1796, at Canaan, William, son of William[4] Warner; settled at Lima.
ii. Abel.
iii. Norton, Cornet in the Ontario Co. Militia, 1802. Children: Miles, b. 1821; George S.; Levi N.
iv. Miles, Cornet in Ontario Co. Militia, 1803. Probably the Miles Bristol who d. at Little Silver, near Vicksburg, Miss., 1865, whose estate was advertised and an unsuccessful attempt made to find his heirs. In 1880, (the late) Jonathan Bristol of Pittsfield, Mass., and (the late) John Bristol, of Cuba, N. Y., confusing him with Miles Bristol of the Newtown Branch, made a very successful attempt to trace the heirs of the latter, and so discovered their error.

Information from George W. Bristol of Grand Rapids, Mich.; *Council of Appointments; N. Y. Seate Historian's Report; Stiles' (Mass.) Gen.;* Letter from Miles Bristol (b. 1821).

Ashur[4] Bristol (Eliphalet,[3] Eliphalet,[2] Henry[1]) had land "set off" to him in Canaan. This seems to have been part in Chatham and part in Austerlitz (all once included Canaan) as per two identures made between two of his sons, Eliphalet and Ashur, when Eliphalet quitclaimed land in Chatham, in 1818, whereof Ashur Bristol died seized. This was recorded in 1832. In 1831, Ashur Bristol and Olive, his wife, sold the land "in Austerlitz" formerly owned by Ashur Bristol (deceased). This land was

bounded on the north by the highway leading from Hudson to Stockbridge and "next the land now in the possession of the widow of Israel Bristol." Children:

i. Eliphalet.[5] In 1818, he was living in Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y.
ii. Ashur. In 1818, he was living in Oxford; in 1831, in Addington, Steuben Co., N. Y.
iii. Israel, b. at Oxford, Ct., bap. at Derby; m. Anna Blinn; d. at Canaan. Children: Dillon, Libbeus, Croydon, Gilbert, Sophronia, Rosetta, Artemesia, Geraldine, Asenath.
iv. Ruth, bap. May 9, 1773, at Derby.

(See Oxford line to follow.)

Oxford Church Records; Census 1790; Columbia Co. Land Records; information from Mrs. Lane of Chatham.

Benjamin[4] Bristol (Benjamin,[3] Eliphalet,[2] Henry[1]), b. June 24, 1750, at Cheshire or North Haven; m. Nov. 24, 1774, at Canaan, N. Y., Abigail, dau. of Lieut. William and Rebecca (Lupton) Warner of Westfield, Ct.; b. Dec. 18, 1756. He served in the N. Y. Militia during the Revolution. He served under Arnold in the Army of the North; fought at Stillwater and at Saratoga, Oct. 17, 1777, when Bourgoyne surrendered. He was pensioned in Genesee Co., Nov. 15, 1833, aged 84. (See Ft. Edward Branch.) Children:

i. William,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1775; at Canaan, N. Y.
ii. Abigail, b. Aug. 18, 1777; d. Nov. 30, 1803.
iii. Hannah, b. April 23, 1779; d. Jan. 11, 1837; m. Marcus Spafford.
iv. Richard, b. March 23, 1781.
v. Charles, b. Aug. 26, 1783.
vi. Josiah Warner, b. Sept. 13, 1785; d. July 4, 1786.
vii. Josiah Warner, 2d, b. May 26, 1787.
viii. Henry, b. May 6, 1789.
ix. George, b. May 12, 1791.
x. Chloe Warner, b. April 3, 1793; d. Oct. 11, 1832; m. William Follett.
xi. Rebecca, b. July 9, 1797; d. 1872; m. Peter Viele.

William[5] Bristol, Lieut. and Hon. (Benjamin, Jr.,[4] Benjamin,[3] Eliphalet,[2] Henry[1]), m. Martha, dau. of Frances and Mary (Cutting) Stevens of Lima, N. Y.; b. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1785. He went from Canaan to what was then Batavia, now Gainesville, N. Y., in 1805, and helped to lay out that township. He was trustee of the Union Society, the charter name for the Presbyterian Church of Warsaw, in 1812; and when the second Congregational Church of Gainesville was formed, Mr. Bristol donated the site and contributed one-eighth of the church. He also donated the land for the cemetery, and gave the site for the school house in District No. 9. He was Justice of the Peace in 1809 and 1811; served in the War of 1812 as Lieut. in Capt. Isaac Wilson's Co.; was elected the first Supervisor of Gainesville in 1814, 1816–1819 –1821, and in 1823 he represented Genesee Co. in the Assembly. Children:

i. Francis Stevens, b. March 22, 1808; m. April 5, 1832, Merah Stone; d. July 25, 1845, in Warsaw.
ii. Benjamin F., b. June 17, 1811; m. March 4, 1735, Margaret A. Davis; d. in Gainesville.
iii. Mary Stevens, b. March 30, 1813; m. April 7, 1831; John W. Lawrence; d. Sept. 1, 1876.
iv. Lamira, m. Nov. 19, 1834, George Harrington; d. 1848.
v. William, b. May 7, 1821; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1843, Adelia M. Lockwood who d. Nov. 2, 1855, aged 34; m. (2) Jan. 8, 1857, Martha J. Jewett.
vi. Laura, b. March 3, 1824; m. Dec. 7, 1843, Corydon Doolittle; d. April 19, 1851.

Hist. Warsaw, N. Y.; Columbia Co. Records.

RICHARD[4] BRISTOL (Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] Eliphalet,[1] Henry[2]), m. (1) Lucy Egerton; d. Aug. 1876. Children:

i. George.
ii. Fannie, m. —— Edson.
iii. Hannah, m. John Bowman.
iv. Homer.
v. Henry.
vi. Richard.

CHARLES[5] BRISTOL (Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] Eliphalet,[2] Henry[1]), m. Lucy Perry Ball, a relative of Commodore Perry; and moved to Gainesville, N. Y.. about 1806. Children:

i. Alexander Ray.
ii. Charles Leroy,[6] b. Jan. 8, 1812; d. May 18, 1870; m. Mary Ann Brevoort of Detroit, Mich., only dau. of Commodore Henry Bergan Brevoort, b. Jan. 13, 1775; d. Jan. 30, 1858; children of this marriage were: Henry, d. in infancy. Col. Henry B., U. S. A., b. ——; d. ——. Alexander MaComb, b. March 22, 1840; d. Jan. 18, 1866. John Isaac Devoe, b. March 16, 1845; living in New York. Catharine Navarre, b. Aug. 28, 1846; d. March 15, 1873. Mary F., m. Louis Barr, Captain U. S. Army, deceased. Elias Leroy Macomb, M. D., at Ann Arbor, Mich.
iii. Dewitt.
iv. Fayette.

By second wife, Hannah Parsons.:

v. John.
vi. George.
vii. Harriette, m. Tom Barrett.
viii. Olive, d. aged 20.

JOSIAH WARNER[5] BRISTOL (Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] Eliphalet,[2] Henry[1]), m. Jan. 16, 1816, at Wethersfield, Ct., Mary Goodrich; d. Feb. 16, 1865. Children:

i. Frances, b. Dec. 19, 1816, at Wethersfield; m. —— Carpenter of Fredonia, N. Y.
ii. Hannah Treat, b. April 24, 1823, at Wethersfield; m. —— Sprague; d. at Red Wing, Minn.

iv. Martha, bap. Dec. 28, 1825; d. young.
v. Thomas Warner, b. March 3, 1820, at Wethersfield; lived and d. in Dunkirk, N. Y.

George[5] Bristol (Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] Eliphalet,[2] Henry[1]), m. Feb. 16, 1814, Alice Hutchinson; d. aged 94. Children: William, Henry, Wheeler, Maria, Kate, Fannie, Abigail, Isabelle, Lucy, Jane, Helen.

Manuscript prepared by Mrs. Laura Bristol Robinson of Warsaw, N. Y., *Hist. Warsaw; N. Y. Rev. Prisoners; Census 1790; Hist. Ancient Wethersfield, Ct.;* information by John I. D. Bristol, New York City; *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*

Ft. Edward, N. Y., Branch.

Benjamin[3] Bristol (Eliphalet,[2] Henry[1]), m. March 19, 1745–6, Thankful Trowbridge. Lived at Waterbury and Woodbury, Ct., and Ft. Edward. Children:

i. Mabel,[4] b. Nov. 11, 1747; m. Jonathan Royce of Woodbury.
ii. Benjamin, b. June 24, 1750; m. Abigail Warner of Canaan, Ct., and Canaan, N. Y., and lived at Canaan and Lima, N. Y. (See Canaan Branch.)
iii. Silas; descendants still living at Ft. Edward; a juror at Ft. Edward, 1798.
iv. Amos; a juror at Ft. Edward, 1796.
v. William; b. 1760; a juror at Ft. Edward, 1796.

Amos, son of Benjamin, m. Lois, dau. of Reuben Stevens, of Canaan, Ct., and moved about 1822, to Cayuga Co., N. Y. Children: Sally Ann; Lois; Abigail, d. unm.; Louisa, m. —— Baring; Nancy, m. Solomon Stewart; James; Amos; John; George; Charles Dyer.

William, b. 1760, son of Benjamin, had: Asa, b. Feb. 22, 1794; Benjamin; William; Lyman; Charles and Daniel; all b. at Ft. Edward.

Meredith, Delaware Co., N. Y., Branch.

Capt. Amos[4] Bristol (Nathan,[4] Sergt. Bezaleel,[3] Samuel,[2] Henry[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1759, at Norwalk, Ct.; d. Dec. 8, 1848; lived at Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Ct. (1790 census), and was one of the first settlers of Meredith. He m. Jerusha, dau. of David and Jerusha Pratt of Guilford, Ct., b. 1759, and d. at Meredith, May 5, 1841. Children:

i. Richard,[5] b. Jan. 20, 1795, at Meredith; m. (1) July 10, 1817, Sylvania Thompson, b. at Franklin, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1798; d. April 28, 1831; m. (2) Dec. 19, 1831, Nancy Moon, who d. June 16, 1851. He d. Dec. 1858. Children:
    1. Lucinda[7] Candace, b. March 30, 1818; m. Asahel Allen.
    2. Amos Clark, b. Oct. 19, 1820; m. (1) Almira Beers; (2) Ann D. Garrison, Feb. 7, 1854.
    3. Arabella J., b. Jan. 15, 1822; m. Peter Morenus.
    4. Adeline M., b. Dec. 10, 1824; d. 1850.
    5. Martin H., b. July 10, 1827; d. 1856.

6. Mary C., b. Aug. 20, 1829; m. Levi Cummings.
7. Richard K., b. Sept. 21, 1832; d. 1851.
8. William M., b. Nov. 13, 1833; d. young in Wisconsin.
9. Helen C., b. Dec. 23, 1839; m. Lioniel Covey.
10. Sylvia S., b. Nov. 23, 1843; m. William Kerr.

From Richard Bristol's Bible.

ii. Franklin,[6] b. Aug. 29, 1799; m. Marina Reed Strong, b. July 2, 1802; lived in Sylvania, Pa. Children, all born in Meredith:

1. James F.,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1828; m. Melissa Ripley.
2. Daniel H., b. March 26, 1831; m. Cynthia Benson.
3. Sylvester M., b. Aug. 1, 1833; m. Jane A. Thayer.
4. Mary M., b. Aug. 18, 1836; m. S. L. Richardson.
5. Julia M., b. Sept. 25, 1840; m. Charles J. Ripley.
6. Florence A., b. March 25, 1847; m. Ira J. Richardson.

iii. Nathan,[6] lived at Meredith and Ithaca, N. Y. Children: 1. Harriett. 2. Henrietta. 3 Lucy. 4. Charles.

iv. John, m. Lydia Saunders of Treadwell; and moved to Pennsylvania. Children: 1. John of Walton, N. Y. 2. Lyman. 3. Jerusha. 4. Melissa. 5. David.

Richard Bristol's Bible, and information collected by Mrs. Alton Potter of Franklin, N. Y.

HILLLDALE, COLUMBIA CO., N. Y., BRANCH.

ABNER[4] BRISTOL (Stephen,[3] Eliphalet,[2] Henry[1]), b. March 8, 1738, at New Haven, Ct.; d. April 21, 1790; m. in New Haven, Emma Dorchester, b. March 20, 1752; who d. in New Haven, Sept. 23, 1833. Children:

i. Thaddeus,[6] b. March 24, 1775; d. ——.
ii. Huldah, b. April 24, 1777.
iii. Eunice, b. April 24, 1777; d. at Delta, N. Y., 1866; m. —— Riggs.
iv. Benjamin, b. Dec. 5, 1780.
v. Abner, b. Sept. 9, 1782.
vi. Thaddeus, b. Sept. 12, 1784.
vii. Stephen, b. Feb. 25, 1787.
viii. Abigail, b. Dec. 30, 1789; d. Jan. 1, 1862; m. —— Sherman.

Abner Bristol lived in Hillsdale, and died there, Aug. 11, 1867. Children:

i. John Bunyan, the noted artist.
ii. Stephen.
iii. Susan.

Thaddeus Bristol, m. March 4, 1807, Chloe Wooding, b. July 30, 1789, at Bethany, Ct.; d. April 15, 1854. He d. Dec. 14, 1867, at Harwinton, Ct. Children:

i. Harriet, b. April 6, 1809, at Bethany, Ct.; m. Ambrose Clark.
ii. Lydia, b. Jan. 4, 1811, at Watertown, Ct.; m. Sylvester Clark.

iii. Emeline, b. June 7, 1812, at Pittsfield; m. Horace Stone.
iv. Betsy, b. Dec. 4, 1813, at Pittsfield; m. Joseph Fenn.
v. Thaddeus, Jr., b. June 12, 1819; m. (1) Eliza, dau. of George Stone; (2) Clarissa B. Lovejoy.
vi. Delos, b. Dec. 6, 1824; m. Harriet Davis.
vii. Noice, b. April 28, 1827; m. Addie Miller.
viii. Benjamin Abner, b. July 6, 1829; m. Phœbe Fenn.
ix. Silas Edwin, b. June 1, 1831; m. Helen Waltz.
x. Adaliza Amanda, b. Feb. 16, 1833.
xi. Eunice A., b. Feb. 4, 1837; m. Hiram Simons.

Stephen Bristol, m. March 28, 1820, at Hillsdale, Cynthia Coy, b. July 6, 1791, at Middletown, Ct.; d. at Hillsdale, Feb. 25, 1874. Children:

i. George Dorchester, b. April 3, 1821, at Hillsdale; was a merchant of Troy, N. Y.
ii. Flavia, b. June 27, 1824; carried on the business after her brother's death.
iii. Jane, b. June 13, 1827; m. Ephraim Leach.
v. Stephen Sherman, b. June 20, 1829; m. Isabella Butterfield.

Records from Bible in possession of Miss Flavia Bristol at Hillsdale.

GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS., BRANCH.

DAVID[4] BRISTOL (Stephen,[3] Eliphalet,[2] Henry[1]), b. June 13 1742; m. Mabel, dau. of Charles Thomas. Children:

i. Mabel,[5] b. Aug. 10, 1763.
ii. Ichabod, b. Sept. 20, 1766; d. ——.
iii. David, b. Aug. 10, 1767; d. Nov. 15, 1816; m. Mary Prindle, b. Sept. 26, 1769, who died in Ohio, 1842. Children: David, Jr.; Maria; Ira; Elijah and Silas.
iv. Willard,[5] b. March 1, 1770: m. at North Haven, June 22, 1793, Betsy Ward. He d. at Sharon, Ct., Jan. 28, 1844, and she d. March 10, 1851, aged 81. Alexis, child of Willard and Betsy, bap. at Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 11, 1805.
v. Merit, b. Aug. 8, 1772; d. Oct. 5, 1865, at Gt. Barrington; m. Elizabeth Prindle, who d. June 5, 1858, aged 83 years and 9 mos. Children: 1. Willis, b. Sept. 2, 1794, d. Oct. 23, 1834; 2. Thomas, b. Feb. 2, 1796; 3. William, b. 1809; d. 1830; 4. Merritt A.; m. (1) Laura, dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Perry) French of Attleboro, and Rehoboth, and West Stockbridge, Mass. (She was b. 1816; and d. 1858.); m. (2) Sally (Seely) widow of his cousin Egbert Prindle Tobey. His children: Henry A.; Mary; Carrie; were all by his first wife. 5. Miranda, bap. at Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, Nov. 26, 1804; m. Elisha Barnes of W. Stockbridge.
vi. Dinah, b. Dec. 4, 1774; d. Oct. 16, 1776.
vii. Charles, b. Feb. 15, 1776; d. March 3, 1812.
viii. Ichabod, b. Sept. 4, 1778.
ix. Thomas, b. Oct. 1, 1780; d. Oct. 1, 1781.

x. Polly, b. Dec. 13, 1781; d. Aug. 16, 1785.
xi. Samuel Thomas, b. Oct. 3, 1782; d. at Sharon, Ct., Sept. 6, 1865, aged 83 yrs. and 11 mos. Tamma, his wife, d. Sept. 12, 1865, aged 74 yrs. and 11 mos. Phœbe M., their dau. d. Jan. 28, 1840, aged 4 yrs.; Tamma, b. July 11, 1849; d. 1895; Julon E., b. May 19, 1821; d. Dec. 20, 1891.
xii. Dinah, b. May 23, 1785.

Records from David Bristol's Bible in possession of Merritt A. Bristol's daughters; *Prindle Gen.; Early Ct, Marriages; Hist. Sharon, Ct.; Mss. Records of Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Gen. Soc. Library; Gt. Barrington Vital Records; W. Stockbridge Vital Records; Tobey Gen.*

BROOKFIELD, CT., BRANCH.

ISRAEL[4] BRISTOL (Aaron,[3] Eliphalet,[2] Henry[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1745; m. Phœbe Olmsted, b. 1742; and settled at Brookfield, where he d. Sept. 4, 1796. His wife was b. at —— and d. Sept. 3, 1828. Child:

JOHN[5] BRISTOL, b. June 27, 1771; m. Anna, dau. of William and Mindwell (Wildman) Bradshaw of New Milford, Ct.; b. Dec. 16, 1773. He d. at Brookfield, Aug. 14, 1827. Children:

i. Darius,[6] b. June 14, 1793.
ii. Eliud; b. Oct. 28, 1794.
iii. William; only son, Isaac B. (Hon.) of New Milford.
iv. Israel, d. at New Milford, Ct., July 23, 1829, aged 32; m. Josephine ——. Children: Caroline and Henry.
v. Thomas Parsons, m. Concurrence——; lived at New Milford.
vi. Betsy.
vii. Phœbe Mindwell, b. Dec. 24, 1809; m. Oct. 7, 1827, Allen Randall of Bridgewater. Children: Mary E., b. 1832; m. P. T. Bartram; d. 1854; Susan J., b. Sept. 13, 1838; m. John F. Bennett.

DARIUS[6] BRISTOL (John,[5] Israel,[4] Aaron,[3] Eliphalet,[2] Henry[1]), m. (1) Annis Barnum; (2) Zena Keeler. Served in War of 1812. Child by second wife:

i. Robert B. R.,[7] b. April 15, 1823; d. March 28, 1907; m. Phœbe Osborn, b. March 22, 1823; d. March 22, 1905; lived at Brookfield. Children: Darius and Mary.

ELIUD[6] BRISTOL (John,[5] Israel,[4] Aaron,[3] Eliphalet,[2] Henry[1]), m. Mary Ann, dau. of Rufus Sherman of Brookfield, b. April 28, 1800; d. Aug. 3, 1864; lived at Brookfield. Children:

i. Darius S.,[7] b. May 12, 1820; d. 1892.
ii. John H., b. May 26, 1822; d. March 6, 1913, at New Haven.
iii. Lucy A., b. Oct. 3, 2825; d. May 6, 1905.
iv. Ruth A., b. Jan. 20, 1831; d. 1856.
v. Grace N., b. March 4, 1834; m. Henry Buckingham.
vi. Frederick Eliud, b. Nov. 4, 1839; m. (1) Imogene Pulver; m. (2) Mary DeMartine.

Israel[4] Bristol's Bible in possession of Mrs. Darius Bristol of Marbledale, Ct.; *New England Hist.* Information from Mrs. Grace Buckingham.

(*To be continued.*)

SALTONSTALL

See Pedigree No. 12, Vol. 42, pages 213-214, New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY.

By John R. Totten,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and New England Historic-Genealogical Society.

(Continued from Vol. XLV., p. 160, of the Record.)

+1332 iii. Anna Savage,[8] born May 22nd, 1823; died April 19th, 1861; married Dr. Joseph Brown Cutts.

+1333 iv. George[8] (or George Henry), born May 23rd, 1825; died ——; married, first, to Caroline Matilda Livingston; married, second, to Elizabeth ——, a widow with one daughter.

1334 v. Amelia Hepsibah,[8] born November 30th, 1826; died May 15th, 1899, at Ayer, Mass.; not married.

1335 vi. James Francis,[8] born September 26th, 1828; died December 29th, 1831, at Saco, Maine, and was probably buried there; a child of George[7] Thacher, Jr., died at Saco, Maine, December 29th, 1831, according to Saco published *Vital Records,* and it is assumed by me that it was this child, No. 1335, as all the others were alive at that time.

George[7] Thacher was partly fitted for college by Joseph Adams (H. C., 1805), who was a private tutor in his father's family (I imagine he was the same Joseph Adams who married George[7] Thacher's sister, see Record No. 772); he completed his preparatory studies at Gorham, Maine, Academy under the instruction of Rev. Reuben Nason (H. C., 1802). He studied law with Hon. Cyrus King of Saco, Maine, and began practice in that place in 1815, where he continued until 1835. For five (5) years he was senior partner in the law firm of Gov. Fairchild and for several years he was Registrar of Probate of York Co., Maine. In 1835 he left Saco for Monroe, Maine, where he remained until 1841, where he was appointed by President Tyler, Collector of the Port of Belfast, Maine, and removed to that place. After the expiration of his commission he returned to Monroe, where he resumed the practice of his profession and remained there until 1853, when he removed to Westford, Mass. Mr. Thacher was a gentleman of most pleasing address and distinguished for his generous qualities. He had a deep sense of the importance of truth and justice, and discharged every duty with conscientious integrity. Believing the truth and importance of Christian religion, he was a firm supporter of public worship, a communicant and constant attendant in the ordinances of the gospel.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 51, 66.
Necrology of Harvard Graduates, by Palmer, pp. 124-5.
Groton, Mass., Historical Series, No. III, p. 333.
First Book of Records Pepperallborough (Now Saco), Maine, pp. 45, 79, 236.
Lawrence Park, of Groton, Mass. Savage genealogist.

774. LUCY SAVAGE[7] THACHER (Hon. George,[8] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Biddeford, Maine, May 25th, 1792; died at Saco, Maine, August 30th, 1820, and was probably buried there. I have no record of her gravestone. She married at —— (Saco, Maine, probably), October 16th, 1815 (intention published Saco, September 30th, 1815), to Col. Abner Sawyer, Jr., born at Saco, Maine, September 20th, 1784; he lived at Saco, Maine, and died there, presumably, September 27th, 1829, aged 45, and was buried there; I have no record of his gravestone. He was a son of Abner Sawyer (born ——; died ——; married ——), and Mary ——, his wife (born ——; died ——), of Saco, Maine.

Children: 3 (Sawyer), 1 son and 2 daughters, all probably born at Saco, Maine.

1336 i. (Son),[8] born August 19th (or 20th), 1816; died at Saco, Maine, September 2nd, 1816, aged 13 or 14 days.

1337 ii. Sarah Gray,[8] born ——, 1818; died March 26th, 1850, aged 32, at West Newton, Mass., at the home of her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Tyler Savage, with whom she lived the last 25 years of her life. She was at one time engaged to be married to John Holmes, brother of Oliver Wendell Holmes.

1338 iii. Catharine Lucy,[8] born July —, 1820; died January 16th, 1821, aged 6 months, at Saco, Maine.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 51.
First Book of Records, Saco, Maine, pp. 40, 124, 223, 226.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 102.
Josephine Van Antwerp Newland, Washington, D. C.

775. HENRY SAVAGE[7] THACHER (Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Biddeford, Maine, June 25th, 1794; he lived successively at Biddeford, Maine; Saco, Maine; Concord, N. H. (in part known as Christian Shore); Northfield, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H. He was a bank cashier in Saco, 1825-1831, and in York Bank, 1831-1849. He died at Portsmouth, N. H., May 25th, 1866, and was buried there. He married at Portsmouth, N. H., September 26th, 1822, to Elizabeth Haven Wardrobe, born Portsmouth, N. H., April 8th, 1799; died there March 11th, 1879, and was buried there. She was a daughter of

Captain John Wardrobe (born ——, at Edinburgh, Scotland; died October 29th, 1804, at Portsmouth, N. H.; married December 13th, 1790), and his wife, Ann Neverson Wentworth (born ——; baptized April 17th, 1768; died ——), of Portsmouth, N. H.

Children: 9 (Thacher), 6 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Biddeford, or Saco, Maine.

+1339 i. Eleanor Wardrobe,[8] born July 29th, 1823; died May 21st, 1891; married Charles Alanson Evans.

+1340 ii. Joseph Haven,[8] born February 10th, 1825; died January 5th, 1892; married Anna Maria Tompson.

+1341 iii. Henry Savage,[8] born December 11th, 1826; died November 16th, 1898; married Sarah Drown Eastman.

+1342 iv. John Wardrobe,[8] born November 4th, 1829; died ——; married Margaret Anna Locke.

1343 v. Walter Irvine, 1st,[8] (or Irving), born January 2nd, 1832; died June (or January) —, 1832, at Biddeford, Maine, where he was buried; remains subsequently removed to Concord, N. H.

1344 vi. Nathan Parker,[8] born December 17th, 1833; died December 11th, 1867, at Portsmouth, N. H., and was buried there. He was a druggist in Portsmouth; not married.

+1345 vii. Ann Wentworth,[8] born August 9th, 1835; died July 15th, 1892; married William Henry[8] Savage (No. 1352), her first cousin, as his first wife.

1346 viii. Emily Irvine[8] (or Irving), born October 16th, 1837; died September —, 1838, at Biddeford, and was buried there; remains subsequently removed to Concord, N. H.

1347 ix. Walter Irvine,[8] 2nd (or Irving), born July 27th, 1839; died December 8th, 1882, at Wakefield, Mass. He lived at Boston, Mass., and was a "bookmaker." He was buried at Portsmouth, N. H.; not married.

Henry Savage[7] Thacher, like his father, Hon. George[6] Thacher, was very much interested in the genealogy of his family and did much to collect additional information on the subject. For a time he lived in East Concord, N. H., in that part of the town known as "Christian Shore."

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 66-67.
Wentworth Genealogy, Vol. I, pp. 510-11.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 101, 104.
John Wardrobe Thacher, his son.
Louise Thacher (Newcastle, N. H.), his grand-daughter.
Lawrence Park, Esq., Groton, Mass.

776. Lewis[7] Thacher (Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Biddeford, Maine (probably), January 16th, 1796; he was said to have been a sea captain and to have lived at Babylon, L. I.; died ———, 1830, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Mary Goodrich, "a New York lady," born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. Her parentage has not been discovered by me.

Children: 4 (Thacher), 2 sons and 2 daughters, place of birth unknown.

1348 i. Mary Anna,[8] born ——; died ——.
+1349 ii. Catherine De Wolfe,[8] born August 22nd, 1825; died ——; married Benjamin T—— Jones, of New York City and Williamsburgh. N. Y.
1350 iii. Leonard,[8] born ——; died ——.
1351 iv. Lewis,[8] born ——; died ——.

I have been singularly unsuccessful in obtaining a complete and satisfactory record of the above Lewis[7] Thacher and his descendants. Under date of January 4th, 1905, Mrs. Lucy Savage (Thacher) Van Antwerp wrote me that on that date the children, Nos. 1348, 1350 and 1351 were dead and had been dead for some time, but could give no dates or information as to whether they had married or not. She stated that about 1865 she remembers that No. 1349, Catherine De Wolfe[8] (Thacher) Jones, came to her house in Schenectady, N. Y., with a child, a daughter about 10 or 12 years of age. She had no further recollections of her and knew of the post office address of none of her descendants.

Authorities:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 67.
Mrs. Lucy Savage (Thacher) Van Antwerp, of Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Rebecca Winslow (Thacher) Hall, of Portland, Maine.

777. Anna Lewis[7] Thacher (Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Saco, Maine, December 24th, 1797; died at Harvard, Worcester Co., Mass., November 15th, 1884; she married, September 20th, 1821, at Newburyport, Mass., to Captain Charles Tyler Savage, her own first cousin, born South Berwick, Maine, March 15th, 1797; he lived at South Berwick, Maine, in early life and in 1812 removed to Salem, Mass., and to Harvard, Mass., after 1855. In early life he was a Master Mariner and subsequently a merchant. He died at Harvard, Mass., November 5th, 1879, and was buried there. He was a son of Captain Joseph Savage (born Boston, Mass., June 13th (or 14th), 1756; died Berwick, Maine, January 20th, 1814; married December 16th, 1793, at Berwick, Maine), and his second wife, Catharine Hubbard (born Hamilton, Mass., November 13th, 1767; died Salem, Mass., February 6th, 1847; daughter of John and Sarah (Woodbury) Hubbard, of Berwick, Maine), of Berwick, Maine. Captain Charles Tyler Savage was a brother of Jane Cooper De Metris Savage, who married Samuel Phil-

lips Savage[7] Thacher, No. 771. His father, Captain Joseph Savage, was a brother of Sarah Savage, who married Hon. George[6] Thacher, No. 235.

Children: 2 (Savage), sons, both born at Weston, Mass.

+1352 i. William Henry,[8] born November 22nd, 1831; died ——; married, 1st, Ann Wentworth[8] Thacher, No. 1345; married, 2nd, Martha Asenath (Wright) Fletcher, widow of Sampson Fletcher.

1353 ii. James Dabney,[8] born September 14th, 1833 (or 1835); died ——.

In 1904, William Henry[8] Savage stated that his brother, James Dabney[8] Savage, "left home about 40 years ago [hence about 1864], for San Francisco, and that he heard from him a few times thereafter, but had not heard from him in 1904 for some 40 years. In 1913 Lawrence Park informs me that James Dabney[8] Savage in 1849 attended a private school at Medfield, Mass. In 1853 he sailed for San Francisco and was not heard of after 1866.

Captain Joseph Savage (father of Charles Tyler Savage), was a Captain of Artillery in the Revolutionary War and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, which honor was inherited by his son, Charles Tyler Savage, and again subsequently inherited by his son, William Henry[8] Savage, No. 1352. Captain Charles Tyler Savage went to sea at the early age of 12 years. At 21 years of age he commanded a ship. All the education he ever got was at sea during his leisure hours; he was a self-made man. At 40 years of age he retired from the sea and subsequently went into various kinds of business, and finally, in 1855, he bought a small farm in Harvard, Mass., where he died, November 5th, 1879. He was admitted a member of Essex Lodge of Freemasons at Salem, Mass., on March 15th, 1820.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 52.
His son, William Henry[8] Thacher, of Harvard, Mass.
Lawrence Park, of Groton, Mass.
Essex Institute Hist. Col., Vol. III, p. 215.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. 68, pp. 30-31.

778. JOSIAH[7] THACHER (Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Biddeford, Maine, July 30th, 1799 (or 1800); he lived at Biddeford, Maine, where he was a farmer, and died there January 25th, 1836, and was buried there. He married ——, intention published at Biddeford, Maine, September 16th, 1820, at —— (Biddleford, probably), to Jane Scammon, born Saco, Me., March 29th, 1802; died at Portland, Maine, April 17th, 1897, and was buried at Biddeford, Maine. She was a daughter of Nathaniel[4] Scammon (born ——; died —— (before his wife); married ——), and his wife, Dorcas Perkins (born ——; died a widow, January 8th, 1818), of Saco and (perhaps), Gorham, Maine.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 1 son and 5 daughters, all born at Biddeford, Maine.

1354 i. Rebecca Winslow, 1st,[8] born ——; died ——, young, at Biddeford and was buried there.

1355 ii. Josiah,[8] born April 23rd, 1823; died ——, aged about 8 years, at Biddeford, and was buried there.

+1356 iii. Rebecca Winslow, 2nd,[8] born October 24th, 1825; died ——; married George Hall.

+1357 iv. Angela,[8] born June 22nd, 1828; died at Portland, Maine, March 4th, 1910; married Charles Frederick Blaisdell.

+1358 v. Lucy Savage,[8] born June 4th, 1831; died ——; married George Ferdinand Emery.

+1359 vi. Martha Buckminster,[8] born February 8th, 1833; died ——; married Charles Osgood Murphy.

AUTHORITIES:

First Book of Records of Saco, Me., p. 137, 224.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 52, 67.
Lawrence Park, Esq., of Groton, Mass.
Mrs. George Hall, of 82 Chestnut Street, Portland, Me., his daughter.

780. ELIZABETH JONES[7] THACHER (Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Biddeford, Maine, February 25th, 1806; died at Akron, Ohio, September 23rd, 1880, and was buried there in Glen Dale Cemetery. She married, August 6th, 1827, at Biddeford, Maine, or John Tarbox Balch, born October 13th, 1799, at Newburyport, Mass.; he lived at Newburyport, Mass.; New York City, and Akron, Ohio, and was a merchant; he died at Akron, Ohio, February 24th, 1847, and was buried there in Glen Dale Cemetery. He was a son of Daniel Balch (born Newburyport, Mass., March 1st, 1761; died there October 13th, 1835; married, December 2nd, 1798), and his second wife, Martha Tarbox (born ——; died August 16th, 1802), of Newburyport, Mass.

Children: 5 (Balch), 3 sons and 2 daughters.

+1360 i. George Thacher,[8] born October 2nd, 1828; died April 15th, 1894; married Harriet Delafield Cushman.

+1361 ii. Theodoric Augustus,[8] born January 16th, 1832; died December 22nd, 1901; married Ann Elizabeth Gale.

+1362 iii. Daniel Webster,[8] born November 14th, 1834; died July 3rd, 1905; married Nellie Drusilla Holmes.

+1363 iv. Elizabeth Thacher,[8] born December 27th, 1837; died March 21st, 1914, at Montclair, N. J., and was buried at Akron, Ohio; married Gilbert Saltonstall Carpenter.

1364 v. Laura Otis,[8] born September 23rd, 1845, at Akron, Ohio; died October 9th, 1903, at Pasadena, Cal., and was buried at Akron, Ohio. She lived successively at Akron and Youngstown, Ohio, and at Pasadena, Cal.; not married.

Hon. George Thacher's Manuscript *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 118, gives the name of the second child, No. 1361, as John Theodoric, which is incorrect; it is as given above.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 52.
Mrs. G. S. Carpenter, Montclair, N. J., her daughter.
Essex Antiquities, Vol. VI, p. 13.

784. THOMAS[7] THACHER (Col. Thomas,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., January 25th, 1795; he lived successively at Yarmouth, Boston and Roxbury, Mass.; he owned covenant and was baptized at Brattle Street Church, Boston, April 25th, 1830. He was a cotton merchant and was connected with the Fulton Iron Foundry, and President of the Cheshire R. R., and of the Rutland and Burlington R. R. He died at Roxbury, Mass., March 3rd (or 11th), 1863, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. He was married at Boston, Mass. (by the Rev. John C. Palfrey, of Brattle Street Church), December 15th, 1822, to Caroline Billings, born at Boston, Mass., July 25th, 1805; died at Roxbury, Mass., March 20th, 1877, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. She was a daughter of Samuel and Hester (Gill) Billings, of Boston, Mass., who were married at Boston, Mass., June 28th, 1800.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 3 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Boston, Mass.

+1365 i. Thomas,[8] born January 18th (or 8th), 1824; died December 11th, 1869; married Maritta Borden Crooker.

1366 ii. Samuel Billings,[8] born April 19th, 1828; died March 23rd, 1829, at Boston, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

1367 iii. Mary Anner,[8] born January 30th, 1830; died October 15th (or 16th), 1838, at Boston, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

+1368 iv. Hester Billings (or Gill),[8] born October 15th, 1831; died October 22nd (or 25th), 1853; married William Amidown Beecher as his first wife.

1369 v. Caroline Billings,[8] born November 5th, 1833; baptized at Brattle Street Church, Boston, November 15th, 1834; died at Roxbury, Mass., March 24th, 1907, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass; not married.

+1370 vi. William Gill,[8] born July 28th, 1846; died September 23rd, 1883; married Elizabeth Ames Bates.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 67.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 105.
Elizabeth M. Thacher, of No. 33 Percival Street, Dorchester, Mass.
Boston Record Commissioners' Reports, Vol. 30, p. 474.

785. GEORGE CHURCHILL[7] THACHER (Col. Thomas,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., December 30th, 1796; he lived at Yarmouth, Boston and Dorchester, Mass.; he was the manager of the Fulton Iron Foundry Co., of Boston, Mass., and died at his home in Dorchester, Mass., October 21st, 1856, and was buried there in North Burial-ground. He married at Oakham, Mass., June 16th, 1825; intention published at Oakham, June 5th, 1825, to Maria Willis Howard, born at Bridgewater, Mass., May 31st, 1801, and at time of her marriage was living at Oakham, Mass.; died at Dorchester, Mass., January 13th, 1880, and was buried there in North Burial-ground. She was a daughter of Martin Howard (born May 27th, 1767; died ——; married ——, 1793, son of Col. Edward Howard and his wife, Vashti Willis (born ——, 1793; died ——, 1830; daughter of Nathan and Martha (Willis) Howard, of Braintree, Mass.), of Bridgewater, Oakham and Dorchester, Mass.

Children: 8 (Thacher), sons, all born at Boston, Mass.

1371 i. George Thomas, 1st,[8] born April 6th, 1826; died May 1st, 1826, at Boston, and was buried in North Burial-ground, Dorchester (Boston), Mass.

+1372 ii. George Thomas, 2nd,[8] born July 8th, 1827; died January 3rd, 1892; married Anna Hinkley.

+1373 iii. Charles Augustus,[8] born September 4th, 1829; died September 10th, 1885; married Clara Augusta Austin.

1374 iv. James Edward,[8] born September 21st, 1832; died January 18th, 1895, at Dorchester (Boston), Mass., and was buried there in North Burial-ground. He was connected with the Fulton Iron Foundry Co., Boston, Mass.; not married.

1375 v. Frederick Howard,[8] born July 24th, 1834; died November 28th, 1838, at Dorchester, Mass., and was buried there in North Burial-ground.

+1376 vi. Alfred Churchill,[8] born December 1st, 1836; died January 9th, 1883; married Mary Anna Capen.

1377 vii. Franklin Willis,[8] born November 24th, 1840; died August 14th, 1841, at Dorchester, Mass., and was buried there in North Burial-ground.

1378 viii. Henry Howard,[8] born May 14th, 1844; died September 14th, 1844, at Dorchester, Mass., and was buried there in North Burial-ground.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 52, 67, 79-80.
Elizabeth M. Thacher, his grand-daughter, of No. 33 Percival St., Dorchester, Mass.
Descendants of John Howard, by Herman Howard, p. 40.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. XI, p. 94; XLI., p. 324.
Oakham Vital Records, p. 101.

817. PHEBE[7] TAYLOR (Desire[6] Thacher, Elisha,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, 1744 (see age at and date of death), at Barnstable, Mass.; died November 7th, 1775, at Barnstable, and was buried there. She married at Barnstable, September 13th, 1763, to Sturgis Gorham (as his first wife), born Barnstable, June 28th, 1742; he lived at Barnstable, and was a merchant engaged in the fisheries and coasting trade and West Indian trade. He died at Barnstable, April 26th, 1795, aged 52, and was there buried. He was a son of Benjamin Gorham (born June 18th, 1715, at Barnstable; died ——, 1784; married, September 3rd, 1741), and Mary Sturgis (born Yarmouth, May (or March), 8th, 1722; died ——), of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 6 (Gorham), 2 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Barnstable.

1379 i. Nancy, 1st,[8] born September 4th, 1765; died at Barnstable, ——, in infancy.

1380 ii. Nancy, 2nd,[8] born September 4th, 1767; died at Barnstable, December 27th, 1791, and was buried there; not married.

1381 iii. Deborah[8] (Debby), born May 12th, 1769; died ——; married October 2nd, 1786, at Barnstable, to James S—— Lovell, of Boston; 2 sons.

1382 iv. Mary Sturgis,[8] born July 26th, 1772; died ——; intention published, Boston, April 16th, 1795; married, May 3rd, 1795, at Barnstable, to John Palfrey, Jr., a merchant of Boston, Mass.; 5 sons.

1383 v. Edward Sturgis,[8] born March 25th, 1774; died ——, in infancy, in Barnstable.

1384 vi. William Taylor,[8] born October 17th, 1775; died May 5th, 1790, aged about 15, at Barnstable, and was buried there; not married.

Sturgis Gorham married a second time at Barnstable, Mass., June 12th, 1778, to Desire[7] Taylor (his first wife's sister), born at Barnstable, ——, 1756, see age at and date of death; died December 15th, 1786, aged 30, at Barnstable, Mass., and was buried there.

Children: 4 (Sturgis), 2 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Barnstable, Mass., for whose record see record of Desire[7] Taylor, No. 820.

Sturgis Gorham was a successful business man. In the Revolutionary War he was a Whig, and was on many Committees and did much good service in the cause. In his will he left legacies to his grandsons, James and Joseph Lovell, and the remainder of his estate he divided equally between his daughters, Charlotte and Polly (Mary) Sturgis. On May 5, 1795, John Palfrey, Esq., of Boston, was appointed guardian of Charlotte[8] Gorham. Sturgis Gorham's estate was settled April 13th, 1802, and after paying legacies it amounted to £683-13-10. His real estate was sold to Elijah Smith, of Chatham, for £900.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 164.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 440.
Sturgis Family, p. 9.

820. DESIRE[7] TAYLOR (Desire[6] Thacher, Elisha,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Barnstable, ——, 1756 (see age at and date of death); died at Barnstable, December 15th, 1786, aged 30, and was buried there. She married at Barnstable, July 12th, 1778, to Sturgis Gorham, as his second wife (his first wife was Phebe[7] Taylor, No. 817, his second wife's sister); born at Barnstable, June 28th, 1742; he lived at Barnstable and was a merchant engaged in the fishing, coasting and West Indian trade; he died at Barnstable, April 26th, 1795, aged 52, and was buried there. He was a son of Benjamin Gorham (born June 18th, 1715; died ——, 1784; married, September 3rd, 1741), and Mary Sturgis (born Yarmouth, May (or March) 8th, 1722; died ——), of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 4 (Gorham), 2 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Barnstable, Mass.

1385 i. Edward Sturgis,[8] born November 29th, 1779; died ——, in infancy.

1386 ii. Phebe Taylor,[8] born September 30th, 1781; died ——, in infancy.

1387 iii. Edward Sturgis,[8] born October 31st, 1784; died ——, in infancy.

1388 iv. Charlotte,[8] born June 27th, 1786; died ——, 1821, in Bath, England; married ——, 1813, to Thomas L—— Harman, of New Orleans, La.; according to Otis *Barnstable Families,* Vol. I, p. 440 (James Hammond, an Englishman who lived at New Orleans, according to Hon. George Thacher's Mss., *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 164), children, 2 sons and 1 daughter.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 164.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 440.
Sturgis Genealogy, p. 9.

821. JOHN[7] TAYLOR (Desire[6] Thacher, Elisha,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, at Barn-

stable, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married ——, 1799, at ——, to Lucia Watson (of Plymouth, Mass.), born ——, 1776, at Plymouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of John Watson (born August 26th, 1748; died February 1st, 1826; married ——, 1769; buried in Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass.), and his wife, Lucia Marston, daughter of Benjamin Marston of Salem or Manchester, Mass. (born February 15th, 1748; died October 15th, 1793, buried in Burial Hill, Plymouth), of Plymouth, Mass.

Children: 4 (Taylor), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

1389 i. Lucia Watson,[8] born ——, 1800.
1390 ii. William John,[8] born ——, 1801.
1391 iii. Jeanette,[8] born ——, 1802; died ——; married Pelham Winslow Warren.
1392 iv. William,[8] born ——, 1804; died ——; married Elizabeth Robbins Vila.

A William Taylor, born in London, April 25th, 1804; died in Boston, June 27th, 1851, aged 47, is buried in Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass.; gravestone. This may be No. 1392, as the year of birth agrees with Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, page 258.

AUTHORITIES:

Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, pp. 258, 272-273, 278.
Burial Hill Plymouth Inscriptions, pp. 178, 179.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 165.

823. ABIGAIL[7] (NABBY) TAYLOR (Desire[6] Thacher, Elisha,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter),[1] born ——, at Barnstable, Mass.; died at Barnstable, September 19th, 1820, and was buried there. She married January 6th, 1785, to Edward Gorham, born Barnstable, February 16th, 1762; he lived at Barnstable and died there September 9th, 1822, aged 60, and was there buried. He was a brother of Sturgis Gorham, who married Abigail[7] Taylor's two sisters, No. 817 and 820, respectively, as his first and second wives.

Children: 9 (Gorham), 3 sons and 6 daughters, all born at Barnstable, Mass.

1393 i. John Taylor,[8] born January 7th, 1786; died ——, in Baltimore, Md.; not married.
1394 ii. Mehitable[8] (Hitty), born January 4th, 1788; died ——; married Dr. Ansel Davis; 7 children.
1395 iii. Lucy,[8] born September 27th, 1789; died ——; married Reason D—— Shepard of New Orleans, La.
1396 iv. Caroline,[8] born August 26th, 1791; died ——; living at Barnstable, Mass., in 1872; not married.
1397 v. Desire Thacher,[8] born August 27th, 1793; died ——; married Capt. Daniel C—— Bacon.
1398 vi. William Taylor,[8] born September 19th, 1795.

1399 vii. Abigail (Nabby)[8] Thacher, born June 8th, 1798; died ——; married Henry H. Allen.

1400 viii. Benjamin,[8] born February 6th, 1800; died October 15th, 1821, at Fort Armstrong, Illinois; not married. He graduated at West Point, July 1st, 1820, 2nd Lieut. Light Artillery and 2nd Lieut. 5th Infantry in reorganization of Army, 1821. Served in garrison in New England and at Fort Armstrong, Ills.

1401. ix. Mary Sturgis,[8] born ——; died ——; married Thomas Gray; 4 children.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* pp. 165-6.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 441-2.
Gray Genealogy, by M. D. Raymond, p. 250.
MSS. *Gray Genealogy,* by George W. Thacher, N. Y. G. & B. Soc., pp. 7, 16, 45.

825. PHEBE[7] DAVIS (Lucretia[6] Thacher, Elisha,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, at Barnstable, Mass.; died —— (between February 8th, 1785, and October 9th, 1789, see date of birth of child by this marriage and date of birth of first child by second marriage of her husband), at ——, Barnstable (probably). She married March 25th, 1784, at Barnstable, Mass., to George Lewis[7] Gorham (No. 708), as his first wife, born October 3rd, 1763, at Barnstable; died October 8th, 1839, at Barnstable, Mass., aged 76 years, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill West Burying Ground. He was a son of Nathaniel Gorham (born Barnstable, September 30th, 1726; died —— (estate settled in 1801) at Barnstable; married October 3rd, 1752, or October 30th, 1751) and his wife Annah[6] Lewis, see No. 213, of Barnstable, Mass.

Child: 1 (Gorham), daughter, born at Barnstable, Mass.

1402 i. Phebe,[8] born February 8th, 1785; died ——; married James Childs; 3 children.

George Lewis[7] Gorham married a second time, ——, 1785 (his second wife was only 16 years old at marriage), at Barnstable, to Mary Lucretia[7] Davis, No. 828, under whose record see details of this second marriage and issue therefrom; his second wife was sister of his first wife.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* pp. 167, 168.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 288, 438, 442-443; Vol. II, p. 144.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., April, 1899.

826. REBECCA[7] DAVIS (Lucretia[6] Thacher, Elisha,[5] Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, at Barnstable, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married September 2nd, 1786, at ——, to Captain Job Gorham (sea captain), born December 12th, 1754, at Barnstable; he lived at Barnstable and died

(lost at sea) February —, 1804, while on a voyage to Copenhagen in a vessel belonging to Stephen Gorham. He was a son of Thomas Gorham (born Barnstable, August 13th, 1723; died ——; will dated July 28th, 1795; married May 16th, 1754), and his first wife, Hannah Gorham (born Barnstable, April 16th, 1733; baptized Barnstable, April 8th (?), 1733; died April 5th, 1765), of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 3 (Gorham), 1 son and 2 daughters.

1403 i. Lucretia,[8] born ——.
1404 ii. Abigail Thacher,[8] born ——.
1405 iii. Job,[8] born ——; died ——; married Thankful Davis and had 1 daughter, Rebecca Davis[9] Gorham.

Captain Job Gorham inherited all of his father's estate except his step-mother's dower and 20 shillings to each of his father's other children.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 167, 168.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 288, 431, 432, 443-44.

827. ELISHA THACHER[7] DAVIS (Lucretia[6] Thacher, Elisha,[6] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——; he was a tanner and shoemaker and lived at Barnstable and died a young man, leaving a large family. He married ——, at ——, to Ruth Crocker Davis, born ——, at Barnstable, Mass.; died —— (lived to a great age), at ——. She was a daughter of Hon. John Davis (born October 7th, 1744; died May 27th, 1825, at Barnstable; married ——) and his wife, Mercy Crocker (daughter of Job Crocker), of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 7 (Davis), 3 sons and 4 daughters, all probably born at Barnstable, Mass.

1406 i. Barzillai,[8] born ——; died ——; settled in Haverhill, Mass.
1407 ii. Timothy,[8] born ——; died ——; lived in New York.
1408 iii. Elisha Thacher,[8] born ——; died ——, without issue.
1409 iv. Lothrop,[8] born ——; died ——, early.
1410 v. Louisa,[8] born ——; died ——, young.
1411 vi. Phebe Thacher,[8] born ——; died ——; married Ebenezer Bacon; 10 children.
1412 vii. Lucretia,[8] born ——; died ——; married Mr. —— Sweet of Boston.

AUTHORITIES:

Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 284, 288-9.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 168-9.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. I, p. 641; Vol. II, p. 331.

828. MARY LUCRETIA[7] DAVIS (Lucretia[6] Thacher, Elisha,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——,

1769 (see age at and date of death), at Barnstable, Mass.; died April 27th, 1857, aged 88, at Barnstable, Mass., and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill West Burying Ground; gravestone. She married first, ——, 1785 (she was 16 years old at time of her marriage), at Barnstable, to George Lewis[7] Gorham (No. 708), as his second wife (his first wife was Phebe[7] Davis (No. 825), and his second wife's sister), born October 3rd, 1763, at Barnstable; he lived in Barnstable and died there October 8th, 1839, aged 76 years, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill West Burying Ground. He was a son of Nathaniel Gorham (born Barnstable, September 30th, 1726; died —— (estate settled in 1801), at Barnstable; married October 3rd, 1752 (or October 30th, 1751), and his wife, Annah[6] Lewis (No. 213), of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 5 (Gorham), 2 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Barnstable.

1413 i. Nathaniel,[8] born October 9th, 1789; died ——; married April 11th, 1813, to Hannah Gorham.

1414 ii. Deborah,[8] born March 19th, 1792; died ——; married ——(?). A Deborah Gorham married at Barnstable, January 28th, 1812, to Charles G—— Easterbrook of Barnstable.

1415 iii. Anna Lewis,[8] born April 21st, 1795; died ——; married August 7th, 1814, to Nymphas Davis.

1416 iv. Benjamin Davis,[8] born July 29th, 1798.

1417 v. Mary Davis,[8] born December 1st, 1808; died ——; married December 14th, 1826, to Nathaniel S—— Hallett.

Mary Lucretia[7] (Davis) Gorham, widow of George Lewis[7] Gorham, married a second time, May 11th, 1841, at Barnstable, Mass. (probably), to Deacon Joseph Hawes (as his second wife), born October 11th, 1758, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died there March 17th, 1850, and was there buried in old Burying Ground; gravestone.

Children: (Hawes), none that are known of.

AUTHORITIES:

Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 288, 438, 442-3.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 141, 167-8.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 21.
Yarmouth Register, Cape Cod Families, No. 65, p. 5.

832. PHEBE[7] THACHER (Anthony,[6] Elisha,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born May 7th, 1780, at Barnstable, Mass.; died August 20th (or 28th), 1846; married ——, at ——, to Edward Loring, born April 29th, 1778, at Barnstable, Mass.; he resided at Barnstable, Mass., and died there August 26th, 1859, aged 81.

Children: 14 (Loring), 8 sons and 6 daughters, all born at Barnstable, Mass.

1418 i. Otis,[8] born August 11th, 1800.
1419 ii. Sarah Hinckley,[8] born July 10th, 1802; died July 12th, 1848, aged 46.
1420 iii. Elisha Thacher,[8] born July 12th, 1804; died October —, 1889.
1421 iv. Martha Taylor, 1st,[8] born August 10th, 1806; died February 6th, 1807.
1422 v. Martha Taylor, 2nd,[8] born December 6th, 1807; died ——; married in Quincy, Mass., to —— Clement of Quincy.
1423 vi. Betsey Thacher,[8] born February 27th, 1810; died December 24th, 1890, aged 80; married Joshua Chamberlain.
1424 vii. Edward, 1st,[8] born July 2nd, 1812; died September 1st, 1812.
1425 viii. Lucretia,[8] born August 27th, 1813; died ——; married Christopher Taylor of Chatham, Mass.
1426 ix. Edward, 2nd,[8] born September 15th, 1814; died ——, in Valparaiso, Chili.
1427 x. Allen Taylor,[8] born September 6th, 1817; died ——; resided in Charlotte, Mich.
1428 xi. Elliner,[8] born March 27th, 1819; died ——; married —— Lewis.
1429 xii. Charles,[8] born May 17, 1820; died ——; resided in Colorado.
1430 xiii. Milton Ingraham,[8] born June 21st (or 25th), 1821; died ——, 1893, aged 72, in Charlotte, Mich.
1431 xiv. Russel,[8] born March 12th, 1824; died ——, in harbor of Calao.

The will of Elisha Thacher[8] Loring (No. 1420), dated January 30th, 1883, was probated in the Suffolk Co. Probate Court, Mass., and in it he left $100,000.00 to public institutions. Executors: Thacher Loring, Horace Loring, Francis C. Welch, Charles J. Merrill. Elisha Thacher[8] Loring married twice; his second wife was Eliza W—— Wing, to whom he was married at Dorchester, Mass., August 6th, 1849, by Rev. Loramus Crowell of Boston. A Mrs. Eliza Ann Loring died at Dorchester, Mass., March 3rd, 1834, aged 21 years; this may have been the first wife of Elisha Thacher[8] Loring, but I do not know it positively to be so.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 166.
Boston Record Com. Reports, Vol. 36, pp. 159, 250.

833. ELIZABETH[7] (BETSEY) THACHER (Anthony,[6] Elisha,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, at Barnstable, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married at Barnstable, Mass., ——, 1802, by Rev. Jotham Waterman to Joshua Hinckley (John Hinckley, according to Allen's *Thacher*

Genealogy, p. 52, probably incorrect), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. Son of ——.

Children: 6 (Hinckley), 1 son and 5 daughters.

1432 i. Mary Given,[8] born ——; died ——; married Reuben Howes.

1433 ii. Anner,[8] born ——; died ——; married Charles Lewis.

1434 iii. Betsey Saunders, 1st,[8] born ——; died ——, young.

1435 iv. Freeman,[8] born ——; died ——.

1436 v. Ruth,[8] born ——; died ——.

1437 vi. Betsey Saunders, 2nd,[8] born ——; died ——.

A Joshua Hinckley (son of Jabez and Deborah (Wing) Hinckley of Barnstable, Mass.), was born at Barnstable, March 2nd, 1779. He may have been the Joshua Hinckley who married the above Elizabeth[7] Thacher, as at the time of her marriage in 1802 he was 23 years of age and hence of a suitable marriageable age, and, moreover, about the age of No. 833, who was probably born subsequent to 1780. This is a surmise only, not a positive statement. The above Joshua Hinckley's father, Jabez Hinckley, was born at Barnstable, October 24th, 1741, and died there February —, 1817, and married ——, 1764, to Deborah Wing.

AUTHORITIES:

Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. II, pp. 41, 42, 43.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 52.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 167.

834. MARY[7] THACHER (Josiah,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born December 3rd, 1753, "12 o'clock at night," at Norwalk, Conn.; died August 30th, 1796, at ——; married May 19th, 1785, at —— (Norwalk, Conn., probably), to Peter Hendricks (or Hendrick), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. He was a son of —— Hendrick by his wife ——, who resided at ——.

Child: 1 (Hendricks), son.

+1438 i. Burr,[8] born ——; died ——.

The above Peter Hendricks bought land in Norwalk, house and homestead, with mill and dam at Dry Hill, in 1786, he being then of Norwalk, late of Fairfield. In 1787 he bought a small piece of adjoining land. He sold house on Dry Hill in 1792 and disappears from records. He either died or moved away. Burr Hendricks, a grandson of Josiah[6] Thacher, is mentioned in the will of Josiah[6] Thacher, July 15th, 1806; see Vol. I., p. 171, *Norwalk, Conn., Probate Records.*

Selleck's Norwalk, p. 452, is in error in stating that Mary[7] Thacher married —— Betts; it was her sister Hannah[7] Thacher who married Isaiah Betts (see No. 835).

C. E. Durkee (of Saratoga, N. Y.), and Edward Doubleday Harris in their copy of Sadler Cemetery Inscriptions, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., gives the following item: "Burr Hendrick, died

April 7th, 1829." It is possible that this is the above Burr[8] Hendrick (No. 1438).

Schenck's *History of Fairfield, Conn.*, Vol. I., page 490, gives the following item: "Peter, son of John and Phebe Hendrick, baptized at Fairfield, Conn., May 22nd, 1737." This may be the record of the baptism of Peter Hendricks who married Mary[7] Thacher. If so, he was 48 years old at date of his marriage to her.

Bailey's *Early Conn. Marriages,* Vol. VI, p. 40, gives the following item: "Peter Hendrick and Sarah Allen were married at Fairfield, Ct., July 11th, 1776. It is possible that this may be the Peter Hendricks who married Mary[7] Thacher and that he married first as above to Sarah Allen, and she died, and he may have on May 19th, 1785, taken Mary[7] Thacher as his second wife. This seems not improbable, as 48 years old was rather late in life for a first marriage. These notes are, however, simply suggestions to future genealogists, as I have not absolute evidence except what I have given above, except the statement made by Miss Caroline Parmelia Pulling in August, 1882, to Miss Julia Redfield of Pittsfield, Mass., to the effect that Hannah[7] (Thacher) Betts, her grandmother, had a sister who left descendants that lived near Saratoga, which would seem to point to Burr Hendrick and possibly also his father, Peter Hendrick.

AUTHORITIES:

Family Bible of Captain Josiah[5] Thacher, of Norwalk, Conn.
Selleck's Norwalk, p. 452.
D. H. Van Hoosear, an authority on Norwalk families.
Bailey's Early Conn. Marriages, Vol. VI, p. 40.
Schenck's History of Fairfield, Conn., Vol. II, p. 490.

835. HANNAH[7] THACHER (Josiah,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born May 15th, 1760, at Norwalk, Conn.; died October 30th, 1848, at West Galway, N. Y., and was buried there; she married February 4th, 1784, at Norwalk, Conn., to Isaiah Betts, born January 17th, 1758, at Norwalk, Conn.; he lived at Norwalk, Conn., and West Galway, N. Y., at which latter place he died June 30th, 1843, and was there buried. He was a son of Isaac Betts and Elizabeth Griffin, of Norwalk, Conn.

Children: 6 (Betts), 1 son and 5 daughters.

+1439 i. Josiah Thacher,[8] born November 14th, 1784.
+1440 ii. Mary Elizabeth,[8] born May 8th, 1787; died ——; married Luther Wheeler; 3 children.
+1441 iii. Deborah,[8] born July 31st, 1790; died March 4th, 1872; married Abraham Pulling; 8 children.
+1442 iv. Sally,[8] born September 27th, 1795; died ——.
+1443 v. Henrietta,[8] born May 11th, 1797; died ——; married Asa Wheeler.
+1444 vi. Pamelia H——,[8] born April 7th, 1801; died ——; married Jonathan James of Galway; 1 child.

From the Roster of Pensioners of the U. S., in 1841, we find on page 81, that Isaiah Betts was 82 years old June 1st, 1840, and was a U. S. Pensioner then living at his home at Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N. Y. He was an ensign in the Revolutionary War from Connecticut. He removed to Galway, N. Y., and kept a public house there. Isaiah Betts was of the 5th generation in the line from the emigrant ancestor, viz., Thomas,[1] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[3] Isaac,[4] Isaiah.[5]

AUTHORITIES:

Family Bible of Josiah[5] Thacher of Norwalk, Conn.
Selleck's Norwalk, Conn., p. 452.
Betts Genealogy, by F. H. Betts, p. 124.
U. S. Pensioners of 1841, p. 81.

836. THOMAS FITCH[7] THACHER (Josiah,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born June 6th (or 16th), 1769, at Norwalk, Conn.; he lived at Norwalk and died there October 9th, 1832, and was buried in Town House Hill Burying Ground; gravestone. He made his will July 12th, 1830. He was a blacksmith. He married at Norwalk, Conn., March 28th, 1790, to Susannah Lockwood, born Norwalk, Conn., January 2nd, 1752; died at Norwalk, Conn., —— (between 1835 and 1840), aged about 88 years, and was buried in Town House Hill Burying Ground; no gravestone. She was a daughter of John Lockwood (born July 1st, 1713, in Fairfield, Conn.; died ——; married February 8th, 1730-1), and his wife, Abigail Morehouse (born ——; died ——), of Norwalk, Conn.

Children: none.

In Town House Hill Burying Ground, Norwalk, Conn., we find a stone over the grave of No. 836 thus inscribed, viz., "Thomas F. Thacher, died October 9th, 1832, aged 63."

Thomas Fitch[7] Thacher lived on "Drye Hill," Norwalk, Conn. His wife, Susannah (Lockwood) Thacher, was a woman of great force. In her later life she was well known for the excellence of her dairy products. Her milk, cream and butter were of superior quality and the latter brought the highest price in the market. She did her own milking after night-fall and made her butter at midnight. All her work was done in the cool of the day, and her well was her refrigerator.

AUTHORITIES:

Family Bible of Capt. Josiah[5] Thacher of Norwalk, Conn.
Selleck's Norwalk, p. 452.
Hall's Norwalk, pp. 224-5, 243.
Lockwood Genealogy, pp. 81, 194, 349.
D. H. Van Hoosear, Norwalk Genealogist.
Mrs. Charles Osborn, Maple Street, Norwalk, Conn.
Norwalk Probate Records, Vol. XIV, p. 107.

839. MARGARET[7] HAYES (Ann[6] Thacher, Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, 1763 (see age at and date of death), at Compo, Conn., where

she lived with her parents until 1780, when with her parents she removed to Salem (now Lewisboro), Westchester Co., N. Y., in which latter place she died, May 31st, 1819, aged 56, and where she was buried; gravestone. She married December 2nd, 1784, at Salem, N. Y., to John Lewis, born July 27th, 1760, at Killingworth (now Clinton), Conn.; died ——, at ——. He was a son of John Lewis (born ——, at New London, Conn., and baptized there July 11th, 1720; died August 24th, A. D., 1786, in 67th year of his age, at Killingworth, Conn., and was there buried; gravestone; married ——), and his wife Mary (——) Lewis (born ——, after December 16th, 1722; died December 16th, 1765, in the 43rd year of her age and was buried in the old graveyard at Killingworth, Conn.; hers was the first burial in the graveyard), of Killingworth, Conn.

Children: 5 (Lewis), 4 sons and 1 daughter, all probably born in Salem, Conn.

1445 i. Charles,[8] born ——; died ——; he married and settled in Dewitt, N. Y. I have no further record of him.

1446 ii. Samuel Brooker,[8] born ——; died ——; he married and lived in Ohio. He may possibly have been the Samuel Lewis of Lowell, Ohio, who was married July 6th, 1844, at Lowell, Ohio, by the Rev. E. Rector to Mary Ann Buell, born Lowell, Ohio, August 3rd, 1822 (daughter of Percy Barnum and Elizabeth (Rector) Buell of Lowell, Ohio), by whom he had 9 children. (See *Buell Genealogy,* pp. 256-57.)

1447 iii. John,[8] born February 4th, 1793; died October 1st, 1871, at Lewisboro, N. Y., and was buried there; gravestone; married ——, at ——, to Mary Bishop, daughter of Samuel Bishop of Darien, Conn., by whom he had no issue. John[8] Lewis was a man of much prominence in New York City and in his native town of Salem. He was a public benefactor of Salem, N. Y., and in his honor the name of the place was changed to Lewisboro. A monument to his memory, as well as to that of his mother, Margaret[7] (Hayes) Lewis, is to be found in the Lewisboro Cemetery.

1448 iv. Isaac Hayes,[8] born ——; died ——; married Elizabeth Greenly (or Greely), daughter of Thomas Greenly of New Canaan, Conn., and left issue, amongst whom was a son, William Isaac[8] Lewis, who was executor of his uncle, John[8] Lewis' will.

1449 v. Margaret,[8] born May 4th, 1796, at South Salem, N. Y.; died January 13th, 1869, at Norwalk, Ohio, and was there buried in Woodlawn Cemetery; married at South Salem, N. Y., December 28th, 1815, to James Whitney, born Kent, Conn., March 20th, 1793; he was a farmer and settled in New Canaan, Conn., removing after marriage to Poundridge, N. Y., where he died April 16th, 1855, aged 63 years, and was buried in St. Mark's Cemetery, New Canaan, Conn. Margaret[8] (Lewis) Whitney removed in 1829 with her children to Dewitt, N. Y., where she lived with her brother, Charles[8] Lewis, until 1841, when with her youngest son, Augustus Waters[9] Whitney, she moved to Norwalk, Ohio, dwelling there with her brother, Samuel Brooker[8] Lewis, until 1845. She then bought a tract of land upon which she settled with her son, and built a comfortable home, where she died. James Whitney, her husband, was a son of Stephen Whitney of Kent, Conn. (born Norwalk, Conn., January 20th, 1754; died Kent, Conn., September 25th, 1830), and his wife, Esther Jarvis (born Norwalk, Conn., September 4th, 1759; died Poundridge, N. Y., August 10th, 1840).

Children: 5 (Whitney), 3 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Poundridge, N. Y. (See *Whitney Genealogy,* Vol. I, pp. 156, 423.)

John Lewis (father of John Lewis), who married Margaret[7] Hayes, was a son of Moses Lewis of New London, Conn., and was baptized at New London, Conn., July 17th, 1720. I am informed by Carl A. Lewis, the compiler of *Lewisiana* (P. O. address, Hampton, Conn.), that descendants of Isaac Hayes[8] Lewis claim that John Lewis (father of John Lewis who married Margaret[7] Hayes) was a son of John Lewis by his wife, Elizabeth Huntley, who lived and died at Lyme, Conn. Both Carl A. Lewis and I find this statement inconsistent with known facts relative to John Lewis of Lyme and his descendants. He was a son of Moses Lewis of New London, Conn., and was baptized at New London, July 17th, 1720 (see *Hempstead's Diary,* p. 99). Moses Lewis of New London, Conn., was a son of John Lewis of New London, Conn., by his wife, Elizabeth Huntley. This John Lewis was born in ——, England, and came over to this country in 1635 with his father, John Lewis, on the ship *Hercules,* and finally settled in New London, Conn.; he was a young man in 1670 and was over 30 years old in 1685; he was constable in New London in 1681 and was sergeant of the train band after 1700. He died at New London, May 8th, 1717, being killed by being hit on the head by the limb of a tree that he was

having felled for the bark thereof, while he sat on horseback under the tree, and was buried in New London, May 9th, 1717 (see *Hempstead's Diary,* p. 66); he married at New London, Conn., May 24th, 1677, to Elizabeth Huntley (daughter of John and Jane (——) Huntley of Lyme, Conn.), born at ——; died December 26th, 1741, at Groton, Conn. (a very aged woman), at the home of her daughter, Mrs. William Latham.

John Lewis, who married Elizabeth Huntley, was a son of John Lewis, the emigrant ancestor to this country, who came over to Scituate, Mass., in 1635, arriving on the ship *Hercules* with his wife, Sarah —— (?) and 1 child (John[2] Lewis of New London). John Lewis the emigrant had settled in New London, Conn., by 1648, and was a freeman there before 1669; he died at New London, Conn., December 8th, 1676. His wife, Sarah —— Lewis, died at Boston, Mass., July 12th, 1657 (12th of 5th month, 1757). So the line of John Lewis, who married Margaret[7] Hayes, was: John,[1] the emigrant, who died in New London, December 8th, 1676; John,[2] who died in New London, May 8th, 1717; Moses[3] (whose son, John, was baptized at New London, July 17th, 1720); John,[4] baptized New London, July 17th, 1720; died at Killingworth, Conn., August 24th, A. D. 1786, in 67th year of her age (hence born after August 24th, 1719); John,[5] born Killingworth, Conn., July 27th, 1760, who married Margaret[7] Hayes.

In the distribution of the estate of Sergeant John Lewis, Elizabeth Lewis, administratrix, among the signatures of children who receipted for their shares is that Moses[3] Lewis.

AUTHORITIES:

Jonah[5] Thacher's Family Bible.
Selleck's Norwalk, pp. 90, 463-4.
Hall's Norwalk, p. 198.
Bolton's History of Westchester, N. Y., Vol. I, p. 436.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. XXXI, p. 239; XXXIV, p. 222.
Carl A. Lewis, compiler of *Lewisiana.*
Hempstead's Diary, pp. 66 and 99.
History of New London, Conn., pp. 295, 296.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Vol. III, p. 82.
Lewisiana, Vol. I, p. 43; III, pp. 5, 82.

840. ANSTICE[7] HAYES (Ann[6] Thacher, Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born April 19th, 1767, at Compo, Conn.; died June 26th, 1807, at ——; and was buried at Beck's Hill Cemetery, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., N. Y. She married at Lewisboro, Westchester Co., N. Y., December 25th, 1798, to Peter Ketchum, born ——, 1744, at ——; died September 24th, 1821, at ——. He lived at Handsome Ridge, near New York, and Connecticut state line, and at Westport and Saugatuck, Conn., and was a farmer. He was a son of Nathaniel Ketchum.

Children: 2 (Ketchum), daughters, both born at Westport, Conn.

1450 i. Nancy Ann,[8] born July 20th, 1800; died July 12th, 1878, at Norwalk, Conn., and was buried

at Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N. Y. She married September 25th, 1824, to James Stevens Keeler, born Norwalk, Conn., March 20th (or May 7th), 1804; he was a merchant at Troy, N. Y., and died at Norwalk, Conn., March 26th, 1879, and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N. Y. He was a son of Capt. Samuel Keeler (born June 4th, 1778; died —— (?); married July 29th, 1798), and his wife, Lydia Waterbury (daughter of Azariah Waterbury of Stamford, Conn.), of Norwalk, Conn. Children: None.

While James Stevens Keeler had by his wife no children of their own, they adopted a child, Jane Eliza, who became Mrs. Ira A. Blanchard, of Troy, N. Y.

1451 ii. Mary,[8] born December 1st, 1804; died May 21st, 1866, at Troy, N. Y., and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N. Y. She married July 11th, 1839, at ——, to Henry Betts (as his second wife), born November 26th, 1794, at Norwalk, Conn.; he was inventor and lived successively at Norwalk, Conn., New York City, in Ohio, Canada, and Crown Point and Troy, N. Y. He died at Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y., June 8th, 1880, and was buried at Penn Yan. He was a son of Captain Hezekiah Betts (married October 1st, 1785), and his wife, Grace Hanford (born October 5th, 1765), of Norwalk, Conn.

Child: 1 (Betts), son, born at Norwalk, Conn.

i. Edgar Ketchum,[9] born June 22nd, 1842; died —— (living in 1904), at Troy, N. Y.; married, first, Fannie M. Fletcher, by whom he had no children; married, second, Harriet Louisa Gardner, by whom he had 4 children. He resided at Troy, N. Y., and was connected with the firm of Earl & Wilson, the collar manufacturers of that city.

Henry Betts married, first, April 7th, 1810, to Betsey Reid, who died in 1838, by whom he had 5 children. *Not in Thacher line.*

Peter Ketchum at one time lived in "Handsome Ridge," near the "Oblong," and was accustomed to take the children by the hand and walk through the romantic "Lake Woods" to visit their Hayes relatives, who resided where now stands St. John's Chapel, Lewisboro, N. Y. Peter Ketchum afterwards owned the property in Saugatuck owned in 1899 by the Eno family.

AUTHORITIES:

Edgar Ketchum Betts, of Troy, N. Y.
Selleck's Norwalk, pp. 250, 463-464.

841. THACHER[7] HAYES (Ann[6] Thacher, Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, 1771, at Compo, Conn.; he lived at Compo until 1780, when with his father he removed to Salem (now Lewisboro), N. Y., in which latter place he died, February 27th, 1834, and was there buried. He married November 15th, 1792 (probably at New Canaan, Conn.), to Mary Weed, born ——, 1771, at New Canaan, Conn.; died August 27th, 1846, at Lewisboro, N. Y. She is said by Mrs. J. H. Knapp of South Norwalk, Conn., to have been the daughter of David and Mary (Selleck) Weed of Darien and New Canaan, Conn.

Children: 9 (Hayes), 4 sons and 4 daughters, and 1 sex not stated.

1452 i. A child,[8] born ——; died ——, young.

1453 ii. Harriet,[8] born November 15th, 1793; died March 11th, 1862; not married.

1454 iii. Maria,[8] born June 1st, 1795; died February 17th, 1875; married William Andreas as his second wife.

1455 iv. Isaac,[8] born October 1st (or 31st), 1797; died September 18th, 1855; married first, Julia Stebbins; married second, Emily Stebbins (his first wife's sister), and left issue by both wives.

1456 v. David Weed,[8] born November 30th, 1799; died April 24th, 1880; married Hannah (Selleck) Canfield, widow of Albia Canfield; no issue.

1457 vi. Polly,[8] born August 16th, 1804; died July 20th, 1810.

1458 vii. Clarissa,[8] born July 12th, 1806; died ——; married Dr. Lewis Richards, M. D., as his second wife (his first wife was Mary Selleck); no issue by his second marriage.

1459 viii. William,[8] born September 26th (or 28th), 1808; died September 18th, 1825; not married.

1460 ix. Charles,[8] born April 30th, 1813; died January 11th, 1839; married Betsey Waterbury; no issue.

AUTHORITIES:

Selleck's Norwalk, pp. 90, 463-4.
Josiah[5] Thacher's Family Bible.
Mrs. J. H. Knapp, of South Norwalk, Conn.

842. JOSIAH[7] THACHER (Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born August —, 1764, at Norwalk, Conn.; he lived at Norwalk, Conn., and Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer, a soldier in the Revolutionary War and a pensioner of the United States on account of his revolutionary service from New York State. He died

May 22nd, 1850, at Sidney, N. Y., and was buried at Unadilla, Delaware Co., N. Y. He married at Norwalk, Conn., October 12th, 1782, to Anna Reed, born ——, at Norwalk, Conn.; died ——. She was living according to her husband's will, dated March 2nd, 1841, and was according to a codicil thereto dead on November 1st, 1847. She was a daughter of Matthew Reed (born Norwalk, Conn., January 31st, 1738; died Norwalk, Conn., December 4th, 1797), and his wife, Elizabeth Kellogg (born ——; died June 15th, 1799, aged 54; daughter of Samuel Kellogg, 2nd, of Norwalk, Conn.), of Norwalk, Conn.

Children: 8 (Thacher), 1 son and 7 daughters, all born at Norwalk, Conn.

+1461 i. Polly Street,[8] born August 5th, 1786; died ——; married Captain Isaac (or William) Smith.

+1462 ii. George O——,[8] born October 6th, 1788 (or 1789); died February 21st, 1889; married Mary Hughston.

+1463 iii. Esther,[8] born April 20th, 1791; died ——; married Uriah Seymour.

+1464 iv. Harriet,[8] born December 23rd, 1792; died ——; married Henry Beach.

+1465 v. Ann (Nancy) Reed,[8] born April 28th, 1795; died April 6th, 1868; married John Munson Betts.

+1466 vi. Amelia,[8] born March 20th, 1799; died ——; married Don Carlos Hurd.

+1467 vii. Sally,[8] born ——; died ——; married George Tansley.

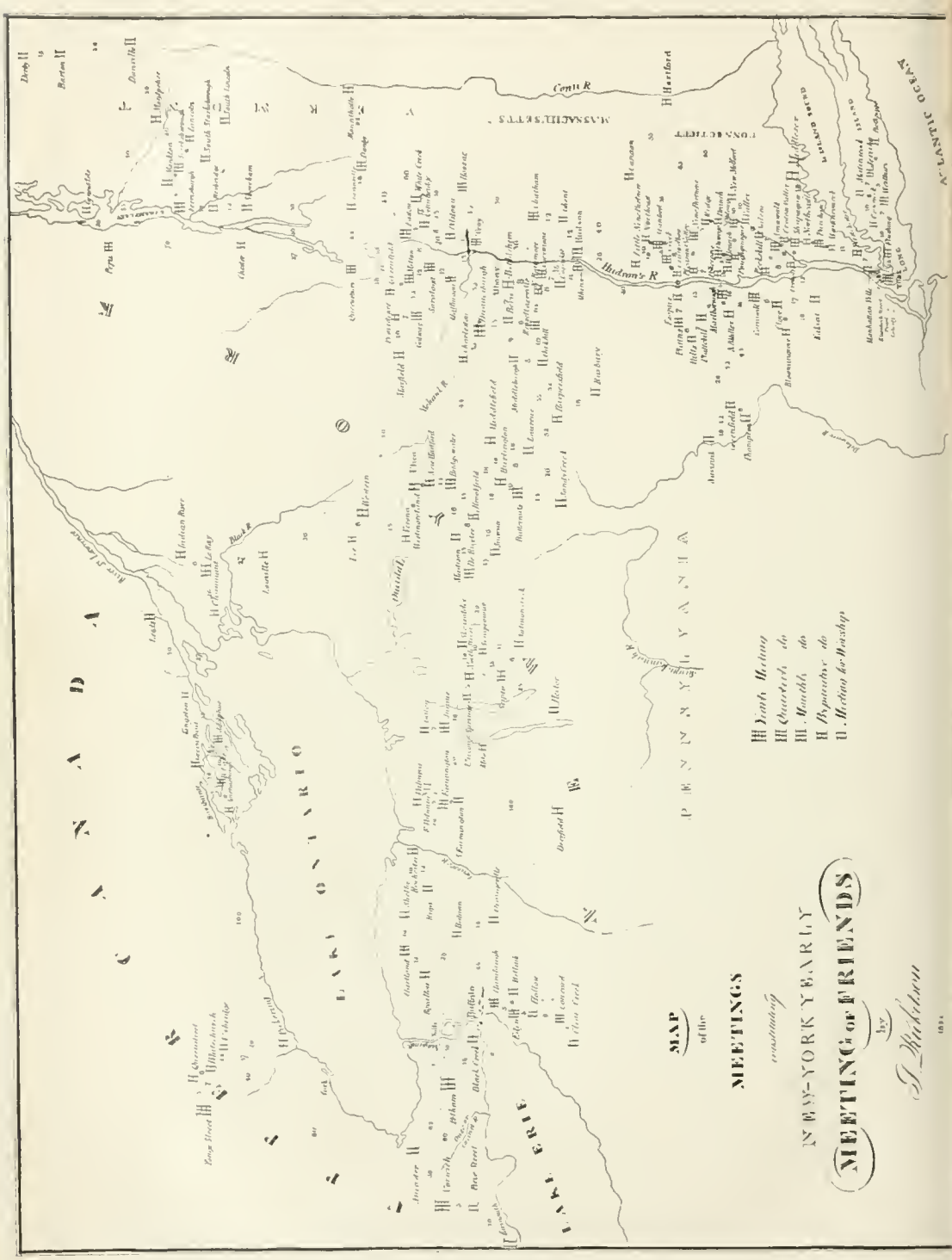
+1468 viii. Frances,[8] born January 6th, 1802; died December —, 1902; married, first, Samuel Betts; married, second, Sheldon Griswold.

From the list of pensioners of the United States, 1833, published by order of the U. S. Congress we find: "1833 Revolutionary Pensioners, N. Y. State, Delaware Co.: Josiah Thatcher, 'Matross', Connecticut Militia, Pension allowance per year, $52.31. Placed on roll September 9th, 1833, aged 69."

Mrs. E. S. Upham, grand-daughter of Rev. William[7] Thacher (brother of Josiah[7] Thacher), says that Josiah[7] Thacher, her uncle, was 4 years and 8 months older than her father; hence as Rev. Wm.[7] Thacher was born April 3rd, 1769, Josiah[7] Thacher was born August —, 1764; which date of birth agrees with his age in 1833, as given in his pension record above.

Rev. Wm.[7] Thacher, in his diary, says: "On the 22nd of August, 1845. I was visited by my aged brother, Josiah Thacher, on his way from Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., once more to see the town of his birthplace (Norwalk, Conn.), and some of his children there and in New York; he was then in his 82nd year, and was in care of his daughter, who came with him from Sidney."

(*To be continued.*)



This map, made by Dr. Shadrach Ricketson, 1821, shows 162 meetings, and the mileage distances between them. Copies are very rare. He also published, 1806, "Means of Preserving Health and Preventing Diseases."

QUAKER RECORDS IN NEW YORK.

By John Cox, Jr.

The records of the Society of Friends in New York State and parts adjacent, are at Fifteenth Street Meeting House, corner Rutherfurd Place. The Society separated in 1828, and the records, now numbering over 1300 volumes, include those of both branches, one called "Hicksite" and the other "Orthodox". The territory covered by our records extends from Montpelier, Vt., and Hartford, Conn., to Battle Creek, Mich., and from Farnham, Quebec, to Hardwick, N. J., and Deerfield, Pa. Genesee Yearly Meeting (H), in Ontario and Western New York, has made our Joint Committee on Records the custodian of its records, and has been invited to add a member to our committee.

The records of the Yearly Meeting, and of the Quarterly Meetings are not of genealogical importance. Preparative Meeting records are of little importance except in the absence of Monthly Meeting records. The Yearly Meeting is the legislative body, and court of last resort, independent of all other Yearly Meetings, but maintaining with them all (of its own branch) friendly correspondence by annual Epistles. The monthly Meeting is the executive body, and its records are of greater importance than those of any other religious organization, owing to our system of birthright membership, and the peculiar care in recording births, deaths and marriages.

George Fox was a great organizer, and early began to advise the growing meetings to record their vital data, and other matter, in a book. In 1668 he had copies made for the various Monthly Meetings of his "Paper of Advice", the basis of the Discipline of the Society, and one of these copies, in an unbound book, about 11x7 inches, he sent by the hand of John Burnyeat, a traveling minister, who delivered it to the "Half Years Meeting" at Oyster Bay, L. I., the 23d of the 3rd Month (May) 1671. The earliest extant minute, and doubtless the earliest written minute, of an American Quaker Meeting, was that day recorded in this Book. The book as it came from England, contained an epistle from "G. ff". to the following friends "In New England".

"Daniell Gold
William Coddington
Nicholas Easton
Thomas Clifton
Richard Burden
Richard Scott
Nathaniel Silvester
Edward Perry
William Howland
Ralph Allen
William Allen
Nicholas Davis
Henery Howland
Edward Wharton
Nicholas Sharpley
John Hussey
James Heard
John Bowne
John Tilton
Samuell Spicer
Samuell Andrews"

The last four named were prominent Long Island Friends. He adds, "you may keepe coppies of these Papers in a booke, & send Coppies of them to New England and Mary Land yt mens meeting may be set up in all places", which seems to have been done. This original volume, used for minutes till 1703, was discovered half a century ago in a Flushing Quaker garret. The "Book of Records" in which Isaac Horner copied the "Paper of Advice" and other special papers, after being lost for a century and a half, turned up a few years ago. Although no minutes had been written before 1671, a record of marriages, births and deaths had been kept.

When Isaac Horner (bless his memory, O Genealogists) copied in 1685 these records into a substantial parchment bound book, he did a thorough job, recording births as early as 1640, deaths from 1669, and marriages from 1663, prefacing the latter with the celebrated case of the marriage of John Ashwell and Ann Ridge, 1658, which being challenged by next of kin in 1661, established our form of marriage, on the ground that it is the consent of the parties that make a marriage, not what some one else says to or about them.

Quakers first appeared in this province August 1, 1657, on the arrival of the little ship, *Woodhouse*, 24 tons, bringing no cargo, but eleven Quaker preachers, who at once spread into Long Island and New England.

Meetings were maintained at Flushing, Oyster Bay, and perhaps other places, from 1657, and Friends increased, but of their marriages and other vital happenings, no record was kept for some years.

When in 1685, Isaac Horner gave the matter of vital records such impetus that his influence lasted a century, Westbury Monthly had already (1684) become separated and distinct from Flushing, but no minutes are extant earlier than 1697, and no vital data (other than shown in the minutes) until 1730, when a large book was begun, and continued. Curiously this book contains one or two entries of births, and marriages of 1685. The book begins with a statement so worded as to preclude the existence of an earlier record.

That there were more Quakers in the Province than our early records name is shown by wills and other data.

What makes our records so important for genealogical, biographical, or sociological study is our system of minutes. Quakerism has always been a very practical religion, putting emphasis more on conduct than on belief, and the lives of the members have been looked after to a degree not approached in any other religious organization. Marrying "out," which included marrying a non-member, or too soon after the decease of a former partner, or by a "priest" *i. e.*, minister of another denomination, or marrying too near akin, or without consent of parents, was the most common offense dealt with. Other offenses were, starting a lawsuit or maintaining a quarrel instead of asking for arbitrators, failing in business, neglect of meeting, and any form of social disorder. These were the more common offenses. Dealings

regarding doctrine were practically unknown. In the "dealings" with offenders, we often find a humor which the early Quakers never intended, as they labored to bring back wayward ones to the Godfearing sobriety of "the Truth."

The committee thereto appointed by Flushing M. M. in 1699, having spoken to Daniel Dean about his disorderly marriage, "he replyed for answer yt he could give ffriends satisfaction & allsoe Said if it ware to doe againe he would not doe it." Being further dealt with for "going from the truth for a wife", he states "yt he hoops to be more Careful on all occations for ye time to come," which seemed to be all that reasonably could be expected.

6th of 10 mo 1705. The disorderly and Evil action of William Thorne in accompanying William fford and Mary Hait in their Rebellious indeavour to accomplish a marriage with out and alltogether against ye Consent of ye parents of ye Younge woman ye Said william Thorne hath this day Considered by answer under his hand. The meeting hath advised him to give Samuel Hait Satisfaction by desiring his forgiveness and allsoe make his paper of Condemnation publick as far as it wass known.

5th ye 7 mo 1706. "The friends apointed to take Care to speake to Such as may have misbehaved themselves did speak to Thomas Hodger about his drinking to excess at ye Court time in Jameco wch thing he ye Said Thomas did Condemn by a writing signed by himself and sent to the meeting wch paper this meeting desires may be made as public as the offense & that James Jackson assist him therein."

In 1730 as a couple stood up for the second time in M. M., another young man objected, claiming that Hannah was promised to him. The meeting denied the marriage "at present", and the record does not show which swain got the fickle maid. In 1705, "it was this day Considered the hurtfulness of Henry ffranklin's neglecting meeting of Late Knowing that Such his practice is Hurtful to him & therefore ye meeting hath apointed Horsman Mullenex, Thomas Stevens & Benjamin Heverland to inform him and indever to help him."

"Whereas I have some Time past Contrary To freinds Principles Been Concerned in the Importation of Negroes From Africa, which has Caused some uneasiness in my mind, I think I can now say I am Sorry I Ever had any Concern in that Trade, and hope For the future I Shall Conduct my Self more Agreeable To friends principles in any such matter.

New York Novbr 6th, 1760.

Saml Underhill."

"Dear Friends: Whereas I have through unwatchfulness gone astray to the Principles of Truth so far as to take up arms and assist in taking Prisoners several of the Inhabitants of New Jersey which conduct I do sincerely condemn, and hope for the future I shall be enabled to lead my life so as to make full satisfaction for my past conduct. Richard Shotwell."

Purchase M. M. disowned a young man in 1786, for keeping company with a young woman not of our Society and carrying a

pistol by way of defence. Here is material for a romance condensed into two lines. Another was disowned in 1792 for marrying "his first and second cousin and unkles Widdow." The context does not indicate polygamy, but rather such a multiple personality as appears in the "Mikado." In Le Ray M. M., 1815, the intentions of a couple were referred to the Q. M., which decided that the degree of kindred was too close, "the sd. Eunice being the sd. Darius's deceased wife's brother's daughter".

Thus it will be seen that our minutes are a mine of data about the member who offended, and most of those in good standing frequently appear, on the numerous committees, etc. When a member or a family removed to or from another locality, the certificate is duly mentioned, generally with all the children's names. In some meetings the minutes were laxly written but in the main they are clear and explicit.

The records of births, deaths and marriage certificates of a number of the Monthly Meetings have been copied, and are being sold in typewritten form by parties having no connection with the Society of Friends, to many libraries. These copies are, I believe, complete for only a few Monthly Meetings, in other cases containing only a part of the record. The cause of this is that when, some ten years ago, a person was, unofficially allowed to copy such data as he wished, the number of records was about half what we now have. It was understood that the data was not to be published, and this person made no sale of the copies. Recently, in other hands, they have been offered to various libraries.

The writer has, as he could find time, made digests of marriage intentions and dealings relating to marriage in the men's and women's minutes of many Monthly Meetings, down to 1850, after which date, owing to the reform in discipline and other causes, disownment for marrying out practically ceased. These digests have been completed for about half the whole body of records we have. None have been published, though the writer has looked forward to a publication of all the marriage data of the whole Yearly Meeting, but the enormous cost seems prohibitive. It will be seen that the marriage certificates, even where covering a given period, so as to be called complete for that period, are indeed far from complete. An occasional certificate, by carelessness, fails of record; or if recorded the certificate always fails to show if a committee had been appointed to see to the rights of the bride's children by a former husband; or the man married a maid of another Monthly Meeting (the division line might be between their very farms) and the certificate, if recorded, was recorded in her Monthly Meeting, he producing a certificate from his own Monthly Meeting of his "clearness from other like engagements"; or the young couple, dreading the ordeal of "appearing" in the men's and the women's meeting for two successive months, and then the very public marriage, would be quietly joined by a magistrate, make a suitable acknowledgment, and remain in good standing; or a member would marry a non-member and be dealt with therefor. All these matters pertaining to marriage are

shown in the minutes, but none of them appear in the record of marriage certificates.

The records are labeled, catalogued and shelved in a convenient manner, and many volumes have been re-bound. My "Catalogue of Records and History of the Meetings," about 540 legal pages of typewriting, has been a matter of slow upbuilding since 1897. It should be published, but funds are not available. If some individual, or society, would undertake the cost, it would be a valuable addition to our sources of historical and genealogical material.

The only other large collections of Quaker records in America are at 142 North Sixteenth Street, Philadelphia, where there are 975 volumes and packages, a small number at Fifteenth and Race Streets, Philadelphia, at Baltimore, where they have 300 volumes, at Richmond, Ind., a few, and those of New England Yearly Meeting being collected at Providence, R. I. In England, the Quaker records are in the Friends' Reference Library, 136 Bishopsgate, London, E. C., Norman Penney, Custodian.

In all these repositories the records are more or less carefully guarded—that is, it is not intended that the records should be examined by curiosity hunters or that the "Dealings" should be exploited in the press.

The following is a list of the Monthly Meetings that have been at any time part of either New York Yearly Meeting, giving in very condensed form the locality, the date of establishment, from what M. M. set off, and what vital records are in existence. The M. Ms. are taken in the following geographical order: First those on Long Island; then those in Northern New Jersey; then those east of the Hudson, up into Quebec; then those west of the Hudson, including Saratoga County; then those out through central and western New York; then those along the St. Lawrence; then those through Canada, going west; finally those in Michigan. Following the name of the M. M., are the names of P. Ms. (except that of same name as the M. M.) that have been at any time under its jurisdiction. It will be noticed that some of these P. Ms., have belonged at different times to two or more M.Ms. This arrangement helps to show the territory covered by each M. M., at any given time.

It should be borne in mind that the date of establishment indicates the period when a considerable number of Quaker families had been settled in the locality for some time, and Preparative Meetings established—frequently a matter of ten years or more. This was the rule. As exceptions, may be mentioned, the P. M. of Adolphus in Ontario, and that of Farmington in Ontario County, which owing to the pioneer conditions and distance from the M. M., were established with the powers of an M. M., as to marriages.

The letters (H) and (O) indicate to which branch, after 1828, the meeting belonged. There was always a P. M. of same name as the M. M.

Flushing (later called New York). The original nucleus of the Society in this Province. No definite date of establishment

can be fixed. Has included *Westbury*, *Jericho*, *Matinecock*, *Oyster Bay*, *Gravesend*, *New York*, *Maspeth*, *Newton*, *Westchester* and other points. B. from 1640, D. from 1669. M. Certs. from 1663, all to date, both branches. Rem. Certs. 1787 to date, both branches, and a digest of those from 1671 to 1787. Minutes, men's from 1671, women's from 1720, to date, both branches.

Flushing (second of that name). Set off 1805 from New York M. M. Included no other P. M. Laid down (O) 1830. B. and D. and M. Certs., also minutes, complete.

Westbury. Established 1684, when the Friends at "Yorke, Gravesend and Flushing and Westchester, Ye Kills and Newtoun" were retained as parts of Flushing M. M., and those at *Oyster Bay*, "ye farmes" (*Jericho*) and "Woodedge" (*Westbury*) became parts of Westbury M. M. Has included *Matinecock* and *Cow Neck* (now *Manhasset*). B. & D. and M. Certs. complete from 1730. Minutes, men's from 1697, women's from 1704, complete for both branches. Records (H) not yet sent in.

Jericho. Set off 1789 from Westbury M. M. Laid down (O) 1828. Has included *Bethpage* and *Jerusalem*. B. and D. and M. Certs. (H) to date. Minutes, men's from 1789, women's from 1817 to date. Not yet sent in.

Nantucket (H). Established 1831 as part of Westbury Q. M. Laid down 1845. Records not collected, probably on the Island of Nantucket.

Shrewsbury. Established by Westbury Q. M. 6. 15. 1672, for *Shrewsbury* and *Middletown*, N. J. Has included *Squan.*, *Squancome* and *Topanemus*. At the latter place, near Freehold, George Keith in 1704 carried away the whole meeting to form the First Episcopal church of Freehold, tearing down the meeting house for material with which to build the church, which is still standing. B. D. and M. Certs., 1670 to date. Minutes men's, 1732 to date. The Men's 1756–1786, and women's 1680–1732, and 1738–1828, also deaths, disownments and removal certs. 1768–1828, are at 142 North 16th Street, Phila., as well as all (O) records after 1828. All other records of this M. M., are to be placed this year with our collection.

Rahway and Plainfield. Established 1686 as Woodbridge M. M. Laid down 1689 to 1704 "by reason of George Keith's Separation." Held first at *Amboy* and *Woodbridge*. Has included the territory named, and no other P. Ms. B. and D. 1705 to date. M. Certs. 1713 to date. Rem. Certs. 1770 to date. Minutes (H) men's 1686, and women's 1723, to date, except men's 1802–1828, which together with (O) records from 1827 and copies of B. and D. and M. Certs. 1787–1871 (O), are at 142 North 16th Street, Phila. Other records of this M. M. are at present at Plainfield, N. J., meeting house.

Hardwick and Mendham (the latter name being changed 1811, to Randolph). Set off 1797 from Kingwood M. M. (in Hunterdon Co., N. J.) In the Towns of Hardwick in Warren Co., and in what is the present Town of Randolph in Morris Co., N. J. Laid down (H) 1855, and the members attached to Rahway and Plainfield, M. M. B. 1715 and D. 1807 (H), to 1861. M. Certs. (H) 1714–1855.

Rem. Certs. (H) 1792–1847. being those of Kingwood M. M. down to 1797, and the M. Certs. prior to 1797 seem to have been then copied from the Kingwood records. The first five Certs. antedate the establishment of Kingwood (1744), but all relate to families resident in the Hardwick vicinity. Minutes, men's 1797–1844; women's, 1803–1849. All records here, except women's minutes 1803–1822, at present in possession of William Clinton Armstrong, Nutley, N. J Records (O) if collected, may be at 142 North 16th Street, Phila.

The Kingwood records have been published.

Purchase. Established 1725, in central Westchester Co., N. Y. The first M. M. "on the Main." Has included *Mamaroneck*, *Chappaqua*, *Amawalk*, and *Middlesex*, the latter in Conn. B. and D., both branches (begun 1742, but containing earlier births) to date. M. Certs. both branches, 1736 to date. Minutes, complete from 1725 to date, both branches, except men's 1748–1765 and women's 1725–1828.

Chappaqua. Set off 1785 from Purchase M. M. In northern Westchester Co. Has included *Amawalk*, *Bedford*, *North Castle*, *Croton Valley* and *Mt. Kisco*. B. and D. from 1785, but not complete. M. Certs. 1785 to date, both branches. Rem. Certs. from 1828, both branches. Minutes, men's from 1828, and women's from 1785, except 1797–1817, to date, both branches. "Book of Deaths," an unofficial record of deaths of Friends and others, at Chappaqua and vicinity, 1807 to 1879, over 2,300 names.

Amawalk. Set off 1798 from Chappaqua M. M. In northern Westchester Co. Has included *Bedford* (later called *Salem*), *Croton* and *Peekskill*. B. and D. 1798 to date (O), earliest birth 1724. Same (H) 1828 to date, not yet sent in. M. Certs. 1798 to date (H and O). Minutes, men's 1828, and women's 1812, to date (H and O).

Oblong. * The second M. M. on the Mainland of this Province. Set off 1744 from Purchase M. M. Laid down (H) 1884, and (O) about same time. In lower Dutchess Co. Oblong meeting house is at Quaker Hill, five miles east of Pawling. Has included *Nine Partners*, *Oswego*, in the present town of Lagrange, *New Milford*, in Litchfield Co., Conn., *Branch*, in the town of Pawling, *Poughquaig*, *Peach Pond* in the Town of North Salem, Westchester Co., *Valley*, in the central eastern part of the town of Patterson, *Salisbury*, formerly in Conn., but now in the upper part of the Oblong tract in Dutchess Co., *Queensbury* (see Easton M. M.), and *West Hartford*, Conn. B., D. and M. Certs. 1745 to date (H). B. and D. not complete for 1790–1810. Rem. Certs. (H) 1781–1841. Minutes, men's, from 1757, and women's from 1796 to 1884 (H). Records (O) not yet collected, but supposed to be at Quaker Hill.

West Hartford. Set off 1805 from Oblong M. M. At West Hartford, Conn. Laid down 1819, and members attached to Nine Partners M. M. Included only one P. M. B. and D., M. and Rem. Certs. and minutes, complete.

---

* For a more detailed account of the meetings in Dutchess Co., see my chapter thereon in Hasbrouck's *History of Dutchess County*, 1909.

(*To be continued.*)

AMERICAN EPITAPHS.

Contributed by Hopper Striker Mott.

(Continued from Vol. XLV, p.187 of The Record.)

New York.

Vol IV, p. 266 Abeel, John Nelson, Rev., son of James, d. Jan., 1812, in 43d yr. New York.

221 Alexander, Alexander, d. Sept. 1, 1809, ag. 44, 6, 12. Schenectady.

113 Allen, William Henry, oldest son of Gen. William Allen of Providence, R. I., who served in the Revolution. Died a prisoner in Plymouth, Eng., Aug. 21, 1813, ag. 29. [Allen Street in this city was named for him.]

220 Ball, Eliphalet, Rev., d. Jan. 19, 1793, ag. 73. He was "the first settler of this town which bears his name." Ballston.

231 Barber, John, Printer to the State, d. Jul. 10, 1808, ag. 50. Albany.

281 Bard, John, Dr., d. Mar. 30, 1790, ag. 83. St. James' Church, Hyde Park, N. Y.

160 Barlow, Hon. Joel, b. Reading, Conn., U. S. Minister to France, d. in Poland, Dec. 26, 1812, in 57th year. Monumental pillar erected by Mrs. Barlow at Zarnowich, Poland.

232 Barry, Thomas, d. Jan. 17, 1813, ag. 75. Albany.

280 Beekman, William, d. Oct. 8, 1795, ag. 70, 5, 22. Monument in cemetery, D. Church, in Garden Street, New York.

185 Clinton, Cornelia Tappen, dau. of Gen. George, Vice President U. S., wife of Edmund Charles Genet, Minister from France, b. at Blooming Hope, near New Windsor, Jun. 29, 1774, d. at Prospect Hill, Mar. 23, 1810, in 35th yr. Albany.

259 Charlton, Johannis, M. D., b. Apr. 12, 1736, d. Jun. 12, 1806. Tablet, Trinity Church, New York.

197 Charters, John, Jr., student in medicine, d. Sept. 27, 1798, ag. 18. Tablet affixed to front of the church in Nassau Street by Dr. David Hosack.

205 Coe, John, son of Samuel, b. in Eng., m. Margaret Van Zandt of New York. Resided Newtown, L. I., removed to Hampstead, Orange County. He d. 1742, ag. 70; she d. 1759, aged 63. John, son, b. at Newtown, Dec. 7, 1719, m. 1740 in Hampstead, Hannah Halstead, d. May 11, 1782, in 63d yr. Hampstead.

Vol. IV. p. 208 Coe, Hannah, wife of John, dau. of Jonas Halstead of Hampstead, d. May 14, 1804, in 83d yr. Hampstead.

212 Coe, Eliza Hunting, dau. Dr. Matthias Bunnet and Phebe Miller, b. Apr. 10, 1778, in Dutchess Co., m. Rev. Jonas Coe, Sept. 27, 1794, d. Apr. 19, 1805, in 28th yr. Troy.

186 Conkling, Eliza, wife of Joseph Conkling, d. Sept. 9, 1794, ag. 33. Jamaica.

188 Dickson, William, Capt., native of Glascow & late of Port Royal, Va., merchant, d. July 9, 1780. Jamaica.

231 Ellison, Thomas, Rev., rector St. Peter's, d. Apr. 26, 1802, ag. 43. Albany.

199 Franklin, Elizabeth, wife of William, Gov. Province N. J., d. July 28, 1778, in 49th year. Burial under altar St. Paul's, New York.

248 Greene, Nathaniel, d. Apr. 29, 1806, aged 68. Hudson.

204 Hillhouse, Harriet, wife of Thomas, d. Oct. 3, 1811, ag. 36. Troy.

200 Hugget, Eleanor, wife of Sigismundi, b. in Eng., d. Dec. 3, 1794, ag. 57. Tablet St. Paul's, New York.

198 Inglis, Margaret, wife of Rev. Charles, d. Sept. 21, 1783, ag. 35. Buried in chancel of St. Paul's, New York.

248 Jenkins, Seth, d. July 30, 1793, in 50th yr. Hudson.

188 Jenney, Sarah, wife of Robert, rector of St. George's, d. Christmas Day, 1738. Hempstead.

259 Kemp, Joannis, LL. D., d. 1812. Tablet, Trinity, New York.

180 Keteltas, Abraham, Rev., son of Abraham, the Holland pioneer, b. N. Y. City, Dec. 26, 1732, m. 1755 Sarah, dau. Hon. William Smith, native of Gt. Britain, one of His Majesty's Council. Children: Jane, Mary, Jane, Sarah, Abraham, William, John, Elizabeth Scott, Ann, Philip Doddridge and Clarissa. William d. Nov. 19, 1812, Clarissa d. July 21, 1810. Jamaica.

188 Koffler, Ireneus, Capt., d. Aug. 23, 1771, ag. 48. Brooklyn.

260 Kunze, John Christopher, D. D., pastor German Lutheran Congregation, b. 1744, d. July 24, 1807, in 64th yr. New York.

249 Lawrence, David, native of R. I., d. Oct. 10, 1809, ag. 69, 4, 11. Hudson.

244 Livingston, Robert R., Hon., b. 1746, d. Mar. 26, 1813. Maria, the widow, d. at Washington, Mar. 22, 1814. Clermont.

Vol. IV, p. 260 Ludlow, Arabella, wife of Daniel, b. Sept. 5, 1756, d. Dec. 7, 1803. Tablet, Trinity Church, New York.

257 Mason, John, Rev., 1st Pastor Scotch Pres., d. Apr. 19, 1792, in 58th yr. Mural Tablet in that Church.

210 Miller, Matthias Burnet, M. D. Phebe, his widow, dau. Judge Smith of Dutchess County, d. Sept. 4, 1800, in 44th yr. New York.

232 Neill, Elizabeth, wife of Rev. William and dau. of Matthew and Lydia Van Dyke, d. Nov. 12, 1809, ag. 26, 10, 19. Left son of 2 yrs. & 2 mos. & dau. of 5 mos., 12 days. Albany.

218 Newcomb, Elizabeth, dau. James & Hannah Wallace of North Salem, wife of Daniel Newcomb of Dutchess Co., d. Sept. 13, 1802, in 34th yr. Pittstown.

233 Nott, Sarah, wife of Eliphalet Nott, pastor Pres. Church, dau. of Rev. Joel Benedict, d. Mar. 9, 1804, ag. 39 yrs., 6 mos. Albany.

193 Osgood, Samuel, Naval Officer, b. Andover, Mass., Feb. 14, 1748, 3d son of Peter & Sarah (Johnson) Osgood, d. 1812. New York.

190 Paine, Thomas, d. June 8, 1809, ag. 72 yrs., 5 mos. New Rochelle.

223 Romeyn, T. D., Rev., b. New Barbadoes, N. J., Jan. 12, 1744, youngest child of Nicolas & Rachel (Vreeland) Romeyn, pastor Reformed Church, d. Apr. 16, 1804, ag. 60, 2, 24. Schenectady.

248 Sampson, Mary, wife of Ezra, dau. of Joseph Brown, of Falmouth, Mass., d. June 18, 1812, ag. 57. Hudson.

240 Schuyler, Philip, Maj.-Gen., d. Nov., 1804, in 71st yr. Interred in family vault of Hon. Abraham Ten Broeck, Albany.

123 Seabury, Samuel, A. M., 1st minister Episcopal Church at New London and Rector St. George's, d June 15, 1764, ag. 58. Hempstead.

203 Smith, Timothy Treadwell, prof. Union College, b. Smith Town, L. I., Jan. 17, 1768, d. Schenectady, Oct. 24, 1803, in 36th yr. Kingston.

255 Steuben, Baron, d. 1795. Tablet German Lutheran Church, New York.

202 Sudam, Oke, d. Aug. 21, 1806, Ag. 62. Kingston.

Sudam, Ann Tallmadge, wife of John, d. Jan. 15, 1809. Kingston.

221 Teller, Mary, wife of Henry R., dau. Jacobus Trewillegar of Saratoga Co., d. Mar. 8, 1813, ag. 44. Schenectady.

198 Temple, John Sir, Consul Gen. of Great Britain, d. Nov. 17, 1798, aged 67. New York.

Vol. IV, p. 275 Thew, Elizabeth, 4th dau. and 9th child of Hon. William Burnet and wife of Daniel Thew, b. Mch. 27, 1768, d. Aug. 30, 1811, leaving 2 daus. and 1 son. Daniel, her husband, died about a month later. Rockland Lake.

247 Thurston, John, d. Jan. 6, 1809, aged 61, 7, 5. Hudson.

216 Vanderheyden, Jacob D., only son of Dirck, b. Albany, Oct. 28, 1758, d. Sept. 4, 1809, in 52nd yr. Vault in Pres. Church, Troy.

257 Villabeiran, Manuel, native St. Martin, Spain, d. Sept. 18, 1813, aged 35. New York.

201 Wallace, John, d. Oct., 1812, in 103rd yr. North Salem.

200 Watts, Charles, native of Scotland, b. Oct. 31, 1758, d. Nov. 24, 1811. New York.

241 Westerlo, Eilardus, Rev., minister Refmd. Ch., d. 1790. Albany.

265 Woodford, William, Gen., native Caroline Co., Va., d. Nov. 13, 1780, prisoner of the British, in 46th yr. Father of I. J. Woodford, Major U. S. A. New York.

204 Woodworth, Mary, wife John, d. Nov. 6, 1802, aged 33, 11, 14. Troy.

187 Wooffendale, Martha, wife Robert, d. Dec. 13, 1808, ag. 66. Ann d. Mch. 14, 1801, in 25th yr. Jamaica.

NEW JERSEY.

Vol. IV, p. 271 Burnet, William, M. D., son of Dr. Ichabod of Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1730, m. (1) Mary Camp, dau. of Nathaniel Camp.

Issue:

1. William, M. D., d. Sept. 8, 1799, ag. 45.
2. Ichabod, soldier, d. Sept. 12, 1783.
3. Nathaniel, d. ag. 10.
4. John, merchant, d. July 11, 1811.
5. Hannah, m. Col. Abraham Kinney.
6. Sarah, d. ag. 19.
7. Mary, d. young.
8. James, d. young.
9. Elizabeth, m. Hon. Daniel Thew.
10. Jacob, lawyer, Cincinnati.
11. George, lawyer, Whitefield, d. near Chilicothe, O., July 14, 1800, m. (2) widow Anthony Rutgers and dau. of Nicholas Gouverneur. Issue: Isaac Gouverneur, Staats Morris, and David. Newark.

273 Burnet, Mary, wife of William Burnet, d. Feb. 1, 1781, in 50th yr. Newark.

CONNECTICUT.

Vol. IV, p. 132 Adams, Eliphalet, Rev., d. Oct. 4, 1753, in 77th yr. New London.

140 Alden, Andrew, oldest son of Capt. Jonathan Alden of Duxborough, m. Lydia Stanford.

Issue:

1. Jabin.
2. John, m. Elizabeth Ripley. Issue: Parthenia, m. Woodbridge Little; Violetta, m. Isaac Fitch; John; Judah, Capt. in Revolution; Hon. Roger of Meadville; Elizabeth, twin sons and Elizabeth II.
3. Prince, m. Mary Fitch. Issue: Mary, Mason Fitch, Abigail, Sarah, Lydia, Andrew.
4. Andrew, m. Rebecca Stanford. Issue: dau. Fear.
5. Walter, m. widow Irene Blackman.
6. Lydia, m. Seth Alden, son of Jonathan. Issue: Seth, Sibyl, Jonathan, Lydia, Felix, Joab, Melissa, Sarah, Christian.
7. William, m. —— Metcalf. Issue: Eunice, William, Jabin, Sarah, Lydia, Andrew.

Andrew Alden, son of Capt. Jonathan, had a brother, Jonathan, who m. —— Arnold, of Marshfield. Issue: Seth, Austin, Josiah. Lebanon.

154 Beadle, Lydia, native of Plymouth, Mass., and four young children killed Dec. 11, 1782. Wethersfield.

130 Channing, Sarah, wife of Rev. Henry, d. Sept. 6, 1798, ag. 36. New London.

129 Cheesborough, Elizabeth, wife of Henry of Whitestone, N. Y., d. Oct. 20, 1794, in 31st yr. New London.

145 Chester, Leonard, armiger of Leicestershire, d. Dec. 11, 1648, ag. 39, at Wethersfield. John, his son, d. Feb. 23, 1697, in 62nd yr.; John, his grandson, d. Dec. 11, 1711, ag. 56; John, Col., his greatgrandson, b. June 30, 1703, d. Sept. 11, 1771, m. 1748, Sarah Noyes, dau. of James Noyes of New Haven.

146 Chester, John, son of latter, b. Jan. 29, 1749, d. Nov. 4, 1809, m. 1773, Elizabeth Huntington, dau. of Jabez Huntington of Norwich. Issue: 6 daus. and 3 sons. One of the latter was Rev. John of Hudson, N. Y. Wethersfield.

171 Dana, James, Rev., d. Aug. 18, 1812, ag. 77. His only surviving child was Hon. Samuel W. Dana, U. S. Senator from Connecticut. New Haven.

Vol. IV, p. 139 Fitch, James, D. D., b. in England, Dec. 24, 1622, d. Nov. 18, 1702, ag. 80, m. (1) Abigail, dau. of Rev. Henry Whitfield of Connecticut. Issue: James, Abigail, Elizabeth, Hannah, Samuel, and Dorothy; m. (2) Priscilla Mason, dau. of Major John Mason of Norwich. Issue: Daniel, John, Jeremiah, Jabez, Ann, Nathaniel, Joseph and Eleazer. Lebanon.

133 Hillhouse, John Griswold, d. Oct. 9, 1806, ag. 35. Montville.

136 Hillhouse, James, Rev., d. Dec. 15, 1740, ag. 53. Montville.

118 Hooker, Asahel, Rev., b. Aug. 29, 1762, in Bethlem, d. Apr. 19, 1813. Chelsea.

172 Hubbard, Bela, Rev., rector of Trinity, b. Guilford, Aug. 27, 1739, d. Dec. 6, 1812, in 74th yr. New Haven.

121 Huntington, Samuel, Gov., d. Jan. 5, 1796, in 65th yr. His wife Martha, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Devotion of Windham, d. June 4, 1794, in 57th yr. Norwich.

125 Hurlbut, George, Capt., d. May 8, 1783, in 28th yr., wounded at Tarrytown, N. Y. New London.

129 Hurlbut, Elizabeth, relict of Joseph, d. Mar. 11, 1798, ag. 63. New London.

137 Jewett, David, Rev., pastor 2nd Church in New London, d. June 6, 1783, ag. 69. Montville.

164 Johnson, Samuel, Rev., b. Oct. 14, 1696, d. Jan. 6, 1772. Stratford.

170 Lane, Job, Tutor at Yale, b. Mass., 1741, d. Sept. 16, 1768. New Haven.

121 Lathrop, Joshua, Dr., d. Oct. 29, 1807, in 83d yr. Norwich.

130 Law, Richard, Judge, Mayor, Chief Justice Superior Court, b. Mar. 17, 1733, d. Jan. 26, 1806, in 73d yr. New London.

151 Lockwood, James, Rev., d. July 20, 1772, ag. 58. Wethersfield.

120 Lord, Banjamin, Rev., d. Mar. 31, 1784, ag. 90. Norwich.

152 Marsh, Ebenezer Grant, Prof. at Yale and minister, oldest son of Rev. John Marsh, D. D., b. Feb. 2, 1777, d. Nov. 16, 1803, ag. 27. Wethersfield.

151 Mix, Stephen, Rev., d. Aug. 22, 1733, in 67th yr. Wethersfield.

176 Ogden, Jerusha, wife of Jacob, b. East Windsor, Nov. 29, 1748, d. Aug. 29, 1812, ag. 63. New Haven.

167 Pierson, Abraham, Rev., son of Rev. Abraham, 1st minister of Newark, N. J., pastor at Killingworth and 1st rector of Yale. New Haven.

Vol. IV, p. 132 Saltonstall, Gurdon, Gov., d. Sept. 20, 1724, in 59th yr. New London.

163 Sandeman, Robert, native of Perth, Scotland, d. April 2, 1771, ag. 53. Danbury.

124 Seabury, Samuel, Rev., Bishop of Connecticut and Rhode Island, d. Feb. 25, 1796, in 68th yr. Tablet on wall St. James Church. New London.

150 Smith, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Thomas Scott of Norwich, Eng., wife of Hon. William Smith of New York, d. June 13, 1776, ag. 68. Wethersfield.

163 Stiles, Ezra, S. T. D., LL. D, of Yale, d. May 12, 1795, ag. 68. New Haven.

129 Stupuy, Catherine, wife of Peter, dau. of Charles and Hannah Chadwick, d. Feb. 14, 1786, in 26th yr. New London.

137 Thompson, Amos Garrett, Rev., d. Oct. 23, 1801, ag. 38. Montville.

141 Trumbull, Jonathan, LL. D., eldest son of Jonathan, Gov., d. 1809. Lebanon.

121 Whiting, Frances M., wife of Samuel of Albany and dau. of Christopher Leffingwell, d. Dec. 8, 1804, in 22d yr. Norwich.

144 Willard, John, Rev., d. Feb., 1807, ag. 74. Stafford.

149 Williams, Elisha, Col. and Rev., son of Rev. William Williams of Hatfield, d. July 24, 1750, ag. 61. Wethersfield.

131 Woodbridge, Ephriam, A. M., d. Sept. 6, 1776, ag. 30. Mary, his wife, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Temperance Shaw, d. at Bolton, June 10, 1775, in 24th yr. New London.

New York.

Vol. V, p. 251 Ball, Richard Ashering, eldest son of Isaac Ball, M. D., d. Oct. 14, 1810, ag. 21 yrs., 6 mos. Tablet in St. Paul's Church, New York.

252 Bayeux, Thomas, d. April 22, 1742, ag. 76. Magdalena, his wife, d. Sept. 3, 1734, ag. 47. Trinity Churchyard, New York.

276 Clinton, James, b. Aug. 9, 1736, d. Dec. 22, 1812, m. Mary de Witt of Ulster County. Issue: 4 sons of whom one was Hon. DeWitt Clinton. Orange County.

268 Colden, Cadwallader, b. Feb. 7, 1687, m. Alice Christy of Kelso, Scotland, Nov. 11, 1715, d. Sept. 20, 1776, ag. 88 yrs., 7 mos. She was born Jan. 5, 1690, d. at Fort George, N. Y., Mar., 1762. Coldenham.

Vol. V. p. 246 Jay, John, LL. D., b. Dec. 12, 1745, m. Sarah, dau. of William Livingston, 1774. Issue: Peter Augustus, William, Maria, wife of Goldsborough Banyer; Ann, Sarah Louise. Bedford.

141 Miller, Edward, M. D., d. Mar. 17, 1812, ag. 51. Edward Millington, his nephew, eldest son of Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D., d. Feb. 5, 1812, in 17th yr. Mural tablet, Wall Street Presbyterian Church, New York.

251 Sargeant, Ezra, bookseller, b. in Leicester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1775, d. in Hudson, N. Y., Jun. 24, 1812. Headstone in Cemetery Church du St. Esprit, New York.

252 Taulman, John Neale, son of Major Peter and Mary, d. Nov. 5, 1814, ag. 22, 1, 18. Orangetown, Rockland County.

New Jersey.

Vol. V, p. 227 Bloomfield, Moses, Dr., b. Dec. 4, 1729, d. Apr. 14, 1791, in 63d yr. Woodbridge.

229 Bonney, James, d. Nov. 5, 1802, ag. 64, 11, 9. Rahway.

236 Boudinot, Julia, Miss, dau. of Hon. Elisha, d. 1812, ag. about 25. Newark.

224 Bryant, William, ship captain, d. July 14, 1772, ag. 88. Perth Amboy.

229 Carll, Naomi, wife of Rev. Buckley, d. Aug. 28, 1804, in 35th yr. Rahway.

213 Condict, Ira, Rev., b. at Orange, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1764, pastor Dutch Reformed Church, d. June 1, 1811. Son, Daniel Condict, m. Sarah Perrine, dau. of Henry Perrine of Freehold and sister of Rev. Matthew La Rue Perrine, pastor of Spring Street Church, New York. Issue: 1 son, 3 daughters. New Brunswick.

214 Cumming, Robert, native of Montrose, Scotland, son of John, m. (1) Mary van Hook, dau. Lawrence van Hook of Freehold. Issue: Rev. Alexander, minister Old South, Boston; Lawrence, Mary, wife of Rev. Alexander MacWhorter, D. D. of N. Y., m. (2) Mary Noble, dau. of John, merchant of Bristol, England, and Catharine van Burgh, dau. of John of N. Y. Issue: Catharine, wife of Rev. Philip Stockton of Princeton; Ann, wife of Rev. William Schenck of Huntington, L. I.; John Noble of Newark, m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph Hedden; Margaret, d. ag. 40. His widow m. Rev. William Tennet and d. at Pittsgrove, N. J., in 82d yr. Freehold.

238 Cumming, Sarah, wife of Rev. Hooper Cumming of Newark, dau. of John Emmons, Portland, Me. Killed by falling into the Basin of Passaic Falls, June 22, 1812. Newark.

213 Dunbar, Mary, Mrs., teacher, d. Dec. 9, 1808, ag. 76. Trenton.

232 Ford, Chilion, Col., Officer of Artillery in Revolution, d. Oct. 19, 1800, ag. 42, 9, 23. Morris.

243 Haugevort, Geradus, Rev., Pastor Reformed Church, d. near close of the Revolution, leaving son and grandson. Belleville.

258 Hayes, Samuel, Major, d. June 1, 1811, in 83d yr. Newark.

234 Hornblower, Josiah, Hon., mathematician, engineer and patriot, d. Jan. 21, 1809, ag. 88. Belleville.

232 Johnes, Timothy, Rev., b. May 24, 1717, d. Sept. 15, 1794, in 78 yr. Elizabeth, his (1) wife, d. Sept. 19, 1748, ag. 31. Kezia (2), wife, d. Nov. 1, 1794, ag. 79. Morris.

228 Pierson, Ruth, wife of Rev. John, dau. of Rev. Timothy Woodbridge of Hartford, Conn., d. Jan. 7, 1732, ag. 38. Woodbridge.

275 Pike, Zebulon Montgomery, Gen., native of Woodbridge, son of Major Zebulon Pike of Kentucky.

214 Rhea, Maria Matilda, b. June 3, 1763, m. Col. Jonathan Rhea, d. June 14, 1800, ag. 37 yrs., 11 days. Trenton.

230 Richards, Aaron, Rev., d. May 16, 1793, ag. 75. Rahway.

231 Richards, Susannah, wife of above, d. Feb. 18, 1794, ag. 68. Rahway.

226 Roe, Rebecca, wife of Rev. Azel, dau. of Dr. Isaac and Mary Foot of Branford, Conn., d. Sept. 1, 1794, ag. 53. Woodbridge.

245 Schuyler, Arent, father of Peter and John. Belleville.

226 Stevens, Ebenezer, Gen., of New York, presented a Bible to Presbyterian Church, Sept. 21, 1802. Perth Amboy.

233 Sturge, Benjamin, ag. 20, and Woodruff. Hezekiah, ag. 17, killed by lightning, Aug. 18, 1798. Springfield.

260 Tennent, William, pastor of Presbyterian Church, second son of Rev. William Tennent, d. Mar. 8, 1777, in 73d yr. Had brothers Gilbert, John and Charles. Freehold.

216 Troup, Robert, Capt., d. Dec. 28, 1768, ag. 60. Hanover.

229 Wall, John Galen, b. Middletown, N. J., Dec. 17, 1759, d. Jan. 14, 1798. Woodbridge.

EARLY SETTLERS OF WEST FARMS, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y.

Copied from the manuscript record of the late REV. THEODORE A. LEGGETT, by A. HATFIELD, JR.

(Continued from Vol. XLV, p. 136, of the RECORD.)

10. GABRIEL[2] LEGGETT (Gabriel[1]), born at West Farms, 1697 or 1698; resided at West Farms, and in latter years of his life at West Patent of North Castle, Westchester Co.; was a landowner and an Alderman of the Borough of Westchester; died at West Farms, April, 1786, and was probably buried at West Farms. He was married, presumably at West Farms, first, to Bridget(?) ——. (Nothing is known of her parentage, and her given name is taken from the statement of a decendant, William L. Corse, son of Barney Corse and Mary E[6]. Leggett (Samuel[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Gabriel[2].) He married, second, July 9, 1765, Mary Wiggins. The date of her birth is not known, and she was dead before 1781, as she is not mentioned in Gabriel's will of that date. He married, third (?), Aug. 7, 1782, Sarah Brown.

Children 9(?) (Leggett), 4 sons and 5 daughters, all born presumably at West Farms:

+23 i. Thomas[3], b. June 3, 1721; d. ——; m. Mary Embree.
+24 ii. Isaac, b. ——; d. before 1781; m. Hannah Wiggins.
+25 iii. James, b. ——; d. —— 1800; m. ——.
+26 iv. Gabriel, b. ——; d. before April 10, 1760; m. Catherine Ash.
+27 v. Mary, b. ——; d.——; m. John Archer.
+28 vi. Martha, b. ——; d. ——; m. Hezekiah Forgason.
+29 vii. Phebe, b. ——; d. ——; m. Isaac Meiers.
30 viii. Catherine, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.
31 ix. Elizabeth, b. ——; d. ——. m. ——.

And possibly other children by third marriage.

Gabriel[2] Leggett was the youngest child of Gabriel[1] and Elizabeth (Richardson) Leggett, and, as has already been stated, was probably born after his father's will was made, that is, 1697 or '98. The record of his death is found in a West Farms paper of April, 1786, which was given in a previous number (see page 76 of Jan., 1914, RECORD). The statement that he was 90 years of age at his death can be taken as approximate, as a year or so would not be likely to be regarded by the person who noted the fact of the long life, and other known facts would indicate 1698 as being nearer the correct date of birth than 1696, as this article would make it. If the other statement that there was 65 years difference in age between his eldest and youngest daughter be true, then it must have been that he married a third time between the writing of his will, June, 1781, and his death in 1786, and had at least one other daughter, for assuming Mary, who is named

first of his daughters in his will, to have been born before his eldest son, Thomas—that is, in 1719-20, this would put the date of birth of the youngest daughter at 1784. No records have been found in proof of this statement, however, and perhaps even in those early days newspaper accounts were not noted for their accuracy.

There is a difference of opinion in the family as to the name of Gabriel's[2] first wife, but it is claimed that the name of Bridget is taken from an old family record, and it is probable that she was the mother of at least the first seven named children. The last two daughters, Catherine and Elizabeth, not being married in 1781, may have been children of the second wife, Mary Wiggins. A marriage record from Christ Church, Salem, Westchester Co., Aug. 7, 1782, of Gabriel Leggett and Sarah Brown may have been the third marriage of Gabriel[2].

There are several unimportant references to Gabriel[2] Leggett in the Westchester Court records. He was an Alderman at different times from 1730 onward. In the records of the Mayor's court, Aug. 4, 1730, is the following: Miles Oakley, Mayor. William Leggett et al, Alderman. Jury not agreed; James Langley and Gabriel Leggett dissenting from the rest, gave their reasons to the court, and these being adjudged insufficient, they were fined forty shillings each (!) and a new trial ordered.

In Jones' *History of New York During the Revolutionary War*, the following incident is related: "John de Lancey of Westchester County, a Tory, boasted that in the fall of '76 he went to the home of Mr. Leggett and drove home twelve fat hogs, killed and appropriated them to his own use. Leggett was at least 80 years old. . . ." This undoubtedly refers to Gabriel[2] Leggett.

The will of Gabriel[2] Leggett. dated June 25, 1781, proved May 2, 1786, in which he styles himself "Gabriel Leggett late of West Chester, but now of West Patent of North Castle, Westchester Co.," names sons Thomas and James, daughters Mary Archer (wife of John Archer, of Winterhill), Martha Forgason, husband Hezekiah; Phebe Meiers, husband Isaac; Elizabeth and Catherine. The executors are sons Thomas and James and "son-in-law, James Archer" (this is a miswriting in the will for "John," as in the record of the administration, his name is given as John Archer, and Mary Leggett, daughter of Gabriel[2], married John Archer of Winterhill, son of John Archer of Fordham).

Of the other sons of Gabriel[2] Leggett, Gabriel[3] died in 1760, and as Isaac[3], who married Hannah Wiggins in 1761, is also not mentioned in the will it is probable that he too was dead previous to this date. As Gabriel's[3] son is not mentioned, it may be possible that Isaac[3] left issue also, but no record of any has been found.

AUTHORITIES:

New York Gen. and Biog. Record, vol. 31, p. 238.

Jones, Thomas, *History of New York During the Revolutionary War*, vol. 2, p. 89.

New York Historical Society Collections. Abstracts of Wills, vol, 13, p. 344.

New York Surrogate's Office. Wills, Liber, 39, p. 57.

12. JOHN[3] LEGGETT (John[2], Gabriel[1]), born at West Farms about 1700-01; resided at West Farms, was a farmer and large landowner; died at West Farms before Aug. 28, 1777, and was buried in the Hunt's Point burying-ground. He was married at West Farms about 1740 to Anna Hunt[6]; d. ——; daughter of Thomas Hunt.

Children[6] (Leggett), 3 sons and 3 daughters, all born at West Farms:

+32 i. John[4], b. ——, 1742; d. before Oct. 23, 1780; m. Mary Haviland.
+33 ii. Cornelius, b. ——; d. before Sept. 21, 1807; m. Mary ——.
+34 iii. Eleanor (Helena), b. ——; d. ——; m. Thomas Lawrence.
+35 iv. Susannah, b. ——; d. before 1777; m. —— Embree.
+36 v. Isaac, b. ——; d. before Aug. 28, 1777; m. Mary Oakley.
+37 vi. Ruth, b. ——; d. ——; m. Michael Collard.

There seems to be very little documentary information of John[3] Leggett. Nathaniel Underhill acted as his guardian after his father's death, and on April 6, 1721, John[3] signed a release of the personal estate of his father to his step-father, Robert Eddos, as follows: "I have reckoned and balanced accounts of my father-in-law, Robert Eddos, by and with ye advice and consent of my guardian, Nathaniel Underhill, for and touching ye personal (not real) estate of my father, John Leggett, late deceased, upon which my mother Sicily Eddos administered, and then received a cane, a sword and a gun in full for my part, share, and portion of my said father, John Leggett's estate. Now I do hereby discharge my father-in-law, Robert Eddos," etc. Signed, John Leggett, Nathaniel Underhill.

If this release was on the occasion of his coming of age, then he was born April 6, 1700, and was 77 years of age at the time of his death in 1777, but no definite proof of this can be found.

John[3] Leggett's purchases of real estate and the amount of property disposed of by will indicate that he was a prosperous and wealthy man. He died during the turmoil and excitement of the Revolutionary War, but his home, probably the old Richardson homestead, lying within the British lines, with his effects, were under protection. Under date of July 3, 1725, he makes the following release to his uncles Gabriel[3] and William[3] Leggett. (These releases seem to be for lands already given to or bought by his uncles from their mother and brother Thomas, and were probably lands in which his father John[2] had had a share by inheritance.)

"Release: by John Leggett for consideration of £60 to Gabriel Leggett, of all such right, estate, title, interest and demand whatsoever, as the said John Leggett had, or ought to have, of, in, or to, all or any part of ye land and meadows which ye said Gabriel, by his father Gabriel, deceased, and his said mother Elizabeth Leggett, which either of them, or by his brother

Thomas, deceased, by any ways or means whatsoever, either divided or undivided or situate and being in Westchester above said and also in any part and parcel of ye personal estate of ye said Elizabeth Leggett, deceased, which is in the siezen and possession of ye said Gabriel Leggett." Under same date he releases William Leggett for a consideration of £55, "all right, estate, interest whatsoever, as the said John Leggett had or ought to have in lands and meadows which ye sd William Leggett hath purchased of his mother, Elizabeth Leggett, deceased, or were given unto the said William by his father Gabriel Leggett, now in William Leggett's possession."

On the same day and year, July 3, 1725, John[3] Leggett deeds William Leggett, his uncle, "in consideration of £5, all my orchard and salt meadow adjoining between the land and meadow of Thomas Hunt, and the land and meadow of sd William Leggett."

April 4, 1770, the heirs of John Pugsley give release to John Leggett for property on Cow Neck, which he had bought at auction for £1325. This is described at length in Westchester Co. Deed Book.

The will of John[3] Leggett (New York Surrogate's Office, Liber 31, page 67) reads as follows: "In the name of God, Amen. I John Leggett, senr. of the West Farms in the borough and town of Westchester and county of Westchester and province of New York farmer being of sound disposing mind and mind [*sic*] and Memory, thanks be to God for the same, do make this my last Will and testament in Manner following first and principally I committ my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body to the Earth to be buried in a decent and Christian like manner by my executors hereafter named, hoping for the Pardon of all my sins through the merits of Jesus Christ my saviour and Redeemer, and as touching my worldly estate I do dispose thereof as follows: first I will that all my just debts and funeral charges be duly paid and satisfyed in some convenient time after my decease. 2dly I give and bequeath unto my Son John Leggett and to his heirs and assigns forever All that farm he now possesseth, Item, a piece of Meadow Ground lying in the Planting Neck near the Fox Hills. Item one other piece of Meadow by Robert Hunt's Meadow. I also give and bequeath unto my said son John and to his heirs and assigns forever, the Moiety or half of a piece of Meadow ground lying on Cow Neck between Nathaniel Underhills on the one side and the Meadow of Cornelius Hunt on the Other side. Item I give and bequeath unto my said Son John, my negroes Dick and Sharp, and my silver tankard. 3dly I give, devise and bequeath unto my Son Cornelius Leggett, and to his heirs and assigns forever the farme whereon I now live with all the buildings thereon, also my piece of meadow lying on the Cosway on the Neck, also a piece of Meadow lying on the Island adjacent to a piece of Meadow late John Hedgers, also the Moiety or half of a piece of Meadow lying on Cow neck between the meadow of Nathaniel Underhill and Cornelius Hunt the other half of said piece of Meadow I have before in this Will

given to my son John Also I give devise and bequeath unto my said Son Cornelius and to his heirs and assigns forever, my meadow on the East side of Cow Neck adjoining the commons, that is now without my fence Also I give and bequeath unto my said Son Cornelius, My Negro Man Tite and my Negro boy Ben also I give and bequeath unto my Son Cornelius four Milk Cows and all my team and farming utensils. 4thly I give and bequeath to my daughter Eleanor, the wife of Thomas Lawrence, My Negro Wench Bett, and my silver cup. 5thly I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Ruth Leggett My Negro Wench Lill, and Negro Boys Harry and Lew, also one bed and bedding and all its furniture with my large looking glass and a table. Also I give her all my silver spoons and my desk and cupboard I also give my Daughter Ruth the use of one room and fire place in my house so long as she remains unmarried with the privilege of getting her firewood on my farm. 6thly I give and bequeath unto my two sons John and Cornelius the use and improvement of all my farm or Neck of Land called and known by the Name of Cowneck, in the borough of Westchester, for and during the term of seventeen years after my decease share and share alike, provided always that they pay or caused to be paid unto my Daughter in law Mary Leggett, the Widow of my son Isaac Leggett deceas'd, the sum of twenty pounds Yearly and every Year, for the term of seventeen Years as aforesaid, but in case my said Daughter in law chooses to live on the farm, I give her the use of the house and twenty Acres of Land; in that case my Sons John and Cornelius are to pay her ten pounds a year and every year for the term of seventeen years as aforesaid, and at the Expiration of seventeen years as aforesaid, I give and bequeath Unto my grandson Stephen Leggett, Son of my son Isaac deceased, and to his heirs and assigns for ever, all the said farm or Neck of Land that is Not before disposed of in this Will, provided he my said Grandson Stephen shall and do pay unto my Grand daughter Sarah Leggett daughter of my Son Isaac Leggett, deceas'd. the sum of two Hundred and fifty pounds New York Currency, but in case my said Grandson, Stephen Leggett should die Not having lawfull Issue before he arrives at the age of Twenty one Years then and in that case I give devise and bequeath the said farm or Neck of land that is not before given in part in this Will unto my two Sons John and Cornelius, to them their heirs and assigns forever to be equally divided share and Share alike, provided they pay my granddaughter Sarah Leggett, daughter of my Son Isaac, the sum of two Hundred and fifty pounds and my express will and Meaning is that my two Sons, John and Cornelius do bring up and Maintain in a decent and Christian like manner my Grandson Stephen Leggett for and during the term of Seventeen Years, that they have the use of the farm as aforesaid and also make fifteen roads of stone Wall on the said farm Yearly, and every year for said term of seventeen Years. Item I give unto my Son John the use of my Negro boy Jo untill my grandson Stephen before named arrives to the age of twenty one years and when he arrives to the age of twenty one Years I give

him my boy Jo. 7th after my decease my Will further is that my Executors, or the survivor of them, do sell at publick Vendue all my Negro's, chattles and furniture and moveables of every kind that are not dispose'd of before in this Will, and the moneys thence arising shall be equally divided by my Executors between my Daughter Eleanor Lawrence, my daughter Ruth Leggett, and the Children of my daughter Susanah Embre, deceas'd, Share and Share alike, and the third part of my Moveables sold as aforesaid that shall be given to my Grand children before named, shall be subdivided by my executors between all my grand children before Mentioned share and share alike. I also give unto the children of my daughter Susannah Embre, deceas'd My Negro Wench Bell.

My will further is that as I have Made full and ample provision for my executor (herein after Named) that they not bring any charge or account against my Estate for the trouble they are at in executing this my Will, but shall faithfully execute the same gratis and for Nothing.

Lastly I Nominate and appoint my Sons John Leggett and Cornelius Leggett executors of this my last Will and testament, hereby Makeing void all former Wills by me made, declareing this only to be my last will and testament. In Witness whereof I have here unto sett my hand and seal this twenty-eighth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy seven. (Signed) John Leggett (Seal)."

Witnesses: Stepheniah West, Thomas Hedges, Daniel White.

Proved before Cary Ludlow, Surrogate of the Province of New York, Aug. 28, 1777.

There is no mention of his wife in the will of John[3] Leggett, so that she was dead before 1777. The only record we find of her is in the will of her father, Thomas Hunt, 1756, where she is named as being the wife of John Leggett, and in Bolton. The exact order of birth of the children of John[3] Leggett and Anna (Hunt) Leggett is not known, but from the order in which they are named in the will, it would seem to be as given above.

AUTHORITIES:

Bolton, R., *History of County of Westchester*, vol. 2, pp. 446, 738.
New York Historical Society Collections. Absiracts of Wills, vol. 5, p 279; vol. 11, p. 13.
New York Surrogate's Office. Wills, Liber 21, p. 192; Liber 31, p. 386.
Pelletreau, W. S., *Early Wills of Westchester*, p. 291.

13. JOSHUA[3] LEGGETT (John,[2] Gabriel[1]), born at West Farms, about 1702; died at West Farms, before June 13, 1738. His wife's given name was Abigail, but no record of her surname or parentage has been found. There is no record of any children.

Letters of administration of Joshua[3] Leggett's estate were granted to his brother, John Leggett, June 13, 1738, and he resigning, new letters were granted to the widow, Abigail Leggett, July 28, 1738.

AUTHORITIES:

New York Historical Society Collections. Abstracts of wills, vol. 3, p. 229.
Pelletreau, W. S., *Early Wills of Westchester*, p. 76.

16. WILLIAM[3] LEGGETT (William,[2] Gabriel[1]), born at West Farms, March 26, 1715; removed to Phillipsburgh and was a large landowner there. He died at Phillipsburgh, between March 17 and June 25, 1763. He was married about 1735, to Elizabeth ——. No record of her maiden name nor of her parentage has been found. As she is not mentioned in his will, she was probably dead before 1763.

Children 6 (Leggett), 5 sons and 1 daughter:

+38 i. Sarah,[4] b. May 21, 1736; d. ——; m. Joshua Sherwood.
+39 ii. Elijah, b. Sept. 27, 1737; d. ——; m. ——.
+40 iii. Ezekiel, b. April 3, 1740; d. 1770; m. Jeanne Angevine.
41 iv. William, b. Sept. 17, 1742; d. ——, living in 1763, but not named in deed of 1769. In the records of the first and second Presbyterian Churches, New York City, we find the marriage of a William Leggett, soldier, and Catherine Boswin, Feb. 18, 1763. Possibly this is this William, but no further record of him has been found.
42 v. Isaac, b. Jan. 12, 1744; d. ——, living in 1763, but not named in deed of 1769, and probably died, unmarried, before this latter date.
43 vi. John, b. Aug. 14, 1749; d. ——; m. ——.

William[3] Leggett was called William Leggett of Phillipsburgh, to distinguish him from his father, William[2] Leggett of Westchester. He owned considerable property at Phillipsburgh, but as he died at a comparatively early age, there are not many records regarding him.

In his will, dated March 17, 1763, proved June 25, 1763, he leaves his farm to sons Elijah and Ezekiel, and makes them executors; leaves a cupboard to daughter Sarah; other bequests to sons William, Isaac, John, when of age; adding "if my father please to leave me any money or effects, to be equally divided between all my children."

The following is a copy of a discharge from the children of William[3] Leggett, to their uncle Abraham Leggett, for the payment of the legacy of their grandfather, William[2] Leggett: "To all whom these Presents shall come we Elijah Leggett Ezekiel Legget John Legget Joshua Sherwood and Sarah his wife late Sarah Leggett being the children of William Legget deceased who was one of the sons and Devisees of William Legget of the West Farms in the Borough of Westchester deceased send greeting whereas the said William Legget our grandfather in and by his last Will and Testament did among other things charge his estate which he gave to his son Abraham Legget with the Payment of Three hundred Pounds to our father William Legget in full of his Portion in one year after our said Grandfathers death, and whereas altho our father the said William Legget died before our Grandfather the said William Legget the Testator, upon which Doubts arose, whether the said Legacy was not a lapsed Legacy notwithstanding which the said Abraham Legget

hath well and truly paid and Satisfied to us the said Elijah Ezekiel John Joshua and Sarah the said three Hundred pounds the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge and in consideration where of we the said Elijah Legget Ezekiel Legget John Legget Joshua Sherwood and Sarah his wife do hereby Remise Release and for ever Quit claim unto the said Abraham Legget all and all manner of Action and Actions cause and causes of actions, suits, Debts, dues, sum and sums of Money, accounts of claims and demands whatsoever which we now or ought to have either in Law or Equity against the said Abraham Legget for or by Reason of any matter cause or thing whatsoever from the beginning of the World to the day of date hereof. In witness where of We have hereunto Respectively set our Hands and seals this Twenty-fourth day of May—anno Domini 1769.

(Signed) Elijah Leggett, Ezekiel Leggett, John Leggett, Joshua Sherwood x his mark, Sarah Sherwood x her mark.

Sealed & delivered in the presence of Gershom Sherwood, Joseph Conklin."

AUTHORITIES:

Family Bible record of William[2] Leggett.
Pelletreau, W. S., *Early Wills of Westchester*, p. 199.
New York Historical Society Collections. Abstracts of Wills, vol. 6, p. 254.
New York Surrogate's Office. Wills, Liber 24, p. 138.
First and Second Presbyterian Churches, New York City. Records. In: *New York Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. 11, p. 121.
Westchester County Deeds.

17. SARAH[2] LEGGETT (William[2], Gabriel[1]), born West Farms, Jan. 4, 1720; died ——. She was married (intention, Sept. 18, 1741) Oct. 16, 1741, to Charles Frazier, a Scotchman; born ——; died before 1762.

Children 4 (Frazier), 2 sons and 2 daughters:

44 i. William[4], b. Sept. 13, 1743; d. ——; m. ——.
45 ii. Robert, b. July 20, 1745; d. ——; m. ——.
46 iii. Sarah, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.
47 iv. Mary, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.

The marriage record of Sarah Leggett and Charles Frasier reads as follows: "Personen met Geboden. . . . Ingeteekent 1741 Septr 18, Met attestatie van Ew[r] Ouwderlingschap der Presbyt[r] Gemeente: Charles Frazier j. m. van Schotland woonende alhier & Sara Leggit j. d. v. Westchester en woonende alhier. Getrouwt Octob. 6." Translation: Persons with banns. Registered 1741. Sept. 18. With recommendation from the reverend board of elders of the Presbyterian congregation: Charles Frasier, young man (i. e., unmarried) from Scotland, living here, and Sara Leggit, young maiden, from Westchester, living here. Wedded, Oct. 6.

I find no further records of Charles Frasier, and that he was dead before 1762 is shown by William[2] Leggett's will, written in that year. Sarah (Leggett) Frasier was a witness to her brother William[2] Leggett's will at Philipsburgh, 1763, and it is probable that the Fraziers also lived at Philipsburgh.

AUTHORITIES:

Family Bible record of William[2] Leggett.
New York City. Dutch Church Marriages, p. 168.
Will of William[2] Leggett.

20. ABRAHAM[3] LEGGETT (William[2], Gabriel[1]), born West Farms, July 3, 1728; died June 2, 1813. He was married at West Farms, Aug. 11, 1758, to Geertye Childs. She was born, Oct. 20, 1736; died at West Farms, Dec. 15, 1812, aged 76 years, 1 month, 23 days, by tombstone record. She was the daughter of Francis Childe and Cornelia Viele of New York City.

Children 1 (Leggett), a son:

+48 i. William[4], b. Aug. 4, 1759; d. April 29, 1828; m. Rebecca Wood.

AUTHORITIES:

Family Bible record of William[2] Leggett.
New York marriages. Supplemental list.
Bolton, R., *History of County of Westchester*, vol. 2, p. 446.
New York City. Dutch Church baptisms, vol. 2, p. 53.

(*To be continued.*)

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO PUBLISHED GENEALOGICAL WORKS.

Every gleaner in the field of genealogical research has met with errors in printed volumes which, left by themselves, carry mistaken conclusions to the end of time. This department has been inaugurated in an endeavor to correct such spurious data. Readers are requested to forward for publication here every such error, and such further additions to printed genealogies as are found, that due correction may be made. The authority for the statement must be furnished, with name and address of contributor.

10. CLARK—CORRECTION.

Mr. Savage has omitted from his *Gen. Dictionary of New England*: Edward[1] Clark of Haverhill, Mass., who m. Dorcas, dau. of Hanniel Bosworth, and had among other children, "Hanniel,"[2] who m. Aug. 30, 1678, Mary Gutterson. Hanniel[2] had ten children (see *Haverhill Vital Records.*) Among them, Hanniel,[3] b. July 15, 1680, who went to Killingly, Conn., where he was Surveyor, 1728; Deacon, 1733. Children born at Haverhill were:

i. "Zabdiell"[4] (Zebediah), bap. July 3, 1715.
ii. Nehemiah, bap. Dec. 27, 1719.
iii. "Hanah," bap. March 25, 1722.

Zebediah[4] Clark was transferred by letter, from Christ Church, Killingly, to the church at Dedham, Mass., May 13, 1739, and in 1776 was still a member. He m. (1) (Int. April 12, 1738) Mary

Morse of Stoughton, Mass.; m. (2) March 3, 1747, Rachel Thorp of Dedham. Children:

i. Samuel,[5] b. Aug. 4, 1749.
ii. Hannah, b. July 10, 1751.
iii. Nathan, b. May 7, 1754.
iv. Keziah, b. July 1, 1756.
v. Rachel, b. May 24, 1760.
vi. "Hanniel," b. July 21, 1765. This is entered on the town records as Daniel; church records as Hanniel; bap. July 28, 1765.

Vital Records of Haverhill, Mass.; Hist. Windham Co. Ct., pp. 334, 339, 531; *Records of Dedham, Mass.*, pp. 77, 91, 169, 173; *Canton-Stoughton Records.*

MRS. R. D. BRISTOL, 400 Convent Ave.

11. DE MEYER—CORRECTION.

In Vol. I, p. 203, *Abstract of Wills* (N. Y. Hist. Soc.), it is stated that Anna Catherine de Meyer, dau. of Nicholas de Meyer, quondam Mayor of New York, m. Jan Willemse Neering of New Castle, Delaware, and afterwards John Williams. The fact is these were the same individual, the error being made by the copyist. On p. 482, *Penn. Mins. of Council*, Vol. I., Jno. Williams Neering is elected Member of the Provincial Council. On succeeding pages he is put down as John Williams. His wife died before her husband (New Castle Co., Del., Wills).

C. H. B. TURNER, Waycross, Ga.

12. DUNNING—ADDITION TO ITEM No. 6.

Eber Dunning, b. Salem, N. Y., 1787, son of Silas, b. 1755, and brother of Ira, b. 1795, according to the recollection of his granddaughter, Mrs. Amaryllis C. Thompson, writing in May, 1913, from 1013 A St., Tacoma, Wash., had sons:

James, living somewhere in Missouri and had a large family of boys.
John, had no children.
Orson, lived in Fond du Lac, Wis., and had two sons and two daughters. One son (thought to be Eber) is a physician in Minneapolis.
Dennison, of whom Mrs. Thompson knows nothing.
William, had son Eber, who had daughters Jessie (living in 1913) and Ann (Rogers).
Eber, b. 1787, had also two daughters, one b. 1811, d. 1895, the mother of Mrs. Thompson, b. 1850, and of nine other children. Mrs. Thompson's mother was the ninth.

SILAS WRIGHT DUNNING, 420 Riverside Drive, N. Y. City.

Whose line of descent is as follows:

Born Sodus, N. Y., 1838, son of
Josiah D., b. Ticonderoga, 1803, son of

Allen, b. Pownal, Vt., 1778, son of
Josiah, b. Newtown, Conn., 1755, son of
Michael, b. Newtown, Conn., 1730, son of
Benjamin, probably b. Boston, 1679, son of
Benjamin, b. Salem, Mass., 1647, son of
Theophilus, whose name appears in Salem records 1642.

13. HOWES-BANGS—CORRECTION.

The Howes Genealogy, by Joshua Crowell Howes, page 11, states that Sarah Howes, b. Oct. 29, 1673 (daughter of *Thomas and Sarah (Bangs) Howes*), m. Feb. 12, 1708, Daniel Sears.

This statement seems to be incorrect in view of the preponderating evidence to the contrary as given in the following authorities, viz.:

Bangs Genealogy, pp. 17, 19, 21, 22, states that Sarah Bangs, b. about 1638 (daughter of Edward and Rebecca (Hicks) Bangs), m. at Eastham, Mass., in 1656, to Captain Thomas Howes of Yarmouth, and had a daughter Sarah Howes, b. Oct. 29, 1673, who m. May 19, 1692, to Stephen Hopkins (son of Stephen and Mary (Myrick) Hopkins), b. July 15, 1670; d. April 9, 1733; by whom she had eight children.

Sears Genealogy, by Samuel P. May, p. 60, states that Captain Daniel Sears, b. Yarmouth, ——, 1682; d. Chatham, Mass., Aug. 10, 1756; m. Feb. 12, 1708–9, to Sarah Howes (daughter of *Samuel Howes of Yarmouth*, b. Yarmouth, Mass., ——, 1685; d. Chatham, Mass., Nov. 9, 1748, aged 63 years; and by her he had seven children.

From the above quoted authorities it seems probable that the *Howes Genealogy* is incorrect in stating that Sarah Howes, who m. Daniel Sears on Feb. 12, 1708, was a daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Bangs) Howes of Yarmouth. The Sarah Howes who m. Captain Daniel Sears was probably Sarah, daughter of Samuel Howes of Yarmouth.

JOHN R. TOTTEN, 226 West 58th Street.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

Attention of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society having been called to the fact that certain genealogists have used, and are using, its name as a reference, or otherwise, in the prosecution of their business: — Notice is hereby given that the Society authorizes no one to so use its name; and that it is not, nor will it be responsible in any way for the acts of such individuals who use its name as a reference, or otherwise, in violation of this specific prohibition.

OBITUARY.

MRS. KATHERINE SEARLE McCARTNEY

CONTRIBUTED BY LAURA A. MADDEN

Mrs. Katherine Searle McCartney, who for a number of years was a member of this Society, died at her old home, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, on Saturday, April 18, 1914, in the house of her sister, Mrs. William M. Miller.

She had been ill for six months or more at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Bamford, in New York City, but recovered sufficiently in March last to go to Wilkes-Barre to attend the funeral ceremonies of an old friend, intending to return to New York and her busy life here as soon as her strength would permit her to take up her pen again, but her active work must now pass into other hands while she rests.

Mrs. McCartney was the widow of the late General William H. McCartney, for many years a prominent attorney of Luzerne County, Penn., who died in 1894, and besides her daughter, she is survived by a son, Mr. William H. McCartney, of Wilkes-Barre.

She was the daughter of Leonard and Lydia (Dimock) Searle, and was born at Montrose, Penn., May 17, 1838. Her maternal grandfather was the Rev. Dr. Davis Dimock, who was one of the pioneer ministers of Susquehanna County, and for twenty-seven years associate judge of that county.

She was descended from a long line of Puritan ancestors, including such families as those of Governor Thomas Prence, Deputy-Governor John Alden, William Mullins, Richard Warren, Thomas Miner, Philip Sherman, John Lothrop, Nathaniel Bacon, John Gallup, Thomas Dimock and Francis Lathom.

She was a member of the Society of Colonial Dames; the Colonial Governors; the Mayflower Society (which she helped to found); the Order of Americans of Armorial Descent; the Mary Washington Association; the George Washington Memorial; the New England; New York; Pennsylvania; and Wyoming Valley Historical Societies, and for many years was a member of the board of managers of the Old Ladies' Home of Wilkes-Barre, Penn.

Mrs. McCartney was deeply interested in patriotic work and was one of the first charter members and organizers of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She founded the first chapter in the State of Pennsylvania, and was its regent continuously for twenty-three years, a record of which she was exceedingly proud. She attended all of the National Congresses of the society held in Washington since its inception, with the exception of two, and was one of the best-known members of this body of women, in the interest of which she worked unceasingly for the past quarter of a century.

She was greatly interested in the work of marking the historic spots in Luzerne County, Penn., which is carried on by the members of the patriotic societies, notably the restoration and preservation of Queen Esther's Rock at Wyoming.

Her talents as a genealogist have made her well-known throughout the United States, and her ability as an organizer gained her a special decoration in recognition of her services in sending the first six nurses to the front during the Spanish-American War, through her connection as a member of the Daughters of the American Revolutionary Hospital Corps.

Being a woman who had always enjoyed splendid health, Mrs. McCartney was high-spirited, strong of will, and determined of purpose. She was cheerful in disposition, optimistic in thought, encouraging and helpful, and possessed the temperament that inspires to enthusiasm and incites to effort.

In her death her associates can claim they have lost a valued companion and a good friend.

The funeral ceremonies were held in St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, at Wilkes-Barre, Penn., and the interment was in Hollenback Cemetery.

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

Regular Meeting, March 13, 1914.

The meeting was called to order at 4 p.m., by President Clarence Winthrop Bowen who announced the appointment of the following committees:

Committee on Heraldry: Charles Pryer, Chairman; Charles Landon Jones, Howland Pell.

Committee on Research: William Austin Macy, M.D., Chairman; Rev. John Cornell, George W. Cocks, John E. Stillwell, M.D., Alphonso T. Clearwater, Miss Lucy D. Akerley, Tobias A. Wright, Edward Myers, William M. du Bois, Mrs. Charles Dod Ward, Rufus King, Charles Landon Jones, Rev. S. Ward Righter, Royden Woodward Vosburgh, William B. Van Alstyne, M.D., Douglas Merritt.

Since the last meeting of the Society the following deaths have been recorded: Rev. William Durant, Corresponding Member, Saratoga Co., N. Y., died at Wellesley, Mass., February 28, 1914; Rev. William Jones Skillman, Life Member, died February 23, 1914, aged 79.

The following new members have been elected: George Rufus Boynton, 58 West 57th St., City, Life Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen; Mrs. Andrew Carnegie, 2 East 91st St., City, Life Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen; Mrs. I. Percy Blackman, 235 Paulison Ave., Passaic, N. J., Annual Member, proposed by Mrs. Charles Dod Ward; John I. D. Bristol, 1 Madison Ave., City, Annual Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen; George Tuttle Brokaw, 1 East 70th St., City, Annual Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen; Miss Susan Dennet Griffith, 21 West 56th St., City, Annual Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen; Julian H. Meyer, 307 West 107th St., City, Annual Member, proposed by Winchester Fitch; Henry Hertel Truman, Highland and Lincoln Aves., Orange, N. J., Annual Member, proposed by Josiah Collins Pumpelly; Mrs. Edward Austin Tuttle, 131 Lexington Ave., City, Annual Member, proposed by Mrs. Charles Dod Ward.

Spencer Joseph Estey has been restored to the Membership Roll.

Mr. Bowen then introduced Mr. Charles McLean Andrews, Professor of American History in Yale University, who addressed the Society on "British Archives and their Value for American Colonial History."

At the close of the lecture, Mr. Frederick Gregory Mather moved that a vote of thanks be tendered to Prof. Andrews for his very interesting and instructive lecture, which was seconded by Mr. James Benedict. Carried.

Mr. Bowen announced that the April meeting of the Society would be held on April 10th, and that the subject would be "The History of Mexico and Our Relations to It," by Albert Bushnell Hart, LL.D., of Cambridge, Mass., and that Mr. Charles H. Owen, of Hartford, Conn., author of "Justice of the Mexican War," would also address the Society, and possibly others.

On motion, adjourned to the library for refreshments.

Regular Meeting, April 10, 1914.

The meeting was called to order at 8:30 P.M., with President Bowen in the chair.

Since the last meeting of the Society, the following death has been recorded: John Edward Marsh, died March 22, 1914, in his 74th year, Annual Member.

The Executive Committee reported the election of the following new members: Mrs. Harry Samuel Bowen, 4 East 89th St., City, Annual Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen; Thomas B. Clarke, 22 East 35th St., City, Annual Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen; John French, 59 Wall St., City, Annual Member, proposed by Miss Lucy Dubois Akerly; Mrs. Robert S. Lovett, Locust Valley, Long Island, N. Y., Annual Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen; Frederick Kingsland Middlebrook, 165 West 82d St., City, Annual Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen; Miss Eleanor Jones Smith, 105 West 40th St., City, Annual Member, proposed by Miss Margaret Middleton; Robert Sneider, 55 Fulton St., City, Annual Member, proposed by Mrs. Katherine Searle McCartney.

Also that the name of Fanning Cobham Tucker Beck had been restored to the membership roll, and that the resignation of Edward Loudon Norton had been accepted to take effect December 31, 1914.

Mr. Bowen then announced that a portrait of the late Gen. James Grant Wilson, painted three years ago, ¾ length, through generosity of some of the members, had been obtained, and that formal presentation would take place to-night on behalf of the donors. Trustees accepted with grateful thanks.

Mr. Bowen announced that Mr. George Rufus Boynton, the artist, was present and took pleasure in announcing that Mr. Boynton had been elected a Life Member of the Society. Mr. Bowen then introduced Mr. George Rufus Boynton, the artist, who made a few remarks, stating his pleasure at being elected a Life Member.

Mr. Bowen then introduced Albert Bushnell Hart, LL.D., Professor of Government in Harvard University, who addressed the Society on "The History of Mexico and Our Relations to It."

At the close of Prof. Hart's address, the President announced the next speaker as a Yale man, and introduced Mr. Charles H. Owen, of Hartford, Conn., author of "The Justice of the Mexican War."

At the close of Mr. Owen's lecture, the President called on Maj. Charles Hine, former Vice-President of the Southern Pacific Railroad, who made a few remarks.

President Bowen then expressed the thanks of all present to Prof. Hart, Mr. Owen and Maj. Hine.

On motion, adjourned to the library for refreshments.

Regular Meeting, May 8, 1914.

The meeting was called to order at 8:45 P.M., President Bowen in the Chair.

Since the last meeting of the Society, the following deaths were recorded: Mrs. Catherine Searle McCartney, Annual Member, died April 17, 1914, aged 77 years; Samuel Dayton Pierson, Annual Member, died April 28, 1914, suddenly, at Vergennes, Vt.; Mrs. Alice Dean Ward, Annual Member, died April 22, 1914.

The Executive Committee reported the election of the following new members: Lester Williams Clark, Clinton Ave., New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., Annual Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen; Mrs. Ada Floretta Barnes DeLaney, 82 Richmond St., Brooklyn, N. Y., Annual Member, proposed by Miss Azalea Clizbee; Miss Caroline Coventry Haynes, 16 East 36th St., City, also Highlands, N. J., Annual Member, proposed by Abraham Hatfield, Jr.; Frank E. Hayward, Sayville, L. I., N. Y., Annual Member, proposed by Abraham Hatfield, Jr.; Mrs. William Donnison Hodges, 46 West 9th St., City, Annual Member, proposed by John Reynolds Totten; Mrs. John Sherman Hoyt, 101 East 65th St., City, Annual Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen; Mrs. Morris Ketchum Jesup, 197 Madison Ave., City, Annual Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen; Edmund Penfold, 10 East 40th St., City, Annual Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen; Frederic William Stevens, 925 Park Ave., City, Annual Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen.

The name of the Rev. Elias Boudinot Stockton was restored to the membership roll.

Mr. Bowen then introduced the lecturer of the evening, Lyon G. Tylor, LL.D., President of College William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., and a son of President Tyler of the United States, who addressed the Society on the subject of "The Peninsular of Virginia, the Cradle of American Civilization," which was illustrated with stereopticon views.

At the close of the lecture, Mr. John Milton Gardner moved a vote of thanks to the distinguished speaker for his interesting entertainment in treating the history of the early settlement of Virginia and alluded particularly to the historic and classical town of Williamsburg, which was seconded and carried unanimously.

The President extended the thanks of the Society to Mr. Tyler.

The meeting then, on motion, adjourned to the library where the members and their guests were served with refreshments.

QUERIES.

Queries will be inserted at the rate of ten (10) cents per line, or fraction of a line, payable in advance; ten (10) words allowed to a line. Name and address of individual making query charged at line rates. No restriction as to space.

All answers may at the discretion of querist be addressed to The N. Y. G. & B. Soc. and will be forwarded to the inquirer.

In answering queries please refer to the Volume and Page of THE RECORD in which original query was published.

---

10. DE KLYN—MANEY (MINNE)—VAN ZANDT. Leonard De Klyn, born (at N. Y. ?) March 4, 1737, married at New York, September 24, 1763, to Margaret Maney, born (at N. Y. ?) Jan 17, 1744. Leonard was a "joiner" in New York. Who were the parents of Leonard and Margaret?

Barnt De Klyn, born ("in Boston," his monument says, but was it Boston ?) October 31, 1745, married (license N. Y. Province, April 9, 1768, to Mary Van Zandt, born ("in New York", monument says) January 29, 1749. Barnt was "Merchant of Philadelphia" for a while. Who were the parents of Barnt and Mary? Is there any unpublished De Klyn data?

Address: RICHARD WEBBER, New Rochelle, N. Y.

11. SMITH—MOUNTFORD—LEAR—FOGG—STORER.—Information desired of Captain Joseph Smith of Portsmouth, N. H. (d. York, Me., in 1821, aged 48) and his wife Polly Mountford (d. Portsmouth in 1824, aged 40). Who were their parents or connections? They had daus. Charlotte who at one time lived with the Lear family in Portsmouth, and Martha Louisa, who m. a Stillson. There was in the Lear family an aunt Fogg and an aunt Storer, and Storer was Polly Lear's name by m. to Samuel Storer and became the mother of Rear Admiral George Washington Storer. Polly was sister of Tobias Lear, Washington's secretary. H. S. MOTT, 226 West 58th St.

BOOK REVIEWS.

By JOHN R. TOTTEN.

EDITORIAL NOTE:—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society solicits as donations to its Library all newly published works on Genealogy, History and Biography, as well as all works on Town, County and State History, or works embodying information regarding the Vital Records of any and all localities. It also solicits the donation to the manuscript collections of its library any and all manuscript compilations which bear upon the above mentioned topics.

In consideration of such donations the works so presented to the Society will be at once placed upon the shelves of its library and will be reviewed in the next subsequent issue of THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, each donation of such character, whether in printed or manuscript form, will be reviewed under the head of "Book Notices" and a copy of THE RECORD containing the review will be sent to the donor.

The Society does *not* solicit donations of publications or manuscripts on topics foreign to the above mentioned subjects, as its library is specialized and cannot accommodate material which does not bear directly upon its recognized sphere of usefulness.

Donations for review in the January issue of THE RECORD should be delivered to the Society before December 1st of the previous year; for the April issue, before March 1st; for the July issue before June 1st; and for the October issue, before September 1st.

All donations will be generously reviewed with a view of calling the attention of the public to their good points; but, while generous, the reviews will contain such proper criticism as the interest of the genealogical student would expect from the editorial staff of THE RECORD.

The "Book Notices" of THE RECORD are carefully read by all librarians as well as genealogical students, and the review of a work in THE RECORD is equivalent to a special advertisement of such work.

Letters of transmittal of donations of such works should embody the price of the work donated and the name and address of the person from whom it can be purchased.

BALL FAMILY, being Recollections of the Ball Family of South Carolina and the Comingtee Plantation, by Anne Simons Deas. 8vo., cloth, pp. 189. Copyrighted 1909, by Alwyn Ball, Jr. No price stated. Address, Alwyn Ball, Jr., No. 395 Broadway, New York City.

This work is, properly speaking, the Annals of the Ball Family and not a genealogy. It is of a character to demand the highest commendation. The

compiler and those responsible for its production in its existing form were evidently actuated by the highest spirit of natural family pride, and the result of their co-operation is a beautiful volume full of the most interesting family lore. The volume is printed in a most agreeable type, the paper is of the best linen and the illustrations, which are most numerous and excellent, add largely to its value and to its artistic ensemble. Recommended to all Genealogical Libraries.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JÖRAN KYN, OF NEW SWEDEN, by Gregory B. Keen, LL.D. Philadelphia: The Swedish Colonial Society, 1913. 8vo., pp. 318. The book is printed on Alexandra deckle edge paper and bound in imported English buckram of the royal Swedish shade of blue. Price, $5.00 net per copy, payable to the author at 1300 Locust street, Philadelphia, Pa.

The progenitor of this family accompanied Governor Printz to New Sweden and settled on the River Delaware in 1643. The work embraces records of Sandelands, Forman, Yeates and French, early Provincial Councillors of Pennsylvania, and all of their descendants, as well as descendants of at least a dozen other Councillors of that Province. It comprises the entire McCall and half of the Cadwalader, Swift and Willing families of Philadelphia, Bayards and Finneys of Delaware, Hermans of Bohemia Manor, Middletons of South Carolina, and numerous other families of equal local distinction, including many eminent statesmen, officers of the army and navy in the Wars of the Revolution and 1812 and subsequently, lawyers, physicians, scholars, poets, artists, architects, novelists and engineers.

The work is a first-class genealogical production, and embracing as it does information relative to so many of the important families of Pennsylvania and other States, it cannot fail to be heartily welcomed by the genealogical public. It is strongly recommended as a desirable purchase to all Genealogical Libraries.

THE AVERELL-AVERILL-AVERY FAMILY. The Record of the Descendants of William and Abigail Averell, of Ipswich, Mass., compiled by Clara A. Avery. 8vo., cloth, 2 volumes, pp. 1,095, including index and 41 illustrations of family interest. Price, leather, $15.00; buckram, $10.00. Address compiler, in care of Mrs. Wheaton Augur, 46 Cedar street, Chicago, Ill.

This is a most voluminous compilation, giving much new and valuable information relative to the English Averells and Averills, and exhaustive records of the various American branches of the family. The work bears indisputable evidence of great care in compilation, and will be found a most valuable compendium of knowledge concerning these three family surnames and the individuals bearing them. We heartily recommend the work to all Genealogical Libraries as indispensible to their readers.

REMINISCENCES, by General John Parker Hawkins, U. S. A., of No. 1408 North Pennsylvania street, Indianapolis, Ind. Being memoranda concerning some branches of the Hawkins Family and connections. 8vo., cloth, pp. 137, illustrated. Published in 1913. Address author. No price stated.

This is an excellent work, not pretending to be a full genealogy, but the recording of family data to be used as a foundation for some future complete genealogy of the family. It abounds in valuable information, and is recommended to Genealogical Libraries.

THE VAN DER VEER FAMILY IN THE NETHERLANDS, 1150 to 1660, and 1280 to 1780, by Louis P. De Boer, A. M., LL. B. 8vo., cloth, pp. 62, illustrated. Limited edition of 125 numbered copies. Price, $3.50. Address publisher, Charles Andrew Ditmas, 350 Fulton street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

This work is a history of the family from 1160 to the coming of the two settlers, Pieter and Cornelius Jansse Van Der Veer, to the New World. Eighteen generations of their ancestors and descendants are recorded. Recommended to all Genealogical Libraries.

Report of the Fifth Reunion of the Grant Family Association at Windsor and Hartford, Conn., October 28, 1907. 8vo., paper, pp. 31. Published in 1913. Address Frank Grant, Westfield, Mass.

A valuable addition to the history of this well-known American family.

Matthews' American Armoury and Blue Book. Edited and published by John Matthews, 93 and 94 Chancery Lane, London, Eng. New edition, Part I (1911-12); Part II (1913). 8vo., paper, pp. 144, Part I, and to p. 240 inclusive, Part II. Part III, to be published in 1914, will complete the volume. Price per set, $10.00. Address editor and publisher.

This is a new and revised edition of the original work of Mr. Matthews which was received with so much enthusiasm by the American public, and it will, like the original edition, be regarded as an authority and general reference book on American family history. The original work is so well known and has been so well received in this country that it seems a work of supererogation to extol its merits, yet we cannot permit the opportunity to lapse without recording our hearty support of the undertaking and an expression of the hope that the field entered by Mr. Matthews will be continuously cultivated and that it may bear many future crops in the shape of still further new and enlarged editions.

Family Record of Jeremiah Phillips, D. D., Missionary to Orissa, India, 1812-1912. Compiled by his daughter, Harriet Phillips Stone. 8vo., cloth, pp. 42, illustrated. Address author, Battle Creek, Mich. Price not stated.

A most interesting little volume containing valuable genealogical information relating to the Phillips and allied families. Recommended to Genealogical Libraries.

Reunion of Descendants of Nathaniel Merriman at Wallingford, Conn., June 4, 1913, with a Merriman Genealogy for five generations. 8vo., cloth, pp. 187, including index, illustrated. Price, $2.50 (5 copies for $12.00). Address, Donald L. Jacobus, No. 26 Court street, New Haven, Conn.

A work in three parts:—Part I refers entirely to family reunion matters; Part II, publication of papers of interest to the Merriman Family, Part III (pp. 137 to 173 inclusive), being devoted to a genealogical record of the descendants of Nathaniel[1] Merriman (1613-1693-4), of Wallingford, Conn. It is an excellent compilation and is recommended to Genealogical Libraries.

The Life and Services of Major-General Henry Warner Slocum, U. S. Army, by Charles Elihu Slocum, M. D., Ph. D., LL. D. 8vo., cloth, pp. 391, including index, illustrated. Price, $4.50. Address, Slocum Publishing Co., 218 Thirteenth street, Toledo, Ohio.

A detailed life of this well-known general of the Civil War, whose subsequent career was equally noted for his service to his country as a national legislator and public spirited citizen. A welcome addition to the biographies of our corps commanders of the Civil War. It is recommended to all historical societies and to those of general reference.

The Family of Inglis of Auchindinny and Redhall, by John Alexander Inglis, of No. 13 Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh, Scotland. Crown quarto, pp. 236, including index, illustrated. Price, £1 1s. net. Privately printed by T. & A. Constable, printers to His Majesty, Edinburgh, Scotland, from whom copies may be obtained.

A work of great literary and artistic merit and embodying within its limits material of great historical and genealogical value. The book deals with matter concerning the following families, viz.:—The Inglises of Auchindinny and Redhall, Midlothian; the Inglises of Langbyres, Lanarkshire; the Inglises and the M'Calls of Philadelphia, U. S. A.; the Nisbets of Carphin, Lanarkshire; the Philps of Greenlaw, Midlothian; the Cadells of Banton,

Stirlingshire; the Lyles of Stanypeth, East Lothian, and Bassendean, Berwickshire; the Prestons of Gorton, Midlothian; the Herings of Jamaica, and the Otterburnes and the Hamiltons of Redhall.

It contains full biographies of George Inglis of Redhall (1711-1785), with extracts from his account books; John Inglis of Philadelphia (with portrait) and his descendants; Vice-Admiral John Inglis (with portrait), one of Lord Duncan's captains at Camperdown; Sir Adam Otterburne, the sixteenth century statesman; Sir James Hamilton, who defended Redhall at the siege of Cromwell's army; John Philp, secretary to Lord Seafield, Lord Chancellor at the Union.

The volume is of special interest to Americans of the blood, as it contains the biography of Vice-Admiral John Inglis of Philadelphia, Pa., who married Catherine McCall of Philadelphia.

It also contains the following illustrations and reproductions of coats of arms:—Inglis of Auchindinny and Redhall, Otterburne of Redhall, Nisbet of Carphin, and Lyle of Stanypeth, and pedigree charts of the following families:—Inglis, Otterburnes and Hamiltons of Redhall and Nisbets of Carphin. We take great pleasure in recommending this work to all historical and Genealogical Libraries.

The Life and Public Services of J. Glancy Jones, by Charles Henry Jones. 8vo., cloth, 2 volumes, pp. 388—388 including index. Copyrighted 1910, by J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia, Pa. Price not stated. Address, Richmond L. Jones, Reading, Pa.

This is a most commendable biography of the Hon. J. Glancy Jones, M. C., who was also a minister of the P. E. Church. His public services were such that this comprehensive biography will add much to the history of the times in which he took such a prominent part. The work contains valuable genealogical material. Recommended to all historical and genealogical libraries.

Genealogy of the States Family, compiled by James Noyes States, No. 634 Howard avenue, New Haven, Conn. 8vo., paper, pp, 187, including index. Address compiler. Price not stated.

This work is a compilation of facts relative to the States Family in America. It contains a fund of valuable information relative to the family which will be of great assistance to the future compiler of a regular genealogy formed on standard lines. Recommended to all Genealogical Libraries.

New Rochelle Through Seven Generations, by C. H. Augur. 8vo., boards, pp. 63, illustrated. Limited edition printed for private distribution only. Copyrighted 1908, by the City National Bank of New Rochelle, N. Y.

A most excellent contribution to the history of this old Huguenot settlement, and as such should be on the shelves of all Historical Libraries. Address National City Bank of New Rochelle, N. Y.

The Tilson Genealogy, from Edmund Tilson, at Plymouth, N. E., 1638 to 1911, with brief sketches of the family in England back to 1066, by Mercer V. Tilson; also brief account of Waterman, Murdock, Bartlett, Turner, Winslow, Sturtevant, Keith and Parris Families, allied with the parents of the author. 8vo., cloth, pp. 609, including an excellent index; illustrated. Price $4.00. Address, George W. Tilson, 376 Parkside avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

A first class genealogy constructed along standard lines and a most welcome addition to the history of those of the name and blood in this country. Heartily recommended to all Genealogical Libraries.

The O'Connor Family. Families of Daniel and Mathias O'Connor of Corsallagh House, Achonry, County Sligo, Ireland, A. D. 1750, with notes on the Hagadorn, Furman, Williams and Eaton Families, of New York. Compiled by Watson Burdette O'Connor. Published by the Connell Press, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1914. 8vo., cloth, pp. 22. Price not stated. Address, W. B. O'Connor, 270 Ryerson street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

An interesting study containing also notes on the Eaton, Furman, Hagadorn, Harris and Williams Families. Recommended to all Genealogical Libraries.

LANDMARKS IN THE OLD BAY STATE, by William R. Comer. 8vo., cloth, pp. 350. Published by the author, 1911. Address Mrs. William R. Comer, Elm Knoll, Elm Wood road, Wellesley, Mass. Price $1.50.

An interesting volume giving illustrations and descriptions of historic landmarks in the following towns of Massachusetts, viz.: Amesbury, Boston, Byfield, Cambridge, Chelsea, Danvers, Dorchester, Jamaica Plain, Lexington, Malden, Marblehead, Medford, Melrose, Milton, Newbury, Quincy, Revere, Roxbury, Somerville and Winthrop.

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS IN HERNE CHURCH, copied line for line, with tricks of all the armorial bearings and rubbings of the old brasses, by E. Dwelly, F. S. G. [Reprinted from "Dwelly's Parish Records," Vol. 3.] 8vo., paper, pp. 40. Address author, Margate road, Herne Bay, Eng.

A most interesting brochure and of great genealogical interest.

LIBRARY OF CAPE COD HISTORY AND GENEALOGY. Published by the *Yarmouth Register,* Yarmouthport, Mass. Charles W. Swift, publisher.

These publications are of the same general character as the *Barnstable Families* (2 vols.), compiled by Amos Otis, originally published by the *Barnstable Patriot* and revised by C. F. Swift and issued in book form in 1888. Every genealogist of New England families is acquainted with and knows the value of Otis' *Barnstable Families.* The *Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families* is a similar series of articles on Cape Cod Families which had their American origin in Yarmouth, Mass. They are invaluable for students of genealogy of the Cape Cod families, and furnish in print information available nowhere else except in the original records. It has been my privilege to consult them frequently, and they have aided me materially in tracing the history of Cape Cod families, and I most heartily recommend them as a valuable addition to all Genealogical Libraries and to compilers of genealogies of these families. Below will be found a full list of the articles already published. The series will be continued from time to time, as the amount of material is by no means exhausted, and encouragement should be given the enterprise by immediate subscription to the present series and successive issues.

PRICE LIST OF SERIES.

No. 56.	Richard Rich of Dover Neck and His Descendants. 5 pp., paper. By Shebnah Rich	$ 1.00
No. 57.	John Robinson of Leyden and His Descendants to the Sixth Generation, from manuscript by Hon. John Jenkins. 4 pp., paper. By Charles F. Swift	.50
No. 58.	The Yarmouth Family of Gray. Edited from Town and Probate Records and Occasional Notes of Amos Otis. 3 pp., paper. By Charles W. Swift	.50
No. 59.	Yarmouth Family of Chase. 12 pp., paper. By William Proud Davis	1.00
No. 60.	A Genealogist's Letter-book. Edited by Charles W. Swift and Annette L. Kelly. Book 1, 32 pp., paper	1.00
No. 61.	A Genealogist's Letter-book. Edited by Charles W. Swift and Annette L. Kelly. Book 2, 32 pp., paper	1.00
No. 62.	A Genealogist's Letter-book. Edited by Charles W. Swift and Annette L. Kelly. Book 3, 32 pp., paper	1.00
Nos. 60, 61 and 62.	Correspondence of Amos Otis Relative to Colonial Ancestry	
No. 63.	Stephen Hopkins, with Some Account of the Descendants of Joshua Hopkins, His Grandson, by Josiah Paine. 12 pp., paper	1.00
No. 64.	Hedge. 4 pp., paper. By William Proud Davis	.50

No. 65.	Hawes. 5 pp., paper. By William Proud Davis	$ .75
No. 66.	Rider. 6 pp., paper. By William Proud Davis	.75
No. 67.	Hall. 7 pp., paper. By William Proud Davis	.75
No. 68.	Barnstable Sea Captains. 5 pp., paper. By F. W. Sprague	.50
No. 69.	Cape Cod Sea Reminiscences. 4 pp., paper. By G V. C	.50
No. 70.	Paine, or Payne-Truro. 4 pp., paper. By Shebnah Rich	.75
No. 71.	Crowell, Descendants of Yelverton. 13 pp., paper. By William Proud Davis	1.00
No. 72.	Crowell, Descendants of John. 14 pp., paper. By William Proud Davis	1.00
No. 73.	Baker, Descendants of Francis. 15 pp., paper. By William Proud Davis	1.50
No. 74.	Baker, Descendants of Silas. 4 pp., paper. By William Proud Davis	.50
No. 75.	Taylor. 13 pp., paper. By William Proud Davis	1.50
No. 76.	The Lombards of Truro. 7 pp., paper. By Shebnah Rich	.50
No. 77.	The Hinckleys of Truro. 3 pp., paper. By Shebnah Rich	.50
No. 78.	200th Anniversary Address Town of Chatham. 38 pp., paper. By James W. Hawes	.50
No. 79.	Baxter. 6 pp., paper. By William Proud Davis	.50
No. 80.	Berry. 3 pp., paper. By William Proud Davis	.50
No. 81.	Matthews. 8 pp., paper. By William Proud Davis	.75
No. 82.	Sturgis. 4 pp., paper. By William Proud Davis	.50
No. 83.	Crosby. 2 pp., paper. By William Proud Davis	.50
No. 84.	Hallet. 14 pp., paper. By William Proud Davis	1.00
No. 85.	Bassett. 4 pp., paper. By William Proud Davis	.50
No. 86.	Bray. 6 pp., paper. By William Proud Davis	1.00
No. 87.	Gorham. 8 pp., paper. By William Proud Davis	.75
No. 88.	White. 9 pp., paper. By William Proud Davis	.50
No. 89.	Hedges. 3 pp., paper. By James W. Hawes	.25
No. 90.	Covel. 9 pp., paper. By James W. Hawes	.50
No. 91.	Children of William Nickerson. 16 pp., paper. By James W. Hawes	.50
No. 92.	The English Ancestry of Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass. 12 pp., paper. By James W. Hawes	1.00
No. 93.	Stone Family. 4 pp., paper. By Josiah Paine	.25
No. 94.	"Hoppy" Mayo, Hero of Old Eastham. 2 pp. By Michael Fitzgerald	.25
No. 95.	Dillingham Family. 4 pp., paper. By Dean Dudley	.25
No. 96.	Ancient Houses. 6 pp. By T. P. Howes	.50
No. 97.	John Munroe and Old Barnstable. 135 pp. By Elizabeth Munroe	2.00
No. 98.	Ryder. 19 pp., paper. By James W. Hawes	75
No. 99.	Atkins. 17 pp., paper. By James W. Hawes	.75
No. 100.	Nicholas Busby. 8 pp., paper. By James W. Hawes	.25
No. 101.	Eldred, Eldredge. 29 pp., paper. By James W. Hawes	1.00
No. 102.	William Nickerson. 17 pp., paper. By James W. Hawes	.50
No. 103.	Crowell Families of Yarmouth. 16 pp., paper. By Amos Otis	2.00
No. 104.	Sandwich and Bourne, Colony and Town Records. 36 pp., paper. Transcribed by Herbert L. Chipman	1.00
No. 105.	Barnstable Town Records. 60 pp., paper. Transcribed by J. B. D. Cogswell	1.50
	Brewster Shipmasters. Second edition, cloth. Sears	2.00
	"Cape Cod." Cloth. By Charles F. Swift	5.00
	Full set of this series	40.00

All publications sent postpaid on receipt of price.

JOSHUA GRAY OF YARMOUTH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Compiled by Julia Edgar Thacher (Mrs. George Winslow Thacher). 8vo., cloth, pp. 136, including an excellent index. Privately printed, 1914. Price $2.00. Address, Mrs. C. F. Wood, 73 Wendell street, Cambridge, Mass.

This is a first class compilation of the genealogical record of Joshua Gray (1743-1791), son of Andrew and Phebe (Chandler) Gray, and his descendants through his children:—Thomas, Hannah (Gray) Sears, Sarah (Gray) Thacher, Phebe (Gray) Smith-Gray, Joshua, Chandler, Mary (Gray) Matthews, and Elizabeth (Gray) Thacher. A full chapter is given to the records of Joshua Gray himself and to each of his children and their descendants. To this part of the work there is attached an appendix containing four chapters. The first chapter is on John Gray, Sr., of Yarmouth, the first of the name in that town; the second on John Gray, Jr., of Yarmouth, and his wife Hannah (Sturgis) Gray and his descendants, with notes clearing up the question as to what the maiden surname (Sturgis) of his wife was; the third on John Gray, of Harwich, Mass., and the fourth chapter on Andrew Gray, of Harwich and North Yarmouth, Me.

The work cannot be too highly commended, and it should find its place on the shelves of all Genealogical Libraries. It was my privilege to be associated with the compiler of the volume through some years of her research, which resulted in the present work, and I can vouch for the great care and accuracy taken in its preparation. The volume was produced under the editorial charge of Miss M. B. Fairbanks, of Farmington, Me., an expert genealogist of well known repute.

Wertz Family Genealogical Chart. Compiled and copyrighted by Estelle Ryan Snyder, of 1305 Ashland Block, Chicago, Ill., compiled from information found in records of the Reformed Lutheran Church of Bretten, Palatine of Baden, Germany, beginning with the year 1565.

Full of valuable information. The compiler of this chart is now engaged in preparing a Wertz genealogy for publication.

The Hovey Book. Describing the English Ancestry and American Descendants of Daniel Hovey, of Ipswich, Mass. Compiled and published under the auspices of the Daniel Hovey Association, with an introductory chapter by the President of the Association. 8vo., cloth, pp. 487, including an excellent index, illustrated. Press of Lewis R. Hovey, Haverhill, Mass., 1913. Price $10.00. Address, Horace Carter Hovey, President of the Daniel Hovey Association, Newburyport, Mass.

This is a first class genealogical publication, evidently most carefully compiled and exhaustive in its treatment of the subject on which it bears. It is most heartily recommended to all Genealogical Libraries.

Barnstable and Yarmouth (Mass.) Sea Captains and Ship Owners, with list of sailings from New England to San Francisco, 1849-1856, by Leavitt Sprague. Privately printed, 1913. Not for sale. Address, Francis W. Sprague, 31 Cypress street, Brookline, Mass.

An interesting contribution to the biographical records of these two towns. Recommended to Genealogical Libraries.

Genealogical Record of John Thorne, also the direct descendants of James Thorne and Hannah Brown of Salisbury, Mass., and Kingston, N. H., also the families connected by marriage. Compiled by Edmund Dana Barbour, of Boston, 1900, for John Calvin Thorne, of Concord, N. H. Published 1913. 8vo., cloth, pp. 62, illustrated, and with a good index. Price $3.00. Address, John C. Thorne, 94 North Main street, Concord, N. H.

A well constructed genealogical production. Recommended to Genealogical Libraries.

The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America. Compiled by the American College of Genealogy under the direction of Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr. 8vo., cloth, pp. 1,257, including an exhaustive index; illustrated. Price, cloth, $10.00; half morocco, $15.00; full morocco, $25.00; carriage 35 cents. Address, American College of Genealogy Inc., 581 Boylston street, Boston, Mass.

This voluminous compilation is full from cover to cover of well arranged genealogical information about the Wheeler family in America, and it is hard to conceive that anything could have been left out. It will become an authority in the genealogical history of the Wheeler family, and we welcome it to our shelves. Heartily recommended to all Genealogical Libraries.

One Branch of the Fay Family Tree. An account of the Ancestors and Descendants of William and Elizabeth Fay, of Westboro, Mass., and Marietta, Ohio, by George Henry Johnson, Member of the N. E. Historical Genealogical Society. 8vo., cloth, pp. 130. The Champlin Press, Columbus, Ohio, 1913. Not for sale. Address compiler, 2138 East 107th street, Cleveland, Ohio.

A notable addition to the genealogical record of the Fay Family, and as such is recommended to all Genealogical Libraries.

The Graveyard Inscriptions of Rupert, Bennington Co., Vt. Copied and verified by Levi Henry Elwell. 8vo., paper, pp. 79. Address compiler, 5 Lincoln avenue, Amherst, Mass. Price $1.00.

A most excellent contribution to the necrological records of that locality. Recommended to all Genealogical Libraries.

The Family of Thomas Elwell, of Hardwick, Mass., by Levi Henry Elwell. Paper, pp. 10. No price stated.

The Family of Thomas Elwell, of Westhampton, Mass., by Levi Henry Elwell. Paper, pp. 24. No price stated.

Both these pamphlets are of distinct genealogical value, and are recommended to Genealogical Libraries.

Record of the Family of Levi Kimball and some of his Descendants. Compiled by his grandson, Levi Darbee. Revised and Extended, 1913, by Robert M. Darbee. 8vo., paper, pp. 53, including index. Price $2.00. Address, Robert M. Darbee, Rockville Centre, N. Y.

An excellent compilation; recommended to Genealogical Libraries.

A Tribute, by Cora Pierson Hopkins. 8vo., cloth, pp. 71. Address author, in care of the Prudential Trust Co., Topeka, Kans.

This little volume is an interesting contribution to the history of the Pierson Family in America, and as such will be of value to Genealogical Libraries.

The Conklings in America, by Ira B. Conkling. 8vo., cloth, pp. 132, illustrated. Price $1.00. Address compiler, 400 Pennsylvania avenue, S. E., Washington, D. C.

A valuable contribution to the history of this family in America. Recommended to Genealogical Libraries.

Historical Papers, No. 1. Publication of the Historical Society of the Town of Warwick, Orange County, N. Y. 8vo., paper, pp. 48, illustrated. Price 50 cents. Address, Mrs. George M. Van Duzer, Corresponding Secretary, Warwick, N. Y.

This is the first publication of this society, and contains articles on the following subjects, viz.: "Indian Relics," "The Sterling Furnace and the West Point Chain," "When Washington Came to Warwick," "The 'Jersey Claim Line,'" "Benjamin Tusten," "Warwick, England," "Letter Referring to Washington's Trip and Notes on Bellvale." Also Obituary Records of William W. Pelton, Edward M. Ruttenber, Ralph Wisner, Samuel Green, Thomas Burt and Sallie A. F. Servin.

Recommended to Genealogical Libraries.

Schermerhorn Genealogy and Family Chronicles, by Richard Schermerhorn, Jr. 8vo., half morocco, pp. 419, including index, with 37 illustrations, including colored coat of arms; 1914. Press of Tobias A. Wright, 150 Bleecker street, New York City. Price, cloth, $10.00; half morocco, $15.00. Address, Richard Schermerhorn, Jr., 183 Prospect street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

This work gives some 42 pages on the general history of the family and chapters on the Descendants of Ryer Jacobse Schermerhorn; Descendants of Simon Jacobse Schermerhorn; Descendants of Jacob Jacobse Schermerhorn; Descendants of Cornelius Jacobse Schermerhorn and the Family of Lucas Jacobse Schermerhorn.

The work is notable for the evident care in its compilation, and will be an undoubted authority on the Schermerhorn family. The author is to be congratulated on the excellence of his work. The volume is a representative of high class work from the publishers' standpoint. It is recommended most heartily to all Genealogical Libraries.

Record Book for Family Genealogies. Devised by D. M. McAllister. Copyrighted 1913. Published by the Genealogical Society of Utah, East South Temple street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Price $1.25, postpaid. 8vo., cloth, pp. 137. Address D. M. McAllister, 60 East South Temple street, Salt Lake City, Utah.

An excellent book for recording individual family records, and is recommended to those compiling family genealogies.

Cock—Cocks—Cox Genealogy. By George W. Cocks of Glen Cove, N. Y., assisted by John Cox, Jr., of N. Y. City. Second edition, enlarged, 1914.

This work, the first edition of which appeared in 1912 as part of the "Cox Family in America," now has 415 pages, of which nearly 100 contain, set in small type and condensed form, "lineages" of the Long Island families of Bowne, Carpenter, Clarke, Coles, Delaplaine, Dickinson, Feake, Fones, Frost, Harcurt, Howland, Priar, Townsend, Underhill, Weeks, Winthrop, giving new and valuable facts as to each Immigrant, and his descendants for four or more generations. None of this has heretofore been published, except the few that appeared in the first edition. The facts stated about some of the Immigrants are at variance with established traditions, but are authenticated. As a matter of history, the "Narrative" of William Cock, now first printed, shows the troubles of a non-partisan merchant during the British occupation of Long Island. A brief but useful dissertation on the Society of Friends is included.

James Cock, here in 1657, was a Quaker, and his numerous descendants of the name have been largely of that faith. The new data and corrections are included. The family has spread from Long Island to nearly every State, to Canada, South America, and foreign countries.

The work is a worthy monument to the forty years' labor of the elder compiler, well-known as an authority on Long Island families, now in his eighty-fifth year, and to the younger, who is custodian of the Quaker records, from which so much material has been drawn.

This edition consists of 105 copies, each signed by the compilers. Price $10.00 for the last 25 copies. The remainder are being sold for $5.00 net, postpaid, by John Cox, Jr., 30 East 42d St., New York.

Parish Register of the Holy and Undivided Trinity in the City of Chester (England). 8vo, cloth, pp. 870, indexed. Transcribed, indexed and edited by Rev. L. M. Farrall, M.A., of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, Rector of the Holy Trinity, Chester, and formerly Minor Canon of Chester Cathedral. 1914. Price $6.00 (£1, 5s.) net, post free. Address: Editor, No. 16, Curzon Park, Chester, Eng.

This is a valuable addition to the Vital Records of Chester, one of the oldest cities in England. Part I gives Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1598–1653; Part II gives Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1654–1812; Part III gives Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1813–1837; Part IV gives Burials, 1532–1598; Part V (pp. 722 to 870, inclusive) devoted to the following indexes: (i) Surnames and Christian Names, Abbreviations, &c., used in Indexes ii–vi; Authorities and Bibliography; (ii) Titled Persons; (iii) Clergy; (iv) Nonconformist Ministers; (v) Officers of the Navy and Army; (vi) Physicians and Surgeons; (vii) Diseases and causes of Death; (viii) Professions, trades and other descriptions; (ix) Places.

It will be of great value to American genealogists seeking information relative to this section of England. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

March 1, to June 1, 1914.

DONATIONS.

Bound Volumes.

Akerly, Lucy D.—Social Registers, 1912.
American College of Genealogy, Inc.—Wheeler Family in America.
Avery, Clara A.—Averell-Averill-Avery Family, 2 vols.
Ball, Alwyn, Jr.—Ball Family.
Bowen, Clarence W.—Justice of the Mexican War; Publications, Colonial Society of Mass.; Report Amer. Hist. Assn. 1911.
Comer, Mrs. W. R.—Landmarks in the Old Bay State.
Conkling, Ira B.—Conklings in America.
Crane, Warren Cady.—Year Book "Ye Old Settlers' Assn. of Ye West Side."
Daggett, Leonard M.—History of the Class of 1884 Yale College.
Davis, Walter A.—Record of Fitchburg, Mass., Vol. VIII.
Ditmas, Charles Andrew.—Van der Veer Family.
Donahue, Frank J.—Mass. Militia in the War of 1812-14.
Hawkins, Gen. John P.—Reminiscences of Gen. John P. Hawkins.
Hopkins, Cora Pierson.—Pierson Family.
Hovey, Horace Carter.—Hovey Book.
Inglis, John A.—Family of Inglis.
Jacobus, Donald Lines.—Merriman Reunion and Genealogy.
Johnson, George H.—Fay Family Tree.
Jones, Richmond L.—Life of J. Glancy Jones, 2 vols.
Keen, Gregory B.—Descendants of Jöran Kyn of New Sweden.
Lester, Henry M.—New Rochelle Through Seven Generations.
Lowe, John A.—Annals of Williams College.
Morrison, George Austin, Jr.—International Genealogical Directory, 1909.
O'Connor, W. B.—O'Connor Family.
Schermerhorn, Richard, Jr.—Schermerhorn Genealogy.
Slocum, Dr. Charles E.—Life and Services of Maj. Gen. H. W. Slocum.
Smith, George Wilson.—A Political Crime; Letters, Literary Memorials, Writings and Speeches of Samuel J. Tilden.
Sprague, Francis W.—Barnstable and Yarmouth, Mass., Sea Captains and Ship Owners.
St. Nicholas Society.—Portraits of the Presidents of the Society.
Stone, Mrs. I. L.—Record of Jeremiah Phillips, D.D.
Swift, Charles W.—Brewsters Ship Masters; John Monroe and Old Barnstable.
Swords, Mrs. Henry C.—Clarkson Family of Philadelphia.
Thacher, Mrs. George Winslow.—Joshua Gray and his descendants.
Thorne, John Calvin.—Thorne Genealogy.
Tillson, George W.—Tilson Genealogy.
Totten, John R.—Year Book, Penn. Society, 1914.

Pamphlets.

Clark, A. Howard.—Washington's Journey 1775.
Crosby, Fred. V. S.—Photographs of the Crest & Arms of the Nicoll Family.
Dailey, Rev. W. N. P.—Historical Address of the Stone Arabia R.P.D. Church.
Darbee, Robert M.—Kimball Family.
Eells, Nettie Barnum.—Hempstead Family Assn.
Elwell, Levi Henry.—Elwell Family; Gravestone Inscriptions of Rupert, Vt.
Grant Family Assn.—Grant Family Report.
Greene, Richard Henry.—Address by Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye; Origin of the Erie Canal; Proc. Buffalo Hist. Society.
Historical Society of Warwick, N. Y.—Historical Papers, No. 1.
Hoffman, William F.—Views of Cranford, N. J.
Lowell Historical Society.—Contributions, Nos. 1, 3.
Markens, Isaac.—Lincoln's Masterpiece.

Matthews, John.—American Armory and Blue Book, Parts I, II.
Snyder, W. J. Pub. Co.—Wertz Family.
States, James Noyes—States Family.
Swift, Charles W.—Library of Cape Cod History and Genealogy.
Van Alstyne, Dr. Wm. B.—Map of the Lands of William Ogden Wheeler.

Manuscripts.

Eells, Nettie Barnum.—Families of Crosby, Griswold and Richmond; Records of Middletown, Ct.

OTHER ACCESSIONS.

Bound Volumes.

Biddle Family.
Brackett Family.
Castors of Castorland.
Estes Family.
Garland Family.
Libby Family.
Lower Family.
Histories of Augusta Co., Va., 3 vols.
Barnstead, N. H.
Bath, Me.
Bethel, Me.
Canton, Mass.
Concord, Mass.
Dunstable, Mass.
Fairfield Co., Conn.
Francestown, N. H.
Gardner, Mass.
Newfields, N. H.
Norwich, Conn.
Plymouth, Pa.
Wells & Kennebunk, Me.
Winchendon, Mass.
First 100 years of N. H. Bible Society.
Holland Society Year Book, 1914.
Vital Records of Granville, Mass.
Vital Records of Richmond, Mass.

Pamphlets.

Ballard Family.
Butterfield & Butterworth Arms.
Deming Family.
Endicott Family.
Flint Family.
Foulkrod Family.
Gilbert, Carver & Duffield Families.
Gilpin Family.
Hopkins Family.
Knickerbacker or Knickerbocker Family.
Knight Family.
Reed Family.
Shaw Family.
Stephens Family.
Walton Family.
Warings Family.
Wright Family.
Yale Family.
Dartmouth Hist. Collections.
Colonial Wars Magazine.
The Colonial Magazine.
Epitaphs of Woburn, Mass.
Registers of Garforth Co., York.
Registers of St. Andrews, Kildwick-in-Craven.

Manuscripts.

Bamford, Mrs. E. M.—Notes on the Fellows; Park—Parke—Parks; and Rosell Families.

Eells, Nettie Barnum.—Families of Bristol; Camp; Vaill; Walston; Weld; Records of Cong. Church, Cromwell, Conn.; First Cong. Church, Middletown, Conn.; New London, Conn., Families.

Pumpelly, Josiah Collins.—Pedigree of Josiah Collins Pumpelly; Notes on the Avery, Pixley, and Pumpelly Families.

Stafford, Mrs. James Kinney.—Pedigrees of the Stafford Family; Rodger Williams.

Records of the Luth. St. Paul's Church in the Town of Minden, otherwise known as the Geisenberg Church, formerly at Hallsville, in the Town of Minden, Montgomery Co., N. Y., 1 vol., pages 302.

Records of the Ref. Prot. Dutch Church of Wynantskill, at Wynantskill, in the Town of North Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 1 vol., pages 291.

OFFICERS

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

PRESIDENT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
ABRAHAM HATFIELD, JR.

SECRETARY
HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

TREASURER
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

LIBRARIAN
ABRAHAM HATFIELD, JR.

HISTORIAN
WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D.

NECROLOGIST
WINCHESTER FITCH

REGISTRAR OF PEDIGREES
FRANK DEMPSTER SHERMAN

TRUSTEES

TERM EXPIRES 1915
THOMAS TOWNSEND SHERMAN — ABRAHAM HATFIELD, Jr.
WILLIAM ROSS PROCTOR — WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

TERM EXPIRES 1916
HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE — JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, Jr. — HOPPER STRIKER MOTT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

TERM EXPIRES 1917
WALTER GEER — SAMUEL READING BERTRON
HENRY PIERSON GIBSON — ELLSWORTH EVERETT DWIGHT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

ARCHIVIST
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH

$4.00 per Annum. Current Numbers, $1.00

VOL. XLV. No. 4.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.

October, 1914.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

Entered July 19, 1879, as Second Class Matter, Post Office at New York, N. Y., Act of Congress of March 3d, 1879.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee:

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT, *Editor.*

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR. JOHN R. TOTTEN.
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH. TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.
CAPT. RICHARD HENRY GREENE. WILLIAM ALFRED ROBBINS.
FRANK DEMPSTER SHERMAN. JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY.

OCTOBER, 1914.—CONTENTS.

PAGE

ILLUSTRATIONS. Portrait of Theodore Frelinghuysen Jackson . . . . . Frontispiece
Portrait of Anthony Thatcher . . . . . Facing 345
The Earliest Minutes of a Quaker Meeting in America . . . " 366
Marriage Certificate of James[5] Cock and Hannah Feke, 1698 " 367

1. THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN JACKSON. Contributed by Justice Joseph A. Burr 305
2. TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE OLD FOWLER FAMILY CEMETERY, TILLY FOSTER, PUTNAM CO., N. Y. Copied by W. Jerome Dykeman . 307
3. THE VANDERHEYDEN FAMILY. Contributed by Richard Schermerhorn, Jr. 308
4. BRISTOL NOTES. Contributed by Donald Lines Jacobus, A. M., and Mrs. William H. Bristol. (Continued from Vol. XLV, p. 238) 319
5. THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY. By John R. Totten. (Continued from Vol. XLV, page 262) 337
6. NOTES CONCERNING THE MORRIS FAMILY OF ENGLISH NEIGHBORHOOD, N. J., AND OF TAPPAN, N. Y. Contributed by Catharine T. R. Mathews 361
7. QUAKER RECORDS IN NEW YORK. By John Cox, Jr. (Continued from Vol. XLV, page 269) 366
8. EARLY SETTLERS OF WEST FARMS, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y. Copied from the manuscript record of the late Rev. Theodore A. Leggett, by A. Hatfield, Jr. (Continued from Vol. XLV, p. 287) 373
9. NEW YORK "KNICKERBOCKER" FAMILIES; ORIGIN AND SETTLEMENT. By Joel N. Eno, A. M. 387
10. CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO PUBLISHED GENEALOGICAL WORKS . 392
11. SPECIAL NOTICE 394
12. QUERIES.—Nicoll 394
13. NOTE—Early Settlers of New Jersey 395
14. BOOK REVIEWS. By John R. Totten. 395
15. ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY 399
16. FORMS OF BEQUEST AND DEVISE OF REAL PROPERTY. 400

NOTICE.—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under the name or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: $4.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to N. Y. GEN. & BIOG. SOC.,
226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Society at above address.

Geo. F. Jackson

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. XLV. NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1914. No. 4.

THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN JACKSON.

Contributed by Justice Joseph A. Burr,
Appellate Division Supreme Court, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Theodore Frelinghuysen Jackson was born at Rockaway, New Jersey, Nov. 16, 1830, and died at his residence, No. 10 West 43rd Street, in the City of New York, on June 18, 1913. He studied law in the office of Horatio G. Onderdonk, at Manhasset, Long Island. He was admitted to the Bar of the State of New York in May, 1852, and shortly thereafter entered into partnership with Paul J. Fish, a prominent lawyer in the City of Williamsburgh. This partnership continued until the spring of 1860, when it was dissolved by mutual consent. He continued in practice on his own account until July, 1874, when he formed a new partnership with Joseph A. Burr, now a Justice of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, in the Second Judicial Department, in this State, who had been a student in his office. This partnership continued (his nephew Ernest H. Jackson, and Samuel H. Coombs, having been subsequently admitted to said firm), until 1893, when Mr. Jackson retired from active practice. While engaging in general practice, he gave special attention to the law of real estate, and particularly to the subject of trusts and wills, and because of his preeminence in this branch of the law, when the Lawyers' Title Insurance and Trust Company was formed, he was selected as one of the Committee of Counsel, to which Committee difficult and perplexing questions arising in connection with the insurance of titles were submitted for advice, before action was taken thereon. In 1881 he was appointed by the Hon. Seth Low, then Mayor of the City of Brooklyn, to the office of Registrar of Arrears, and upon Mayor Low's re-election, was again appointed to the same office, which he held for four years. During the incumbancy of this office, in connection with the Hon. William M. Evarts, he prepared a bill for the settlement and collection of outstanding arrears of taxes and assessments in the City of Brooklyn, which had at that time accumulated to a very large amount, which bill passed the Legislature and was approved by the

Governor. Through the operation of this act, a very large sum of money, exceeding several millions of dollars, was collected into the City Treasury, and a great amount of property which, for many years, had been producing no revenue to the City, was converted into taxpaying and available property. In 1889 he was appointed to fill a vacancy then existing in the office of Comptroller of the City of Brooklyn, and in the succeeding year was elected to the same office for a full term. After retiring from the active practice of law, the remaining years of his life were those of comparative leisure. He built for himself a beautiful country house at Westhampton Beach, where he spent his summers, maintaining, however, a residence in the City of New York. He was exceedingly fond of travel, and visited all of the places of interest in this country, both in the South and West and upon the Pacific Coast. He crossed the Atlantic many times, and during the later years of his life spent a considerable portion of each winter in the South of Europe. Mr. Jackson was a director in the First National Bank of the City of Brooklyn, in the Williamsburgh Trust Company, in the Long Island Loan and Trust Company, in in the New York and East River Ferry Company and in the Vandervoort Realty Company, of which latter company he was President at the time of his death. He was a member of the Brooklyn, Hamilton and Hanover Clubs in the Borough of Brooklyn, of the Racquet and Tennis Club, of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York, and of the New York Law Institute. He was a member of the Empire State Society of Sons of the American Revolution, of The National Geographical Society, and of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, in whose affairs he took a deep interest.

Mr. Jackson was the seventh son and eleventh child of William and Susan Day (Halsey) Jackson, and was a descendant in the seventh generation of Robert Jackson, who settled at Hempstead, Long Island, about 1643. Robert Jackson was a magistrate in that town and was a member of the convention assembled in 1665, which framed a body of laws and ordinances for the government of the Colony under the Duke of York, and which came to be known as the "Duke's Laws." The original copy of these laws furnished to the Town of Hempstead, is now in existence, and is filed among the records of the Town. His son, John Jackson, was High Sheriff of the County, a Judge of the Common Pleas, Colonel of the militia and a member of the Provincial Assembly. He was named as one of the Patentees in the Patent granted to the Town of Hempstead in 1685 by Governor Thomas Dongan. In 1732, James Jackson, a grandson of Col. John Jackson, removed to Rockaway, New Jersey, where the subject of this sketch was born. Stephen Jackson, the grandfather of Theodore F. Jackson, was a Captain of cavalry in the Revolutionary army, and was a member of General Washington's bodyguard during the winter of 1780 and 1781, which he spent with his army near Morristown, New Jersey.

On Sept. 11, 1861 (which was the fiftieth anniversary of the wedding of his father and mother, both of whom were present at his wedding), Mr. Jackson married Cornelia Burr, daughter of Jonathan S. Burr of Brooklyn, N. Y., who was a son of General Gershom Burr of Fairfield, Conn. Gen. Burr was a descendant of Jehu Burr, who came with Winthrop's Company to America in 1630, and subsequently settled in Fairfield. General Burr's father died while he was an infant, and he was brought up by his uncle, the Hon. Thaddeus Burr, who was a noted patriot and whose house was destroyed when Fairfield was burned by the British in 1779. Thaddeus Burr was an intimate friend of John Hancock, who was married to Dorothy Quincy at his house.

Mr. Jackson had two children, one of whom died in infancy; the other, Frederick Burr Jackson, was born Sept. 15, 1863, and died Feb. 27, 1873. Mr. Jackson was buried in the Greenwood Cemetery in Brooklyn, N. Y.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE OLD FOWLER FAMILY CEMETERY, TILLY FOSTER, PUTNAM CO., N. Y.

Copied by W. Jerome Dykeman.

[Exact Copy.]

William Fowler, who died Apr. 12, 1842, aged 81 y'rs, 2 mo. & 28 d's.
Elizabeth, wife of William Fowler, died May 12, 1838, aged 81 y'rs.
Esther, wife of Laban Cole, died Sept. 10, 1833, aged 35 y'rs, 5 mo., 6 d's.
Abigail, wife of Seth Strang, died Jan. 25, 1836, aged 40 y'rs & 18 d's.
(The above are all on one stone.)
Daniel Fowler, who died Oct. 15, 1813, aged 26 years.
Esther, wife of William Fowler, who died April 16, 1798, in the 30 year of her age.
Mary, wife of Moses Fowler, who died March 8, 1813, aged 77 years.
Moses Fowler, who died Sept. 1, 1821, aged 92 years.
Elijah Fowler, who died Dec. 5, 1825. A.E. 49 years.
Jane, wife of John Strang, who died June 7, 1830. Æ. 73.
Samuel Pardee, who died Apr. 14, 1847, aged 87 years. (A soldier in the Revolution.)
Abigail, wife of Samuel Pardee, who died June 24, 1825. Aged 64 years.

The two latter tombstones have fallen to the ground and are broken.

This small cemetery is located just southwest of Tilly Foster, near Lights' Crossing, and is still in the possession of the Fowler family.

THE VANDERHEYDEN FAMILY.

Contributed by Richard Schermerhorn, Jr.

The Vanderheyden family was well known in the early days of the Colony of New York, and was prominent even up to the beginning of the 19th century and for some time later.

The family is also well known in Holland and much could be learned of interest in connection with their history and genealogy if some one were to undertake the research. The author has made no Holland researches, however, and in this article the American records alone are given.

The early American Vanderheydens settled first in New Amsterdam. There were probably two branches of the family who emigrated to America, of which Jan Cornelisse and Matthys were the heads. They may have been brothers, although there is nothing to show this. Jan Cornelisse made his will Sept. 7, 1663, in Albany, in which no children were mentioned, although a Claes Jansen Vanderheyden is mentioned in a New Amsterdam record dated Sept. 6, 1655, who may have been a son of the above Jan. In his will, Jan Cornelisse Vanderheyden is mentioned as a merchant and he came from Sevenborgen, Brabant, Holland, and married Aeltie Jans Wemp, who was born about 1648, and was a daughter of Jan Barentse Wemp and Marritje Meynderts. Another document dated Sept. 3, 1663, records that the father of Jan was Cornelis Jacobsen Vanderheyden, dwelling in Sevenborgen, Brabant, and that his mother was Sarah Janssen Van Duran (Durk), deceased. A brother of Jan Cornelisse, by name, Jacob Cornelissen, is also mentioned in the former's will, but at this time was referred to as deceased. Jan Cornelisse is mentioned as late as 1665 in the Colony records and then report of his activities ceased and there is no indication that he left any issue.

From what is above related and data to follow, it is quite apparant that Matthys was the progenitor of the American branch of the Vanderheyden family. Nothing is recorded of him other than mention of his estate which notice appears in New Amsterdam court records of Sept., 1659, when he is referred to as deceased. The name of Jacob Tyssen Vanderheyden (son of Matthys) first appears in 1653 when he was a member of the Burgher Militia Corps of New Amsterdam. In that year he purchased and resold a lot on Broadway, New Amsterdam. Sometime between 1653 and 1655 he returned to Holland, as he married Anna Hals in Amsterdam, July 25, 1655, (according to Colonial records) returning later to America. In July, 1658, he is mentioned as a tailor, and in June of this year, he received a permit to employ Indians as brokers for the purchase of furs. In January, 1660, he appears in Albany as the owner of a lot, and thenceforth seems to have speculated considerably in Albany real

estate, later purchases being on record in August. 1660, October, 1665, July, 1668, and June, 1676. This is practically all that is recorded of Jacob Tyssen Vanderheyden. He died between 1680 and 1690 and his wife died about 1691.

Among Colonial Records it is noticed that a William Vanderheyden was in 1660 a member (representing Zealand) of the Assembly of the General Incorporated West India Company, at Amsterdam, Holland. There was also a Jan Vanderheyden, born in Gerkum, Netherlands, about 1637, and died in Amsterdam, in 1712, who was a very well known architectural painter. A Vanderheyden coat-of-arms has been encountered, which at some early period was established in the English armories. It is blazoned as follows:

Sable, three mullets, pierced argent; on a canton or, a rose of the field.

It is said that these symbols stand for very high rank according to heraldric interpretation.

1. JACOB[1] TYSSEN (MATHYSSEN), son of Matthys Vanderheyden, and ——; b. ——; m. July 25, 1655, in Amsterdam, Holland, Anna Hals. Children:

- 2 Matthys,[2] b. 1656; m. Anna Margaretha Hermans.
- 3 Dirk, b. about 1662; m. Rachel Jochemse Keteluyn.
- Caatje, b. about 1664; m. Pierre de Garmo.
- Geesje, b. about 1667; m. Oct. 16, 1687, in Albany, Abraham Kip.
- 4 Johannes, b. about 1672; m. Mary Woodard.
- Cornelia, b. about 1673.
- Ariantje, b. about 1674.
- Anna, b. about 1675; m. Feb. 17, 1695, in New York, Paulus Miller.

2. MATTHYS,[2] son of (1) Jacob Tyssen[1] Vanderheyden and Anna Hals; b. 1656; m. Anna Margaretha Hermans; b. 1658; dau. of Col. Augustine Hermans. Children:

- Jane,[3] b. ——; m. —— Couts, of Scotland.
- Anna Francina, b. ——; m. (1) Edward Shippen of Philadelphia, Pa.; m. (2) Col. Hynson, of Chestertown, Md.
- Augustina, b. 1685; d. 1775; m. James Harris.
- Ariana, b. 1690; d. April, 1741; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1713, James Frisby; m. (2) 1723, Thomas Bordley, of Bordley Hall, Yorkshire, England; m. (3) Nov., 1728, Hon. Edmund Jennings, of Annapolis, Md.

Matthys Vanderheyden apparently did not remove from New Amsterdam to Albany, with his father, but remained in the former place. In 1673. his name appears as cadet on the muster roll of Capt. Cornelius Steenwyck's Company of New Orange militia, of New Amsterdam. On Sept. 2, 1675, his name appears as a member of the Dutch Reformed Church of New Amsterdam, and on Nov. 4, 1678, he took the oath of allegiance to the King of England. His name is not found again until 1703, when he is listed as head

of a family consisting of one female and two children. Shortly after 1703, he must have removed to Maryland, where his father-in-law had settled a colony at Bohemia Manor. He was a member of the Maryland Legislature in 1709, 1713, 1715 and 1716, and was undoubtedly a man of affairs in this locality. His daughters, Augustina and Ariana married into Maryland families which later produced some of this country's most distinguished statesmen. Through one of these marriages was born, Aug. 10, 1753, Edmund Randolph(great-grandson of Matthys Vanderheyden), who was aide to George Washington in 1775; Attorney General of Virginia in 1776; Delegate to Congress, 1779–82; Governor of Virginia, 1786–88; Attorney-General of the United States, 1789–90, and Secretary of State in Washington's Cabinet, 1794–5. The father of Edmund Randolph (John Randolph, who married Ariana Jennings, daughter of Ariana Vanderheyden) was the son of Sir John Randolph and was attorney General of Virginia.

Matthys Vanderheyden lived for the rest of his days in Maryland, and was a very old man at the time of his death. He is said to have had several sons who died without issue. It is also stated that he was related to the Schuylers, but where this connection existed is difficult to determine.

Col. Augustine Hermans, father-in-law of Matthys Vanderheyden, was a native of Prague, Bohemia, and after having been educated in Holland, came to America at an early date, lived some time in New Amsterdam, where he married his first wife, Maria Varleth, and finally settled a colony at Bohemia Manor, Md. He later married a Miss Ward, of Cecil County, and became a useful and distinguished citizen, serving many times in the Maryland Legislature.

3. Dirk,[2] son of (1) Jacob Tyssen[1] Vanderheyden and Anna Hals; b. about 1662; buried Oct. 13, 1738; m. March 9, 1687, in Albany, Rachel Jochemse Keteluyn; b. ———; d. Jan. 3, 1754, at the "Flatts;" dau. of Jochem Keteluyn and Anna ———. Children:

Agniet,[3] bp. Aug. 28, 1687, in Albany; d. before 1697.
Anna, bp. Jan. 1, 1689, in Albany; d. y.
Jacobus, bp. Aug. 2, 1690; in Albany; d. y.
5 Jacob, bp. April 23, 1692, in Albany; m. Hester Visscher.
Dirck, bp. Jan. 7, 1694, in Albany; m. April 22, 1716, in Albany, Egbertie Bratt. Child. Rachel, bp. July 29, 1716, in Albany; m. Feb. 24, 1739, in Albany, Harmen Visscher.
6 David, bp. May 19, 1695, in Albany; m. Geertruy Visscher.
Rebecka, b. about 1696; m. July 22, 1716, in Albany, Antony Bratt.
7 Matthys, bp. Jan. 10, 1697, in Albany; m. (1) Geertruy ——; m. (2) Margaret Bratt.
Anna, bp. March 26, 1699, in Albany; m. Wilhelmus Ryckman.
8 Jochem, bp. Sept. 15, 1700, in Albany; m. (1) Anna Keteluyn; m. (2) Bata Clute.

Rachel, bp. Sept. 19, 1703, in Albany; m. Johannes Vanderheyden, son of Johannes Vanderheyden and Mary Woodard.

Johannes, Jr., bp. March 2, 1707, in Albany; m. Catharine Ward (M. L. Sept. 8, 1736). Child. Elizabeth, bp. April 2, 1738, in Albany.

The name of Dirk Vanderheyden first appears on the Colonial records in 1687, when on Sept. 7, he and Nanning Harmentse (Visscher) and Frederick Harmentse (Visscher) gave testimony before Mayor Nicholas Bayard in New York City concerning their trading expedition to the Indian country during the preceding year. They had proceeded with a party under Captain Roseboom to the land of the Ottawa Indians, and when at Ottawatamis Lake, they had been set upon by a body of French and Indians, numbering 120 (their own numbers being 29), and compelled to yield. Their goods were confiscated and they were barbarously treated, being finally sent to Quebec, where they were "put out" to farmers to work for their keep. Four of the number finally escaped, including the above three, who made the return trip to Albany by water in five days.

In 1697, the family of Dirk Vanderheyden is listed as composing 1 man—1 woman—4 children. He was appointed firemaster of the 1st Ward of Albany, Nov. 21, 1698. On Jan. 4, 1699, he signed the oath of Allegiance to King William, in Albany. He was appointed assessor of the 1st Ward, Albany, Oct. 4, 1700, and on Oct. 4, 1703, was appointed constable of the 1st Ward, Albany. He was appointed assistant alderman of the 1st Ward, Albany, Oct. 4, 1705, and reappointed in 1706 and 1707. On June 18, 1706, at a meeting of the city officials, the following was recorded: "The City Hall being now repairing at this time inconvenient to call up, the Court is therefore resolved to adjourn at Dirk Vanderheyden's house, which is adjourned accordingly." On June 2, 1707, he purchased of Peter Van Woggelum two tracts of land in Rensselaerswyck, on the site of the present city of Troy, one tract bounded on the South by the Poestenkill and North by the Meadowcreek; the other adjacent and running thence northward to the Piscawen. From him was demanded, according to Patroon exactions, an annual rent of 3¾ bushels of wheat and two fat hens or capons. This estate was released without restriction by the Patroon to Dirk Vanderheyden, Dec. 15, 1720 (An early map of this property, dated 1720, indicates the dwelling house of Dirck Vanderheyden.), and in Nov. 1731, was deeded to his three sons, Jacob, David and Matthys, each receiving an equal share. In 1732, David conveyed his interest to Jacob, and in 1739, Jacob and Matthys divided the farm, Jacob retaining the northern and middle sections and Matthys, the southern. On Jacob's death, in 1746, his son Dirk came into possession of Jacob's share, and later in the same year, Dirk conveyed to his brother Jacob, "two full and equal just fourths" of the certain two tracts of land. In 1774, Jacob I., the son of the above Jacob, became owner of the portion on the south side of the Piscawen Kill, and on Dirk's death in 1775, his eldest son, Jacob D., inherited the middle farm.

In 1786, Jacob I. and Jacob D. were in possession of the parts above noted, and Matthys, grandson of the Matthys mentioned above, owned the southern portion. This is, in brief, a description of the early ownership of the property upon which was later to spring up the prosperous city of Troy, N. Y.

Little more is known of Dirk Vanderheyden, original owner of this valuable estate. He evidently speculated in real estate elsewhere as on July 10, 1708, it is recorded that he received one of the eight plantations at Schachticoke, purchased from the Indians. On Aug. 27, 1714, he was the highest bidder for land "in ye south side of Schaahkook's Creek" and "60 morgen of woodland adjoining." His name appears on the roll of a company of Albany Militia, in 1715.

4. Johannes,[2] son of (1) Jacob Tyssen[1] Vanderheyden and Anna Hals; b. about 1672; d. Sept.–Oct., 1702; m. Jan. 6, 1697, in New York, Mary Woodard. Children, bp. in New York:

Jacob,[3] April 4, 1697; d. y.
Anna, Jan. 15. 1699.
Jacob, Jan. 31, 1700.
9 Johannes, Aug. 2, 1702; m. Rachel Vanderheyden.

On April 24, 1696/7, Johannes Vanderheyden was registered as a freeman of New York City. On Sept. 29, 1702, he was appointed constable of the North Ward of New York City, and on Oct. 14, 1702, at a meeting of the Board of Aldermen, he was reported as deceased. Soon after this his brother Matthys removed to Maryland and his brother Dirk was living in Albany. It was to the latter place that the family of Johannes evidently removed, after his death.

5. Jacob,[3] son of (3) Dirk[2] Vanderheyden and Rachel J. Keteluyn; bp. April 23, 1692, in Albany; d. April 8, 1746; bur. April 10, 1746, at Albany Dutch Ch.; m. May 3, 1720, in Albany, Hester Visscher; bp. Aug. 21, 1692, in Albany; dau. of Nanning Harmense Visscher and Alida Vinhagen. Children, bp. in Albany:

10 Derick,[4] June 19, 1720; m. Elizabeth Wendel.
Nanning, Nov. 25, 1721.
11 Jacob I., March 6, 1725; m. Maria Hallenbeck.
Alida, Oct. 27, 1728; m. March 4, 1756, in Albany, Johannes Van Arnhem; bp. Dec. 17, 1721, son of Abraham Van Arnhem and Alida Lansing(?).

In 1714, Jacob Vanderheyden was Ensign of a Company of Militia at Niskayuna. In 1731, he received a one-third portion of his father's estate of 490 acres, on the site of what is now the city of Troy. In 1732, his brother David conveyed his third portion to him, and he thus obtained two-thirds of the entire estate, title being verified in 1739, when Jacob secured by partition, the northern and middle sections, and his brother Matthys, the southern.

6. Col. David,[3] son of (3) Dirk[2] Vanderheyden and Rachel J. Keteluyn; bp. May 19, 1695, in Albany; d. after 1770; m. Dec. 26,

1725, in Albany, Geertruy Visscher; bp. March 8, 1696; dau. of Nanning Harmense Visscher and Alida Vinhagen. Children, bp. in Albany:

Dirk,[4] Oct. 30, 1726.
Nanning, Oct. 20, 1728; bur. Sept. 23, 1739, Albany Dutch Church.
Rachel, Aug. 22, 1730: d. y.
David, Nov. 19, 1732; m. ———.
Alida, Aug. 28, 1734: m. Jan. 12, 1760, in Schenectady, Dominie Barent Vrooman, of Schenectady.
12 Jacob, April 8, 1737; m. Jennet Livingston.
Rachel, July 16, 1740; m. Dr. Samuel Stringer (M. L. Nov. 8, 1758).

The name of David Vanderheyden first appears on the Colonial records as private in Capt. Henry Van Rensselaer's Company of Albany Militia, in 1715. On Sept. 11, 1721, it is recorded that he made a trip into the "Sinneke's" country with Capt. Peter Schuyler, in a company of young men, to remain twelve months and arrange trading terms with the "far Indians that come from the upper Lakes." He was appointed alderman of the 2d Ward, Albany, Sept. 29, 1744, and to the common council, Oct. 14, 1745. He was an officer in the militia as early as 1755, when he is referred to as Major David Vanderheyden. On Jan. 5, 1758, he was Asst. Court Justice of Albany County, and May 4, 1762, and April 18, 1770, was Justice of the Quorum, Albany County. He was justice of the Peace, Albany County, in 1758, 1760, 1770. On Nov. 29, 1762, he was commissioned by Gov. Banyar, Lieut.-Col. of the 1st Battalion, Albany Co. Militia, Sir William Johnson, Col., and on Feb. 12, 1768, he was commissioned Colonel of a Regiment of Militia "to be formed out of a part of the 1st Battalion of Albany Militia and to include the district and city of Albany."

David Vanderheyden was a wealthy merchant of Albany and a prominent man of the period. He was evidently a close associate of Sir William Johnson in the many troublesome frontier affairs of the time as his name is often mentioned in the latter's letters of 1755-66. His sons, Dirk and David, were evidently engaged in the business of "privateering." David's name appears as part owner of several privateers in New York City in 1756 and 1757, among which was the ship "Defiance" of twenty guns, which was owned jointly by David Vanderheyden, Jr. and James De Peyster, of New York, and the privateers "Cicero" and "Pliny." In 1754, Dirk Vanderheyden was owner of the brigantine "Bonetta." In the New York County Clerk's Office is found the following: "Dirk Vanderheyden, late of the City of New York, but now of the City of London, merchant . . . brother David Vanderheyden, the younger, of New York, merchant, my true and lawful attorney. June 8, 1754." The following children of David Vanderheyden are buried in Trinity churchyard, New York City; Abigail, b. Aug. 7, 1757, d. Nov. 19, 1757, and David, b. Oct. 16, 1758, d. July 22, 1759.

On Sept. 5, 1766, David Vanderheyden, Sr., leased in perpetuity of the City of Albany, a lot of ground for a family burial place,

on the west side of Swan St., north of Washington St. On this lot he built a vault, called the "Stringer Vault," so named, probably, in some way relative to his daughter, Rachel Stringer. He made his will Feb. 7, 1770, which was proved Aug. 3, 1770. All of his children, as given, were mentioned, except Nanning. Two children of David Vanderheyden were buried at the Albany Dutch Church Dec. 25, 1731, and Dec. 5, 1750, respectively.

Samuel Stringer, M.D., husband of Rachel Vanderheyden, was an eminent physician of the Colonial period. He was Chairman of the Committee of Public Safety during the Revolution and Surgeon-General of the forces under Schuyler. He was possessed of a fine education and was distinguished professionally to an unusual degree. He died in 1818.

7. MATTHYS,[3] son of (3) Dirk[2] Vanderheyden and Rachel J. Keteluyn; bp. Jan. 10, 1697, in Albany; d. 1772; m. Dec. 17, 1730, in Albany, Margaret Bratt. Children:

13 Dirk,[4] bp. May 14, 1732, in Albany; m. Sara Wendel.
Johanes, bp. Dec. 12, 1733, in Albany; d. Jan. 18, 1784, (drowned).
Jochum Bratt, bp. June 20, 1736, in Albany; bur. June 9, 1738, Albany Dutch Church.
Matthys, bp. Nov. 25, 1739, in Albany; bur. March 9, 1741, Albany Dutch Church.
Mattheus, bp. Feb. 14, 1742, in Albany; bur. June 16, 1742, Albany Dutch Church.
Maria, bp. Jan. 10, 1745 in Albany; bur. Aug. 15, 1747, Albany Dutch Church.

The name of Matthys Vanderheyden first appears on record as a private in Capt. Henry Van Rensselaer's Company of Albany Militia in 1715. On Nov. 16, 1721, he was appointed fire-master of the 2nd Ward, Albany and in 1731 was fire master of the 1st Ward. In this same year he received a one third portion of his father's estate in the section later known as Troy, N. Y., and the whole estate being partitioned in 1739, he secured the southern portion of the 490 acres, which was bounded on the north by what is now Division St. and on the south by the Poestenkill Creek. In 1752 he built a residence near the south-eastern corner of River and Division Sts., Troy, about 100 feet south of the north bounds of his estate. This residence was later occupied by his son Dirk and his grandson Matthys, and remained standing until a late day.

8. JOCHEM,[3] son of (3) Dirk[2] Vanderheyden and Rachel J. Keteluyn; bp. Sept. 15, 1700, in Albany; d. 1746; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1725, in Albany, Anna Keteluyn; bp. Sept. 13, 1690, in Albany; dau. of Daniel Keteluyn and Debora Viele; m. (2) in Schenectady (Banns July 10, 1730), Bata Clute, dan. of Johanes Clute. Children by 1st m.:

14 Dirk, bp. Oct. 24, 1725, in Albany; m. Margarita Kittle.

Children by 2nd m.:

Johannes,[4] bp. Nov. 7, 1731, in Albany; m. Catharine Brown.

Rachel, bp. Aug. 24, 1735, in Albany; m. Oct. 25, 1756, in Albany, Jacobus Visscher "from the Raritans."
Jacobus, bp. Feb. 8, 1738, in Albany.
Baata, bp. April 13, 1740, in Schenectady; m. Oct. 11, 1760, in Schenectady, Matthias Bovie, Jr.
Matthys, bp. Mch. 7, 1742, in Schenectady.
15 Abraham, bp. Oct. 28, 1744, in Schenectady; m. Ann Boorhais.

Jochem Vanderheyden resided in Albany, N. Y. until about 1739, then moving to Schenactady. He was the owner of real estate in Schachticoke, probably inherited from his father, which on Jan. 31, 1727, he offered for sale to the Common Council of Albany. He died in 1746 and in Oct. 24, of that year, his brother David was granted letters of administration in connection with his estate.

On March 1, 1756, a John Vanderheyden was reported killed in a battle against the French and Indians, near Fort Madison. This was undoubtedly a son of Jochem. This John Vanderheyden had a son Adam, bp. Nov. 9, 1755, in Albany, no other children being on record.

9. Johannes, Jr.,[3] son of (4) Johannes[2] Vanderheyden and Mary Woodard; bp. Aug. 2, 1702, in New York; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1724, in Albany, Rachel Vanderheyden, dau. of Dirk Vanderheyden and Rachel Jochemse Keteluyn; m. (2) in Schenectady (M. L. Aug. 5, 1758), Mary Butler, dau. of Lieut. Walter and Deborah Butler of Schenectady. Children, by 1st m., bp. in Albany:

Johannes, Nov. 14, 1725; m. Catharine Van Brokelen, dau. of Gysbert Van Brokelen. Children. 1. Maria, bp. June 26, 1757, in Schenectady. 2. Rachel, bp. May 31, 1761, in Schenectady; m. David Foreest. 3. John; m. Annatje Perrie.
Rachel, Nov. 19, 1727; bur. Dec. 2, 1727, Albany Dutch Church.
Dirk, Jan. 19, 1729.
Jacob, May 15, 1731; m. Lea Brower. Child. Johannes, bp. Mch. 12, 1755, in Albany; bur. Mch. 13, 1755, Albany Dutch Church. Lea Vanderheiden m. Aug. 18, 1762, in New York, George Marten.
Maria, Sept. 16, 1733.
Rachel, May 2, 1736; m. Dec. 10, 1758, in Schenectady, Capt. John Ogden "of the New York Regiment from Westchester."
David, April. 27, 1740.
Mattheus, Dec. 1, 1742.
Jennicke, May 8, 1748.

After the death of Johannes Vanderheyden, Sr., in 1702, his family evidently removed to Albany, where they could be to some extent under the protection of his brother, Dirk. Johannes Vanderheyden, Jr., is first mentioned in Albany Annals, as being among a party of five who made a journey to the "Sinnekes" (Indians) Country, presumably to arrange for terms of trade.

This occurred in 1723, a certificate to the effect that provisions had been furnished them, bearing the date of April 18, 1723. On Nov. 15, 1725, Johannes Vanderheyden was appointed fire-master of the First Ward of Albany and in 1727 and 1728 served as Constable of the First Ward. In 1728 he was Asst. Alderman of the First Ward and in 1737 was elected Alderman. In 1747, a Johannes Vanderheyden, Jr., served as constable of the First Ward.

In a number of papers Johannes Vanderheyden is termed as "advocaat" (lawyer) and the suffix "Esq." is also found after his name. His will was proved Aug. 5, 1771, the following being an abstract:

Johanes Vanderheyden, Esq., of Albany . . . leave to son John my large Dutch Bible, in right of Primogeniture; also the house and lot in which my son-in-law, Ogden, now dwells; . . . leave to daughter Jane all my library, and a "large Book Plate and the Block"; . . . leave to my daughters Mary and Jane, all the residue of my furniture, and my Pew in the Presbyterian Meeting House; . . . leave to my daughters Mary, Rachel and Jane, the house and lot wherein I now dwell. All the rest of my personal property to be sold . . . Mortgage given to Harme Gansevoort to be paid. I make my daughter Jane and Harme Gansevoort, Volkert Douw and Gerrit Van Sant, Executors.

The father of Mary Butler, second wife of Johannes Vanderheyden, was Lieut. Walter Butler "of the Independent Companies." It is not known what relation the latter was to the Walter Butler notorious in Revolutionary times for his part in the Indian atrocities of the New York border.

10. Derick,[4] son of (5) Jacob[3] Vanderheyden and Hester Visscher; b. June 19, 1720; bp. in Albany; m. Elizabeth Wendel; b. Feb. 21, 1721; d. aged 60 years; dau. of Capt. Johannes Wendel and Elizabeth Walters. Children:

Elizabeth,[5] bp. Nov. 16, 1746, in Albany; bur. Aug. 24, 1747, Albany Dutch Church.

Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 19, 1749, in Albany; m. Dec. 13, 1771, Jan P. Hansen; b. March 28, 1742; son of Philip Hansen.

Hester, bp. Aug. 5. 1750, in Albany; m. (M. L. Mch. 13, 1773) Cornelius Lansing; bp. July 6, 1752, in Albany; d. 1842: son of Abraham Lansing and Catherine Leversee.

Catharine, bp. Jan. 5, 1752, in Albany; m. March 11, 1770 in Albany, Levinus Lansing; bp. June 23, 1754, in Albany; son of Franciscus Lansing and Maria Leversee.

Jacob, bp. July 14, 1754, in Albany; bur. June 11, 1755, Albany Dutch Church.

Alida, bp. July 14, 1754, in Albany; m. Feb. 7, 1779, in Schachticoke, Elisha Adams.

16 Jacob D., b. Oct. 20, 1758; bp. in Albany; m. (1) Jane Yates; m. (2) Mary Owen.
Susanna, b. Oct. 20, 1758; bp. in Albany; d. y.
Susanna, bp. Oct. 24, 1762, in Albany; m. Dr. Gideon Hinman.

Derick Vanderheyden, by right of primogeniture, his father, Jacob, leaving no will, inherited his entire estate, the property comprising a two-thirds portion of the 490 acres, now occupied by the city of Troy. In the same year of his father's death, however (1746), he deeded to his brother Jacob "two full and equal just fourths" of this property, thus acting according, in all probability, to his father's actual wishes.

11. Jacob I.,[4] son of (5) Jacob[3] Vanderheyden and Hester Visscher; bp. March 6, 1725, in Albany; m. Maria Hallenbeck; bp. March 8, 1724, in Albany; dau. of Jacob J. Hallenbeck and Maria Visscher. Children, bp. in Albany:

17 Jacob I.,[5] Dec. 3, 1749; m. Maria Van Schaick.
Nanning, Sept. 29, 1751; d. y.
Capt. Nanning, Feb. 24, 1754; d. 1791; m., Nov. 30, 1780, Catrina Leversee. Child. Annatie, b. Jan. 23, 1782; d. Sept. 22, 1855; m. Abraham L. Lansing; b. 1774; d. 1836.
18 Major Derick I., b. Jan. 5, 1759; m. Rachel Fonda.
Maria, Nov. 1. 1761; d. Aug. 22, 1814; bur. Oakwood Cem.; m. Levinus Leversee; b. 1754; d. Oct. 9, 1831.

As described in a foregoing paragraph, in 1746 Jacob I. Vanderheyden came into possession of a one-third portion of the property on which Troy was subsequently located. The old Vanderheyden mansion on River St., just north of Hoosic, in Troy was built by him in 1756.

History does not give much account of the early activities of Jacob I. Vanderheyden. On Aug. 18, 1748, he was commissioned 1st Lieut. in Col. Sir William Johnson's Regiment of Albany Militia, and he held this commission as late as Sept. 6, 1762. The following is a copy of a later commission of Jacob I. Vanderheyden: "July 30, 1772. Jacob Vanderheyden, Gentleman, of the County of Albany, appointed by his Excellency, Wm. Tryon, Esq., Captain, General and Governor in Chief in and over the Province of New York and the territories adjoining thereto, in America, Chancellor and Vice-Admiral of the same:—First Lieutenant of Capt. Henry H. Gardinier's Company of Foot in the 2nd Battalion in the Regiment of Militia in the Manor of Rensselaerswyck. Given under my hand and seal at arms at Fort George in the city of New York, the 30th day of July in the 12th year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord, George the 3rd,—A. D. 1772." In 1775 Jacob Vanderheyden was 2nd Lieut. in a company of the 6th Regiment, 4th Battalion of Colonial Troops, with the same officers as those of the above 2nd Battalion, and was later 1st Lieut. His son, Nanning, served as Lieutenant in the 3rd New York Line Regiment in 1776, and in 1787 was a Captain of Militia. Nanning Vanderheyden was a resident of Half Moon, Albany

Co., N. Y., in 1790, his family (according to census), consisting of his wife, daughter and two slaves. On Sept. 1, 1779, he presented a claim for bounty lands for his services in the Revolution.

12. Jacob,[4] son of (6) David[3] Vanderheyden and Geertruy Visscher; bp. March 3, 1737, in Albany; d. Sept. 19, 1820; m. Jennet Livingston; b. 1753; d. Dec. 10, 1825; dau. of John Livingston and Catharine Ten Broeck. Children:

Jennet,[5] b. Nov. 22, 1777; d. Feb. 4, 1850, at Bemis Heights, N. Y.

Alida, b. 1780; d. Jan. 16, 1805.

Capt. David, b. July 19, 1784; bp. in Albany; d. Sept. 19, 1820.

Derrick L., b. 1789; d. Feb. 12, 1826.

Jacob Vanderheyden was a wealthy merchant of Albany, N. Y. He lived at No. 85 Pearl St., Albany, at what was known as the "Vanderheyden Palace." This was located on the west side of Pearl St., about fifty feet south of Maiden Lane. The building was erected by Johannes Beekman in 1725 and purchased by Jacob Vanderheyden in 1778. The family left it in 1823 and it was demolished in 1832 and the Pearl St. Baptist Church erected on its site, which in 1870 was converted into stores. The Vanderheyden Palace was said to be one of the best specimens of Dutch architecture in the country. It was built of brick brought from Holland and its general dimensions were 50 by 20 feet, with a Hall and two rooms on each floor. The massive beams and braces projected out into the rooms. Washington Irving describes this building in the story of Dolph Heyliger in "Bracebridge Hall," where it is named as the property of Herr Antony Vanderheyden. Irving took the weather-vane to his own home at "Sunnyside" and placed it above the turret of the doorway, where it may remain yet for all that is known to the contrary. The vane represents a horse going at full speed.

Jacob Vanderheyden was a Director of the bank of Albany for many years and served in several public offices, including that of Assessor in 1783. The census of 1790 lists his family as follows: residence, Albany, 3rd Ward; 1 male over 16 (father), 2 males under 16, 4 females (inc. mother), 3 slaves. David and Derrick L., sons of Jacob, were also active in Albany affairs. David served in the War of 1812 as 2nd Lieut. of the 6th N. Y. Regiment, and was later promoted to Captain. Derrick L. was an attorney in Albany. In 1820 he was elected Clerk of the House of Assembly. On July 4th, 1820, he delivered the Fourth of July oration at Geneva, N. Y. In later years the daughter, Jennet, lived at Stillwater, Saratoga Co., where it is understood the Livingston family owned property. All of the family are buried at the Albany Rural Cemetery, the lot being one of the oldest in the place. It is not believed that any of the children were married.

13. Dirk,[4] son of (7) Matthys[3] Vanderheyden and Margarita Bratt; bp. May 14, 1732, in Albany; d. May 16, 1814, aged 88; m. July 15, 1758, in Albany, Sara Wendel. Children, bp. in Albany.

Margarita,[5] June 17, 1759; m. June 20, 1779, in Schachticoke, Mathew J. de Garmo.

19 Matthias, Sept. 9, 1760; m. Mary Daucher (Denker).
20 John D., Oct. 18, 1761; m. Susan Van Arnum.
21 Dirk D. (Richard), b. June 3, 1763; m (1) Ariaantje Wheeler; (2) Elizabeth Goodheart.
22 Abraham D., b. Apr. 25, 1767; m. Maria Sharp.

Dirk M. Vanderheyden was commissioned, Aug. 18, 1757, Ensign of Col. Sir William Johnson's Regiment of Albany Militia. His son John D. was a private, during the Revolution, in the 6th Regiment, 4th Rensselaerwyck Battalion, Stephen J. Schuyler, Colonel.

Dirk Vanderheyden inherited the southern part of the Troy estate. He was known as "Uncle Derrick" His residence was located on the east side of the River Road, Troy, on the south-east corner of River and Division Streets, about 100 ft. south of the line of the middle farm. It was built by his father Matthys in 1752, and was subsequestly occupied by Matthias Vanderheyden, son of Dirk, the South Patroon.

(*To be continued.*)

BRISTOL NOTES.

By Donald Lines Jacobus, M. A., of New Haven, Conn.

(Continued from Vol. XLV, p. 238, of the Record.)

Cheshire, Conn., Branch.

1. Henry[3] Bristol (Henry[1]), was born in New Haven, June 10, 1683, the fourteenth and youngest child of his father; in 1724 he removed to that part of Wallingford which later became Cheshire, Conn.; there he died in June, 1750. He married (1) Jan. 23, 1707, Desire Smith, daughter of John and Grace (Winston) Smith, who died April 14, 1740; married (2) June 9, 1742, Damaris Atwater, who was born May 21, 1700, and died in 1771, having married for her second husband, Dec. 26, 1751, Eliphalet Parker. Children, all by first wife:

i. Desire,[4] b. Nov. 5, 1707; d. Oct. 11, 1748; m. July 6, 1727, Thomas Brooks.
2 ii. Henry, b. Nov., 1709; d. Nov. 13, 1748.
3 iii. Austin, b. Nov. 26, 1711; d. Feb. 4, 1742.
4 iv. Amos, b. Feb. 22, 1713; d. April 15, 1790.
v. Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1718; d. June 3, 1742.
vi. Thomas; b. Dec. 29, 1719; d. June 5, 1741.
vii. Gideon, } twins, b. March 13, 1722; d. in 1747.
viii. Deborah, } d. young.
ix. Patience, b. May 11, 1723; d. Nov. 30, 1748.
5 x. Jonathan, b. July 27, 1725; d. in 1762.
xi. Lydia, b. March 16, 1728.

New Haven Vital and Probate; Wallingford Vital: Cheshire Church.

2. Henry[3] Bristol (Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born in New Haven, Nov., 1709; died in Cheshire, Nov. 13, 1748; married Lois Prindle, daughter of Joel and Jemima (Benham) Prindle, who was born in 1724, and died Jan., 1756. Children:

i. Mary,[4] b. March 12, 1743; d. before 1756.
ii. Sarah, b. June 10, 1744; lived in Farmington; m. Dec. 17, 1767, Joseph Peck of Kensington.
iii. Damaris, b. Dec. 10, 1746.
iv. Henry, b. March 17, 1749; lived in Farmington, where he d. in 1772.

Wallingford Vital and Deeds; Farmington Probate; New Haven Probate.

3. Austin[3] or Augustus Bristol (Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born in New Haven, Nov. 26, 1711; died in Cheshire, Feb. 4, 1742; married June 14, 1738, Sarah Hotchkiss. daughter of Capt. John and Miriam (Wood) Hotchkiss, who was born July 13, 1721. Child:

6 i. Simeon,[4] b. May 18, 1739; d. Oct. 23, 1805.

Wallingford Vital; New Haven Probate.

4. Amos[3] Bristol (Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born in New Haven, Feb. 22, 1713; died in Cheshire, April 15, 1790; married (1) June 1, 1740, Joanna Parker, daughter of Eliphalet and Hannah (Beach) Parker, who was born July 3, 1723, and died Nov. 15, 1776; married (2) March 18, 1779, Ruth Parmalee. Children, all by first wife:

7 i. Thomas,[4] b. March 28, 1741; d. Dec. 17, 1808.
8 ii. Augustus, b. July 19, 1743; d. May 12, 1839.
iii. Hannah, b. March 20, 1745; m. May 5, 1768, Samuel Atwater.
iv. Patience, b. Nov. 13, 1748; m. Jan. 28, 1768, Giles Andrews.
9 v. Amos, b. May 6, 1751; d. April 8, 1777.
10 vi. Ezra, b. June 9, 1753; d. May 9, 1819.
11 vii. Reuben, b. Oct., 1755.
viii. Lydia, b. Sept. 15, 1757; m. Nov. 26, 1778, Jared Page.
ix. Lucy, b. Sept. 10, 1759; m. ——, 1774, Jonathan Wainwright.
12 x. Zealous, b. Oct. 23, 1761; d. Sept. 4, 1819.
xi. Desire, b. about 1763; d. Oct. 6, 1776.
xii. Landa, b. Jan. 14, 1769; d. March 31, 1773.

Wallingford and Cheshire Vital.

5. Jonathan[3] Bristol (Henry,[2] Henry[1]), born in Cheshire, July 27, 1725; died there in 1762; married May 6, 1752, Elizabeth Hotchkiss, daughter of Amos and Obedience (Munson) Hotchkiss, baptized Dec. 23, 1733; she married (2) March 1, 1769, Abner Blakeslee. Children:

i. Lowly,[4] b. Feb. 20, 1753; m. May 5, 1768, Jonah Hill.
13 ii. Gideon, b. June 11, 1755; d. Oct. 19, 1837.
14 iii. Jonathan Gorham, b. Aug. 1, 1760; d. in 1834.

Wallingford and Cheshire Vital; New Haven Probate.

6. Simeon[4] Bristol (Austin,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born in Cheshire, May 18, 1739, and removed to Hamden, Conn., where he died Oct. 23, 1805; married Mary Brooks, born Dec. 1, 1736; died April —, 1817. Children:

15 i. George Augustus,[5] b. July 27, 1762; d. Aug. 28, 1813.
ii. Simeon, b. July 26, 1764; d. May 23, 1782.
iii. Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1767; d. March 6, 1799; m. Dr. Elisha Chapman of Hamden.
iv. Sarah, b. Aug. 20, 1771; m. Jason Bradley.
16 v. John, b. Dec. 10, 1775; d. Sept. 13, 1845.
17 vi. William, b. June 2, 1779; d. March 7, 1836.

Wallingford and Hamden Vital; New Haven Probate; Mt. Carmel Cemetery.

7. Thomas[4] Bristol (Amos,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born in Cheshire, March 28, 1741, and died there Dec. 17, 1808; married May 19, 1763, Eunice Parker, daughter of Gamaliel and Elizabeth (Blakesley) Parker, who was born Jan. 6, 1745, and died Sept. 15, 1825. Children:

i. Zerviah,[5] b. March 3, 1765; d. Jan. 9, 1800; m. Nov. 13, 1782, Gideon Curtis.
18 ii. Levi, b. Sept. 16, 1767; d. Dec. 19, 1841.
19 iii. Thomas, b. June 16, 1769; d. in 1814.
20 iv. Landa, b. March 4, 1773; d. July 17, 1845.
v. Eunice, b. Aug. 21, 1777; d. April 17, 1794.
vi. Polly, bapt. ——, 1783; m. Daniel Humiston.

Wallingford and Cheshire Vital; Cheshire Deeds and Church.

8. Augustus[4] Bristol (Amos,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), sometimes called Austin, was born at Cheshire, July 19, 1743; died there May 12, 1839; married Jan. 17, 1765, Sarah Preston, daughter of Sergt. Jehiel and Thankful (Sedgwick) Preston, who was born at Cheshire, Aug. 23, 1742, and died there March 11, 1817. He served in the Revolution, in which he lost a leg. Children:

i. Abigail,[5] b. Aug. 6, 1767; m. March 29, 1786, Amos Andrews.
21 ii. Benoni, b. Feb. 27, 1770; d. Jan. 11, 1849.
22 iii. Augustus, b. March 8, 1779.
iv. Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1786; d. in Forestville, Conn., April, 1868; m. Jan., 1802, Chauncey Hitchcock, b. at Cheshire, July 17, 1781; d. at Bristol, Conn., in 1852.
23 v. Lucius, b. Dec. 18, 1789; d. Feb. 23, 1834.

Wallingford and Cheshire Vital; Cheshire Cemetery; Family Records.

9. Amos[4] Bristol (Amos,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born at Cheshire, May 6, 1751, and died there April 8, 1777; married Dec. 17, 1772, Thankful Tuttle. Children:

i. Roswell,[5] b. July 11, 1773; d. Sept. 27, 1776.
ii. Boadice, b. Aug. 11, 1775; m. Oct. 6, 1794, Samuel Preston of Plymouth, Conn., b. July 20, 1770.
iii. Thankful, b. March 11, 1777; m. Nov. 18, 1796, Nathaniel Bunnell of Cheshire, Conn., and Freehold, N. Y.

Wallingford and Cheshire Vital; Wallingford Probate; Cheshire Deeds.

10. EZRA[4] BRISTOL (Amos,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born at Cheshire, June 9, 1753, and died there May 9, 1819; married (1) Nov. 20, 1777, Elizabeth Hotchkiss, daughter of Daniel and Mamre (Cook) Hotchkiss, born in Cheshire, Dec. 4, 1757; died there June 29, 1808; married (2) April 24, 1809, Mary FitzGerald. Children, all by first wife:

24 i. Amos,[5] b. May 5, 1777.
ii. Betsey, b. June 6, 1780; m. Nov. 27, 1800, Benedict Ives.
25 iii. Ezra, b. March 15, 1783; d. in 1833.

Wallingford and Cheshire Vital.

11. REUBEN[4] BRISTOL (Amos,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born in Cheshire, Oct., 1755; married April 7, 1780, Emma Benham, daughter of Joseph and Emma (Curtis) Benham, who was born April 17, 1760, and died in 1797. Children:

i. Luther,[5] b. April 18, 1781.
ii. Clary, b. March 8, 1783.
iii. A child, d. Aug. 19, 1786.

Wallingford Vital and Probate; Cheshire Church.

12. ZEALOUS[4] BRISTOL (Amos,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born in Cheshire in 1761, and died there Sept. 4, 1819; married Nov. 27, 1781, Lydia Munson. Children:

i. Burrage,[5] b. April 4, 1782; m. Nov. 4, 1807, Sally Benham.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1783; m. Sept. 26, 1802, Libbeus Perkins.
iii. Joanna, b. Oct. 4, 1785.
iv. Lorrana, b. March 16, 1793; m. (1) Sept. 29, 1815, Horace Durand; m. (2) Joseph Fowler.
v. Leverett, b. June 5, 1795; d. June 4, 1852; m. —— Coles.
vi. Lydia Louisa; b. April 1, 1803; m. Dec. 1, 1822, Orrin Winchell of Berlin, Conn.
vii. William Zealous, b. June 23, 1807; m. Jan. 7, 1827, Ellen Coles.

Cheshire Vital.

13. GIDEON[4] BRISTOL (Jonathan,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born in Cheshire, June 11, 1755, and died there Oct. 19, 1837; married Nov. 4, 1777, Abigail Badger, who died Jan. 10, 1835. Children:

i. Betsey,[5] b. March 20, 1778; m. Aug. 28, 1805, Thomas Andrews.
ii. Sukey, b. Feb. 3, 1780; m. —— Hall.
iii. Benedict, b. Aug. 24, 1781.
iv. Delight, b. Sept. 3, 1783; d. in 1836; m. Nov. 3, 1801, Ezra[5] Bristol (No. 25).
26 v. Gideon, b. Feb. 13, 1786; d. Sept. 1, 1846.
vi. Abigail, b. April 17, 1788.
vii. Eudoxia, b. Feb. 4, 1791.
viii. Nancy, m. —— Jones.
ix. Sherlock, b. Feb. 8, 1795; d. Jan. 8, 1809.

27 x. George, b. Aug. 16, 1798.

Wallingford and Cheshire Vital; Cheshire Probate.

14. JONATHAN GORHAM[4] BRISTOL (Jonathan,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born in Cheshire, Aug. 1, 1760; died there in 1834; married Oct. 6, 1783, Desire Brooks, who died in 1838. Children:

28 i. Ethuriel,[5] b. Aug. 15, 1784; d. in 1852.
ii. Charlotte, b. March 28, 1788; m. Nov. 12, 1809, Jedediah Moss.
iii. Orilla, b. Aug. 4, 1791; d. May 13, 1852; m. Jan. 10, 1810, Flamen Atwater, b. March 30, 1783; d. May 13, 1863.

Cheshire Vital and Probate.

15. GEORGE AUGUSTUS[5] BRISTOL (Simeon,[4] Austin,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born in Hamden, July 27, 1762, and died Aug. 28, 1813; married (1) Feb. 3, 1785, Mary De Forest Hawley; married (2) Oct. 6, 1791, Abigail Bassett Munson Child by first wife:

29 i. Simeon,[6] b. July 9, 1787; d. Sept. 3, 1827.

Children by second wife:

ii. Mary, b. July 21, 1792; m. Dec. 8, 1818, Chauncey Norton of Southington, b. in 1790.
30 iii. Julius, b. Aug. 11, 1793.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1795; d. Dec. 7, 1796.
v. Eliza, b. about 1797; bapt. at Southington, Nov. 27, 1799.
vi. Abigail Bassett, b. about 1799; bapt. at Southington, Nov. 27, 1799.
vii. A son, b. March 12, 1802; d. March 13, 1802.
viii. George, b. May, 1804: d. April 22, 1805.
ix. Cornelia, bapt. April 18, 1813.

Hamden Vital; Southington Church.

16. JOHN[5] BRISTOL (Simeon,[4] Austin,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born at Hamden, Dec. 10, 1775; removed to Cheshire, where he died Sept. 13, 1845; married (1) Feb. 8, 1797, Abigail Dickerman, daughter of Jonathan and Miriam (Bradley) Dickerman, born Sept. 30, 1777; died Jan. 28, 1821; married (2) Oct. 14, 1821, Nancy Brooks, daughter of Jeremiah Brooks, born about 1780; died Dec. 28, 1843. Children, all by first wife:

i. Miriam,[6] b. Feb. 6, 1798; d. Jan. 9, 1870.
ii. Abigail, b. Sept. 4, 1800; d. Dec. 14, 1839; m. Nov. 11, 1821, Joel Ives.
iii. Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1804; d. May 12, 1848; m. March 21, 1831, Hannah Doolittle of Prospect and left issue.
iv. Amelia, b. July 26, 1807; d. Sept. 7, 1850; m. April 15, 1827, Charles Brockett, b. Dec. 1, 1803, d. Aug. 21, 1884.
v. Julia A., b. July 16, 1809; d. Aug. 17, 1849; m. June 7, 1832, George B. Beecher.
vi. Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1811; d. Sept. 4, 1853; m. May 12, 1837, Ezra Stiles, b. at North Haven, July 26, 1804.

vii. Margaret H., b. May 15, 1817; d. Sept. 19, 1849; m. Nov. 9, 1841, Henry J. Potter.

Cheshire Vital and *Cemetery* and *Probate; Dickerman Gen.*, p. 441.

17. WILLIAM[5] BRISTOL (Simeon,[4] Austin,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born in Hamden, June 2, 1779, and died at New Haven, where he resided, March 7, 1836; married Jan. 6, 1805, Sarah Edwards, daughter of ——, born Dec. 11, 1780; died Dec. 24, 1866. Children:

31 i. William Brooks,[6] b. June 19, 1806; d. Oct. 10, 1876.
32 ii. Albert G.
33 iii. Louis.
iv. Frances L.

New Haven Vital, Probate and Deeds.

18. LEVI[5] BRISTOL (Thomas,[4] Amos,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born in Cheshire, Sept. 16, 1767; died Dec. 19, 1841; married (1) Nov. 21, 1791, Martha Hotchkiss, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Hall) Hotchkiss, born July 1, 1773; died Jan. 24, 1805; married (2) Chloe Hotchkiss, sister of his first wife, born July 30, 1771; died Aug. 31, 1837. He lived in Litchfield, and Plymouth, Conn. Children by first wife:

i. Henry,[6] b. July 13, 1792.
ii. Eunice, b. April 20, 1794.
iii. Reuben, b. July 12, 1803.

Residents in Litchfield, Conn.; Northfield (Litchfield), Conn., Cem. Inscriptions; Cheshire and Litchfield Deeds.

19. THOMAS[5] BRISTOL (Thomas,[4] Amos,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born in Cheshire, June 16, 1769, and died there in 1814; married Sarah ——. Children:

i. A child,[6] d. Aug. 11, 1794.
ii. A child, d. June 28, 1795.
iii. A child, d. May 23, 1801.
iv. Thomas Hull, b. April 26, 1802; m. Dec. 11, 1822, Rhoda Parker.
v. Sally, b. July 31, 1805; m. Dec. 29, 1822, Orrin Curtiss.
vi. Seymour Augustus, b. Sept. 2, 1809; m. Oct. 29, 1829, Susan Johnson.

Cheshire Vital.

20. LANDA[5] BRISTOL (Thomas,[4] Amos,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born in Cheshire, March 4, 1773, and died there July 17, 1845; married (1) Dec. 23, 1795, Fanny Doolittle, who died Aug. 12, 1810; married (2) Aug. 27, 1812, Amarillis Peck, who died Aug. 6, 1826, aged 44. Children by first wife:

i. Eli,[6] b. Aug. 2, 1798; d. May 7, 1828; m. Nov. 18, 1819, Lois Matthews. Child: 1. Polly Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1821.
ii. A child, d. June 21, 1800.
iii. A child, d. Aug. 4, 1804.
iv. Hall, b. Aug. 30, 1805; m. March 13, 1828, Abigail Hotchkiss, and had issue.
v. Lucy, b. Nov. 12, 1807.

Child by second wife:

vi. Fanny Amelia, b. April 17, 1815; m. Feb. 7, 1831, Jesse Thompson.

Cheshire Vital, Church and Probate.

21. BENONI[5] BRISTOL (Augustus,[4] Amos,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born in Cheshire, Feb. 27, 1770; died there Jan. 11, 1849; married Jan. 18, 1798, Roxana Gaylord, daughter of Nathaniel and Ann Gaylord, born Dec. 10, 1779. Children:

i. Gaylord,[6] b. Oct. 27, 1798; d. in 1858; m. Jan. 27, 1823, Betsey Doolittle. Issue: 1. Abram;[7] 2. Reuben.

ii. Gaius, b. Oct. 3, 1800; m. April 17, 1842, Esther A. Johnson. Child: Alexander Selkirk,[7] b. April 11, 1843.

Cheshire and Family Records.

22. AUGUSTUS[5] BRISTOL (Augustus,[4] Amos,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born in Cheshire, March 8, 1779; married Pauline Lewis. Children:

i. Ives,[6] d. in Chili, N. Y., July 8, 1848; was twice married. Issue: 1. Ophelia S.;[7] 2. Paula A.; 3. Mary Ives.

ii. Maria, m. —— Van Voltenburg.

Family Records.

23. LUCIUS[5] BRISTOL (Augustus,[4] Amos,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), born in Cheshire, Dec. 18, 1789; died there Feb. 23, 1834; married June 7, 1817, Asenath Yale. Children:

i. Truman,[6] b. May 14, 1819; m. Sept. 13, 1846, Mary Newton.

ii. Harrison, b. Sept. 15, 1822.

Cheshire and Family Records.

24. AMOS[5] BRISTOL (Ezra,[4] Amos,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), born in Cheshire, May 5, 1777; married Betsey Hitchcock, daughter of Dan and Anna (Perkins) Hitchcock, born May 16, 1779. Children:

i. Dosia,[6] m. Aug. 16, 1814, Josiah Talmadge.

ii. A child, d. April 6, 1802.

iii. Amos, b. Sept., 1800; m. March 7, 1826, Marima Baldwin.

iv. Marcia, b. 1802; m. Nov. 8, 1819, Stephen H. Carrington.

v. Betsey, b. April 11, 1803; m. Aug. 22, 1821, Charles B. Richmond.

34 vi. George, b. 1805.

vii. Ethelbert, b. April, 1808.

viii. Emmeline, b. July, 1810.

ix. Harley, b. 1812; m. Aug. 25, 1836, Electa Viona.

35 x. Elias, b. 1815.

Cheshire Records.

25. EZRA[5] BRISTOL (Ezra,[4] Amos,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), born in Cheshire, March 15, 1783; died there in 1833; married Nov. 3, 1801, Delight Bristol, daughter of Gideon (13), born Sept. 3, 1783; died in 1836. Children:

i. Harriet,[8] b. July 12, 1802; m. Feb. 5, 1821, Benjamin Doolittle.
ii. Amanda, b. Nov. 1, 1804.
iii. Hiram, b. Jan. 4, 1807; m. March 18, 1830, Polly Dibble.
iv. Jonathan, b. Feb. 26, 1809; m. Oct. 25, 1830, Elizabeth Stevens.
36 v. Riar, b. Feb. 1, 1811.

Cheshire Records.

26. Gideon[6] Bristol (Gideon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born at Cheshire, Feb. 13, 1786; died there Sept. 1, 1846; married Aug. 8, 1812, Julia Parker. Children:

i. Orra Jennette,[8] b. July 11, 1813; d. Oct. 5, 1844; m. —— Bradley.
ii. Sherlock, b. June 5, 1815; d. 1906; a clergyman of Ventura, Cal.
iii. Birdsey, b. March 6, 1818; m. Sept. 19, 1847, Delight Johnson.
iv. Mary Comstock, b. March 12, 1820.
v. Margaret, m. —— Scott of Short Beach, Conn.

Cheshire and Family Records.

27. George[6] Bristol (Gideon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born at Cheshire, Aug. 16, 1798; married Polly Gales. He built the First East Pearl St. Methodist Church at Fair Haven, Conn. Children:

i. Benedict,[8] b. about 1822; d. 1906; left issue.
ii. George, m. Mary Jane Castledon.
iii. Sarah, b. about 1827; d. at New Haven, Sept. 30, 1913; m. Edwin Y. Gale.
iv. Hannah.
v. William G., b. about 1831.

Cheshire Records.

28. Ethuriel[6] Bristol (Jonathan G.,[4] Jonathan,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born at Cheshire, Aug. 15, 1784; died there in 1852; married Sept. 13, 1807, Minerva Tuttle. Children:

i. Jane,[8] b. March 17, 1808.
ii. John, b. Dec. 12, 1809.
iii. James M., b. May 23, 1811.
iv. Abiathar Hull, b. June 4, 1813.

Cheshire Records.

29. Simeon[6] Bristol (George A.,[4] Simeon,[4] Austin,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born at Hamden, July 9, 1787; lived at Southington, Conn., and Perrington, N. Y.; died Sept. 3, 1827; married (1) Lucy Goodyear, born Sept. 11, 1785; died Nov. 18, 1814; married (2) April 17, 1816, Lucy Newell. Children by first wife:

i. Lucy Goodyear,[7] d. young.
ii. Mary DeForest, b. March 10, 1812; d. July 30, 1855; m. March 16, 1830, Asahel Finch, Jr., of Milwaukee, Wis., b. Feb. 14, 1809; d. April 4, 1884.
iii. George Augustus, bapt. Nov. 27, 1814; d. Nov., 1835.

Hamden Records; Goodyear Genealogy.

30. Capt. Julius[6] Bristol (George A.,[5] Simeon,[4] Austin,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born at Hamden, Aug. 11, 1793; lived at Southington, Conn.; married (1) Sally Barnes, daughter of Allen and Sarah (Webster) Barnes, who was born Sept. 16, 1794; married (2) Fanny (Sugdon) Hitchcock. Children (probably others):

i. A daughter,[7] b. July, 1816; d. Oct. 15, 1817.
ii. A child, d. June 10, 1824.
iii. Julius D., b. Feb. 10, 1826; d. at Denver, Col., in 1884; m. (1) —— Cook; m. (2) Martha Perkins, dau. of Benjamin and Polly B. (Wilson) Perkins, b. Nov. 30, 1822; d. July 10, 1905. Issue by first wife: 1. Seymour Julius,[8] b. 1850; d. 1878. 2. George Dennis, b. Feb. 2, 1859; m. in 1882, Amy T. Douglas. Issue by second wife: 3. Julius.
iv. A child, d. Feb. 28, 1829.
v. Cornelia J., b. about 1837; d. at Philadelphia, March 3, 1864; m. George Matthews.

Southington Records.

31. William Brooks[6] Bristol (William,[5] Simeon,[4] Austin,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born at New Haven, June 19, 1806; died there Oct. 10, 1876; married (1) Mary Wolcott Bliss, born May 8, 1810; died Feb. 12, 1849; married (2) Caroline Bliss, born Sept. 11, 1817; d. Sept. 23, 1905. They were sisters, daughters of Moses and Mary (Wolcott) Bliss of Springfield, Mass. Children by first wife:

i. William,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1837; d. May 8, 1841.
ii. Louis Henry, b. March 2, 1839; d. July 20, 1910, unm.
iii. Eugene S., b. Jan. 4, 1843; d. April 2, 1910; m. Julia S. Gilman; no issue.
iv. John Murdock, b. about 1844; d. April 17, 1850.
v. William Brooks, b. June 1, 1847; d. Sept. 30, 1873.
vi. Mary Bliss, b. about 1848; d. Sept. 17, 1849.

Children by second wife:

vii. Mary Bliss, d. young.
viii. John Wolcott.
ix. Caroline B., m. Prof. Edward Salisbury Dana.

New Haven Vital and Probate.

32. Albert G.[6] Bristol (William,[5] Simeon,[4] Austin,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), lived at Canandaigua, N. Y. Children:

i. Frances.[7]
ii. Mary P.

New Haven Deeds.

33. Louis[6] Bristol (William,[5] Simeon,[4] Austin,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), died at Vineland, N. J., in 1883; married (1) ——; married (2) Augusta (Cooper) Kimball. Children by first wife:

i. Louis B.[7]
ii. Fanny L.

Child by second wife:

iii. Bessie.

New Haven Probate.

34. George[6] Bristol (Amos,[5] Ezra,[4] Amos,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born at Cheshire in 1805; married Nov. 16, 1826, Matilda A. Chidsey, who was born in East Haven, Conn., in June, 1805; died Dec. 30, 1861. Children (with others):

i. Charles B.,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1827; d. at New Haven, July 26, 1909; m. Nancy Nettleton, b. at Prospect, Conn., Sept. 29, 1827; d. May 19, 1911.
ii. Lambert J., b. Aug. 24, 1837; d. at New Haven, Feb. 22, 1910.

Cheshire and New Haven Vital.

35. Elias[6] Bristol (Amos,[5] Ezra,[4] Amos,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born at Cheshire in 1815; married Oct. 19, 1835, Fidelia Hotchkiss. Children:

i. Harrison.[7]
ii. Elias.
iii. Leander.
iv. Robert.
v. Emma.

New Haven Probate.

36. Riar[6] Bristol (Ezra,[5] Ezra,[4] Amos,[3] Henry,[2] Henry[1]), was born at Cheshire, Feb. 1, 1811; died Aug. 31, 1871; married Abigail Munson. Children:

i. Antoinette,[7] m. William S. Bates.
ii. Alfred, b. June 15, 1839; m. Fannie A. Doolittle.
iii. Abbie, m. Charles N. Jones.

Milford, Ct. Branch.

Compiled by Mrs. William H. Bristol, of Milford.

1. Samuel[3] Bristol (Daniel,[2] Henry[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1706, at New Haven; d. 1774, at Milford; m. 1727, at Milford, Esther, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Baldwin) Sanford, b. Nov. 9, 1705, at Milford, and d. 1793. He made his first purchase of land in that part of Milford called "Squabbling Hill," April 27, 1731, of Samuel Sanford, his father-in-law, and some of his descendants are still living upon it. He served in the French and Indian War. In 1742, Samuel Bristol and others petitioned for permission to form an Episcopal Church at Milford. Children:

i. Esther,[4] b. Jan. 17, 1728; bap. April 4, 1736; m. —— Cady.
3 ii. Abraham, bap. April 4, 1736.
iii. Anne, bap. April 4, 1736; m. Isaac, son of John and Mehitable Hine.
4. iv. Hiel, b. 1733; bap. April 4, 1736.
v. Eunice, m. Jan. 30, 1757, Hezekiah Hine; d. Feb. 1, 1813.
vi. Lois, bap. Feb. 10, 1739; m. Dec. 19, 1756, Abel, son of Henry Summers.
vii. Hannah, m. Nov. 13, 1763, Nehemiah, son of Barnabas Woodcock.

viii. Sarah, b. 1746; m. May 29, 1764, Abraham, son of John and Mehitable Hine.
ix. Content, b. Dec. 25, 1747; m. John Churchill.

Records of Milford Churches; Milford Land and Family Records.

2. RICHARD[3] BRISTOL, CAPT. (Daniel,[2] Henry[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1708, at West Haven; d. July 30, 1791, at Milford; m. Mary, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Rogers) Baldwin, who was b. 1714, and d. Oct. 10, 1781. He purchased land at Milford (of Samuel Baldwin), May 15, 1740; served in the French and Indian Wars. Children:

5 i. Richard,[4] bap. May 9, 1736, at Milford.
ii. Mary, bap. May 9, 1736.
iii. Elizabeth, bap. Feb. 10, 1739; d. 1819; m. Jonathan, son of Joseph and Abigail (Bryan) Marshall, bap. 1743; d. Jan. 4, 1815.
iv. Susanna, b. April 11, 1742.
v. Peninah, bap Feb. 26, 1744.
vi. Naomi, bap. March 23, 1747; m. Jabez, son of Jirah and Sebella (Peck) Bull, b. Jan. 19, 1747.
6 vii. Nathan, bap. March 3, 1751.

Milford Land and Church Records; New Haven Probate.

3. ABRAHAM[4] BRISTOL, REV. (Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] Henry[1]), bap. 1736, at Milford; m. (1) Lydia Abbott; m. (2) April 18, 1757, at Milford, Susannah, dau. of Humphrey and Margaret Colbreath; settled first at New Paltz, Ulster County, N. Y., where he was assessed £3, 6s., in 1765; moved to Sandlake, Rensselaer Co., and served in the Revolution, enlisting at Albany. "Was a Baptist preacher." Children:

7 i. Abraham,[5] b. April 18, 1751, at New Paltz.
8 ii. Simeon, b. Dec. 10, 1754, "at Nassau."
iii. Sarah, b. 1758.
9 iv. John, b. Oct. 4, 1759.
v. Lydia, b. Oct. 10, 1762; joined the Shakers at New Lebanon; d. 1800, unm.
10 vi. Daniel, b. Jan. 5, 1766.
vii. Eunice, b. Aug. 17, 1768.
viii. Bethel, b. Feb. 10, 1770.
ix. Timothy, b. May 5, 1771; d. 1776.
11 x. Joel, b. Feb. 28, 1773.
xi. Margaret, b. April 4, 1775.
xii. Susan, b. April 13, 1777.

History of New Paltz; Family and Probate Records, collected by David N. Bristol, of Troy, and Mrs. S. A. Worden, of Ithaca, N. Y.; *Will of Abraham Bristol.*

4. HIEL[4] BRISTOL (Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] Henry[1]), b. 1733, at Milford; d. Dec. 3, 1815; m. July 22, 1762, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Oviatt) Hine, b. 1741–2, and d. June 3, 1816. He was a merchant, cattle dealer and farmer. Children:

i. David,[5] b. Nov. 4, 1763; m. Abigail ——; was a sea captain; served in the Revolution, from Milford; no issue.

12 ii. Jehiel, b. Aug. 3, 1765.
13 iii. Samuel, b. Oct. 25, 1767.
14 iv. Nehemiah, b. Feb. 10, 1770.
v. Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1772; m. Nov. 1, 1790, Daniel, son of Mary and Donald Treat.
15 vi. Isaac, b. Nov. 15, 1775.
vii. Susanna, b. Nov. 1, 1778; m. Aug. 25, 1799, John Bassett.
viii. Simeon, b. Aug. 17, 1780; d. May 30, 1781.
16 x. Simeon, b. May 15, 1782.

Family Bible; Milford Vital and Land Records.

5. RICHARD[4] BRISTOL, JR. (Capt. Richard,[3] Daniel,[2] Henry[1]), b. about 1730; bap. 1736, at Milford; m. Mercy, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Allen) Northrup, bap. March, 1743, at Milford, d. Dec. 28, 1783, at New Milford, Ct. He bought land in Milford, April 19, 1760, and sold the same July 15, 1773; was a member of the Episcopal Church at Milford, 1765, the year after its formation; served in the Revolution ("Dick Brister"); and in 1790 was living at New Milford, (Census) where he must have gone before the death of his wife, recorded at Milford, 1783. The New Milford probate has not been searched to verify the following, but he *probably* had children:

17 i. Daniel.[5]
ii. Peter; in Revolution, 1777; from Milford.
18 iii. Samuel.
iv. Susannah; who m., 1784, at New Milford, John Baldwin.
v. Mary; m. 1788, Benjamin Pickett.
vi. Nehemiah, "Capt. of a Liverpool packet," "son of Richard Bristol"; m. Elizabeth, dau. of William Stow, who was b. April 8, 1788. (*Tuttle Gen.*)
19 vii. Nathan, b. 1780.

Milford Episcopal Church Records; Milford Land and Vital Records; Hist. New Milford.

6. NATHAN[4] BRISTOL (Richard,[3] Daniel,[2] Henry[1]), b. March 3, 1751, at Milford; d. April 26, 1826; m. Feb. 3, 1777, Anne, dau. of Jesse and Anne (Peck) Lambert, b. June 7, 1748; d. April 21, 1833; served in the Revolution. Children:

20 i. Nathan,[5] b. Feb. 2, 1777.
21 ii. Anthony, b. July 16, 1778.
iii. Nancy, b. March 23, 1780.
22 iv. Daniel, b. April 10, 1782.
23 v. Henry Peck, b, Oct. 16, 1783.
24 vi. Nehemiah, b. Aug. 22, 1785.
25 vii. John, b. Oct. 16, 1787.
viii. Mark, b. July 28, 1790.

Milford Vital Records.

7. ABRAHAM[5] BRISTOL, JR. (Abraham,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] Henry[1]), b. 1751; m. Abigail Robbins; served in the Revolution, enlisting at Albany with his father. Children: Joseph and David.

Mrs. S. A. Worden, of Ithaca, and David N. Bristol, of Troy. *N. Y. in the Revolution.*

8. Simeon[4] Bristol (Abraham,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] Henry[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1754, "in Nassau, N. Y"; d. Nov. 21, 1823; m. Nov. 20, 1791, Abigail Faulkner who was b. June 6, 1760, and d. Feb. 9, 1840. They lived in Edinburg, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He was taken prisoner and carried into Canada during the Revolutionary War. Children:

i. Justus, b. April 6, 1792; m Catherine Lockwood; lived near Syracuse.
ii. Abner, b. Sept. 1, 1794; d. 1876; lived at Adams Center, N. Y.
26 iii. David, b. Nov. 18, 1798.
iv. Johnston, b. Jan. 8, 1804; lived in Edenburgh, N. Y.
v. Abigail, m. John Wood.

9. John[5] Bristol (Abraham,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] Henry[1]); m. Dec. 8, 1787; Elsey Aylsworth who was b. in Rhode Island, Nov. 10, 1772. They moved from Sandlake, to Earnesttown, Canada, where he d. Oct. 28, 1849. Children:

i. Elsey,[5] m. Job Campbell.
ii. Esther, m. Lewis Fretz.
27 iii. John Wesley.
28 iv. Coleman.
v. Benjamin.
vi. Sarah, m. Joseph Rose.
vii. Susanna, m. Daniel Way.
viii. Elizabeth, m. John Boothe.
ix. Lovina, d. y.
x. Norris, m. Mary Anderson.
xi. Joel, m. Rachel Denys.

Aylsworth Gen.

10. Daniel[5] Bristol (Abraham,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] Henry[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1766; released land, 1820, rented from the Van Rensselaers in 1800, to his son Henry R. Child:

i. Henry R.,[6] m. Eliza A., late widow of A. L. Bardell; was Pres. of the National Guards, 1835; lived at Troy, N. Y.

Mrs. Worden of Ithaca.

11. Joel[5] Bristol (Abraham,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] Henry[1]), b. 1772; d. Feb. 15, 1849; m. Caroline ——, b. 1782, and d. Dec. 28, 1860; lived at Nassau, N. Y.; Capt. in the Rensselaer Co. Militia, 1809; will recorded July 7, 1849 (made 1839). Children mentioned in will:

39 i. Asa M.[6]
ii. Emma, m. —— Conklin.
iii. Sally, m. —— Richards.
iv. Lucy, m. —— Haughten.
v. Alleh, m. —— Pitts.
vi. Clarinda H. Bristol, eldest dau. deceased; her ch. to have her share.

Troy Probate Records.

12. Jehiel[5] Bristol (Hiel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] Henry[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1765; d. Nov. 28, 1858; m. (1) March 22, 1798, Martha Beecher, b. Nov. 1, 1778; d. Oct. 12, 1814; m. (2) Flavia, dau. of Dr. Austin, b. Aug. 17, 1781; d. Aug. 17, 1839; was a merchant and farmer of Milford. Children:

i. Miranda,[6] b. Dec. 29, 1798; m. John, son of John and Anna (Treat) Welch.
ii. Clarinda, b. Dec. 25, 1800; d. April 24, 1802.
31 iii. Willis, b. Jan. 15, 1804.
32 iv. Johnson, b. Nov. 19, 1807.
v. Martha C., b. May 23, 1811; m. Capt. Thomas of Fair Haven.
vi. Hiram, b. Oct. 6, 1817; m. Josephine ——; two daughters; lived at New Haven.
vii. Lucia, b. Oct. 26, 1820; m. Samuel, son of William and Hannah (Platt) Sanford.

2d Cong. Ch. Milford; Cemetery Ins.; Bible Records.

13. Samuel[5] Bristol (Hiel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] Henry[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1767; d. Dec. 25, 1830; m. 1797, Betsy Simmons, dau. of Aaron Van Nostrand, b. April 3, 1775, at Balston; d. May 4, 1859. Children:

i. Elizabeth,[6] b. June 5, 1798; m. John, son of John Clark, b. Sept. 22, 1795; d. April 26, 1871.
ii. Amy, b. Aug. 4, 1800; m. (1) Andrew B. Clemens; (2) Isaac Burritt.
iii. Sarah, b. June 26, 1803; m. Charles Baldwin who d. in the Mexican War, Dec. 2, 1847.
iv. Mary, b. March 13, 1805; m. —— Healy, who was probably killed while returning from the Colorado gold fields, 1847.
v. Samuel, b. Feb. 27, 1808; d. Jan. 18, 1899; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1832, Sally Betsy Clark; (2) Mary Mead, wid. of Ebenezer Dennis and dau. of Jaspar and Margaret (Acker) Mead, b. April 20, 1825, at Manlius, N. Y.; d. July 18, 1900, at Milford. Children, all by second wife: 1. Dennis Mead; 2. Mary Elizabeth; 3. Harriet Athelia; 4. Betsy Jane; 5. Margaret Emma; 6. Samuel Miles; 7. Joseph Hiel.
vi. Catherine, b. Oct. 20, 1811; m. Godfrey Shultz, as his (2) wife.
vii. Frederick, b. June 8, 1813; d. Jan. 21, 1904; m. (1) 1835, Almira, dau. of Joseph and Rhoda (Bennett) Hamlin, of Bridgeport, Ct. Children: 1. James Frederick; 2. Joseph William; 3. Mary Jane; 4. Samuel George; 5. Sarah Caroline.
viii. David, b. Feb. 3, 1816; d. March 7, 1890; m. March 4, 1841, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Isaac and Olive (Rude) Oviatt. Children: 1. Treat Goodwin; 2. Martha Albertine; 3. Wellington Shelton; 4 Ann Berthenia.

Family Bible Records; Cemetery Ins.; Town Records, etc.

14. Nehemiah[5] Bristol (Hiel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] Henry[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1770; d. May 30, 1832; m. June 3, 1798, Lorania, dau. of John and Hannah (Stone) Downs, b. Sept. 28, 1780; d. April 17, 1848. Children:

i. Nehemiah,[6] b. April 1, 1799; d. y.
32 ii. Nathan, b. Oct. 21, 1800.
iii. Noble, b. Dec. 25, 1801; drowned at Milford, May —, 1830. Children: 1. Susan; 2. Mary.
33 iv. Hiel, b. Sept. 5, 1803.
v. Julia Stone, b. May 13, 1805; m. May 13, 1829, Richard Oviatt.
vi. Elvira, b. Aug. 1, 1807; m. May 11, 1833, William Hoyel, b. in Ohio.
vii. Abigail, b. July 21, 1809; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1829, —— Brodley; (2) Clarke; (3) —— Ingersoll.
viii. Dennis, b. Sept. 5, 1811; m. Esther, dau. of Elisha and Maria Tibbals.
ix. Laura, b. Oct. 18, 1813; m. Thomas May.
x. Hannah, b. Sept. 17, 1815; m. David Sturgis.
xi. Nehemiah, b. July 8, 1817; d. April 11, 1883; m. (1) —— Wooding; (2) Nov. 10, 1840, Mary, dau. of Levi and Jane Langridge, b. Sept. 28, 1824, at Flushing, L. I.; d. Jan. 7, 1905, at New Haven.
xii. Joseph, b. July 6, 1820; m. (1) 1842, Julia Todd; (2) Oct. 5, 1855, Kate Griswold.
xiii. Miles, b. Aug. 11, 1822; d. Nov. 15, 1890, at New Haven; m. June 10, 1845, Eliza, dau. of Almon and Mabel Blakesley.
xiv. Charles, b. Jan. 24, 1826; d. in Chicago, Ill.

Compiled by Mrs. E. H. Bristol of Foxborough, Mass., from *Milford and Family Records.*

15. Isaac[5] Bristol (Hiel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] Henry[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1775; d. April 30, 1837; m. Sept. 23, 1799, Abigail Pardee, b. 1775; d. 1834. Children:

i. Juliana Abigail,[6] b. Aug. 2, 1800; m. Luke Mallett, b. April 3, 1803; d. Nov. 14, 1857.
ii. Caroline Matilda, b. 1802; d. 1812.
34 iii. Isaac Bryant, b. 1805.

Bible and Family, Milford Town and Cemetery Records.

16. Simeon[5] Bristol (Hiel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] Henry[1]), b. May 15, 1782; d. Feb. 26, 1875; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1805, Patty, dau. of John and Susanna (Welch) Merwin, b. March 8, 1785; d. Oct. 2, 1854; m. (2) Dec. 3, 1857, Wealthy Sperry, b. Nov. 27, 1814, who m. (2) William Hotchkiss, of Cheshire. He served in the Milford town militia, from which he was honorably discharged, April 27, 1804, "on a plea of inability in consequence of a fracture of his leg," etc., "to bear much exercise of same." Children:

i. Delia Maria,[6] b. Dec. 1, 1806; m. Harvey Moses, son of Joseph and Sarah (Baldwin) Hine.

ii. William, b. 1808; d. Jan. 14, 1851; m. Catherine, dau. of William and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Platt.

iii. Martha Ann, b. 1810; m. Mark, son of Nathan and Clarinda Buckingham, b. April 3, 1820, at Oxford.

iv. Jason, b. Sept. 29, 1812; d. Feb. 21, 1880; m. Sept. 4, 1834, Mary, dau. of Jonas Camp. b. May 9, 1815; d. Sept. 3, 1903.

v. Simeon Lewis, b. April 9, 1815; d. Sept. 27, 1886; m. (1) Sept. 11, 1739, at Middlebury, Ct., Clarissa Booth, b. March 13, 1819; d. Jan. 30, 1844; m. (2) Sept. 1, 1845, at Oxford, Ct., Lucy, dau. of Reuben and Keziah (Bassett) Tucker; lived in Middlebury, New Haven (1845–60) and Milford, served as selectman and town agent for the Democratic Party, on the Board of Relief, Assessor, and on the School Committee. Children (by 1st wife): 1. Julius Augustus, who served in the Civil War; 2. Lewis Booth; (by 2d wife) 3. Lucy Ann; 4. Mary Jane; 5. Edward Reuben; 6. William Tucker, d.; 7. Frederick; 8. William H.

vi. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1820; d. Aug. 5, 1885; m. March 4, 1844, Harvey, son of Harvey and Jane (Clark) Ford, b. Oct. 18, 1820; d. June 20, 1882.

vii. Lucy Abigail, b. 1825; d. 1895; m. 1851, Bennett, son of Lewis and Caroline Wooding.

Bible, Family and Milford Town Records.

17. Daniel[6] Bristol (Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Daniel,[2] Henry[1]), m. (1) July 18, 1775, at New Milford, Ct., Susanna Wooster; b. ——; d. May 7, 1794; m. (2) ——, at New Milford, Deborah Hitchcock. Daniel Bristol lived at New Milford until after his second m., and perhaps longer. In Nov., 1801, the twins Peter and Isaac were bap. with Susannah the child of the second wife, by the Rev. Daniel Nash, missionary for the Episcopal Church in the counties of Chenango and Otsego, N. Y. Daniel Bristol was also a witness to a baptism by Mr. Nash, 1811. He probably lived at Hamilton, as his son, Jabez settled there, later. Children (by 1st wife):

i. Lucy,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1779.

35 ii. Jabez, b. April 29, 1781.

iii. Ann, b. Jan. 8, 1783.

iv. Chasey, b. Nov. 15, 1784.

v. Peter, b. April 5, 1794; Nash. record "April 6."

vii. Isaac, b. April 5, 1794; Nash. record "April 7."

(By second wife):

vii. Susannah, b. Aug. 14, 1800; bap. Nov., 1801.

Hist. New Milford, Conn.; U. S. Census, 1790; List of baptisms of the Rev. Daniel Nash; (MSS. copy in N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society's Library.)

18. Samuel[6] Bristol who m. Dec. 22, 1785, at Roxbury, Conn., Susanna Warner, was probably of this line, and perhaps father to Samuel, who m. Eunice Sherman, and settled ——, O.

History of Ancient Woodbury.

19. NATHAN[5] BRISTOL (Richard, Jr.,[4] Richard,[3] Daniel,[2] Henry[1]), b. 1780; d. 1814, at Bristol, Addison Co., Vt; m. Lois, dau. of Michael Dickinson of Litchfield, Ct., b. 1790, at Litchfield; d. 185–. Children:

i. Herman,[6] b. Oct. 28, 1804.
ii. John Bennett, b. Feb. 20, 1808.
iii. Charles Northrup, b. Oct. 9, 1810; d. 1845, in Michigan.
iv. George Theodore, b. Nov. 6, 1812, at Rutland, Vt.; m. April 18, 1835, at Chazy, N. Y., Laura Filmore. Children: 1. Nathan Septa, b. Feb. 11, 1836, at New Haven, Vt.; 2 Charles Egerton, at Scottsville, N. Y.; 3. Liverus Filmore; 4. George Dickinson; 5. Herman John; 6. Graham Bennett.

Family Bible. P. W. Bristol, Ovid, N. Y. *Litchfield Probate Records.*

20. NATHAN[5] BRISTOL (Nathan,[4] Richard,[3] Daniel,[2] Henry[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1777; m. Nov. 10, 1803, at Milford, Rhoda Bowers. Children:

i. Henry Stratton,[6] b. Oct. 26, 1803.
ii. Catherine, b. Sept. 28, 1805.
iii. Nehemiah, b. March 29, 1806.
iv. Charles; b. July 12, 1807.
v. George L., b. March 16, 1809; Capt. of Militia; m. Lucy Newton.
vi. Mark, b. Nov. 13, 1811.
vii. Richard, b. Oct. 14, 1812.
viii. Sarah, b. Aug. 13, 1814.
ix. Nathan, b. March 5, 1816; m. Mary Hawley.
x. Nancy Maria, b. Oct. 2, 1817.
xi. Mary A., b. Aug. 14, 1819.

Family Records.

21. ANTHONY[5] BRISTOL (Nathan,[4] Richard,[3] Daniel,[2] Henry[1]), b. July 16, 1778; d. Jan. 15, 1867, at Milford; m. June 13, 1809, Julia Bonticou. Children:

i. Julia Ann,[6] b. Dec. 7, 1811.
ii. Henrietta, b. Aug. 28, 1813.
iii. William Bonticou, b. April 4, 1815.
iv. Timothy Mason, b. Dec. 12, 1816.
v. Mary Hanford, b. Nov. 12, 1818.
vi. Nancy Bonticou, b. Jan. 3, 1821.
vii. Thomas, b. Dec. 15, 1822.
viii. A dau., b. 1825.
ix. John Dougray, b. July 17, 1826.
x. James Anthony, b. March 2, 1829.
xi. Jane Augusta, b. Dec. 25, 1830.
xii. Charles Edward, b. Jan. 22, 1834.

Milford Town Records. (*See Bonticou Gen.*)

22. DANIEL[5] BRISTOL (Nathan,[4] Richard,[3] Daniel,[2] Henry[1]), b. April 10, 1782, at Milford; d. June 30, 1867, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1810, Mary Lockwood Reynolds, who d. Feb. 28, 1879;

lived at Buffalo, N. Y., where he was one of the earliest settlers. Children:

36 i. Cyrenus Chapin,[6] b. July 8, 1811.
ii. William Henry Harrison, b. Sept. 22, 1813; d. unm., Oct. 28, 1871, in California.
iii. Peter Reynolds, b. Sept. 26, 1815; d. Dec. 13, 1838.
iv. Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 17, 1817; d. unm. Dec. 10, 1908.
v. Erasmus Darwin, b. Oct. 20, 1821; d. 1902, unm.
vi. Catherine Nancy, b. Jan. 9, 1827; d. unm. Dec. 11, 1895.

Contributed by Cicero L. Bristol of North Loup, Neb.

24. Nehemiah[5] Bristol (Nathan,[4] Richard,[3] Daniel,[2] Henry[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1785; d. Dec. 3, 1838; m. March 20, 1807, Elizabeth Stone, b. April 8, 1788; d. July 23, 1844; was a sea captain, and lived at Milford. Children:

i. William Anthony,[6] b. Sept. 16, 1807; d. Dec. 11, 1807.
ii. William Anthony, b. Aug. 27, 1809; m. Mary Dodd.
iii. Elizabeth Ann, b. April 24, 1812; m. Charles Tibbals.
iv. John Kalm, b. Oct. 26, 1815; d. Jan. 8, 1861, at Milford; m. 1836, Lucy A. Tibbals, b. 1817; d. 1878; was was one of the committee of three who took charge of the erecting of the Rev. Soldiers monument at Milford. Child: William Herbert, b. 1837; d. 1857.
v. Aristides, b. Aug. 11, 1818; m. Eliza Gopping Street; no issue.
vi. Amos Smith, b. Sept. 15, 1820; m. Oct. 27, 1844, Elizabeth Higby, b. March 12, 1819; d. 1887. Child: Aristides.
vii. Phineas Stowe, b. June 15, 1823; m. (1) Elizabeth Tibbals; m. (2) Ann Maria Baldwin; m. (3) Laura Peck.
viii. Luke Stowe, b. Feb. 27, 1825; d. Aug. 27, 1864; m. Jane Langridge, b. 1827.
ix. Dan Allen, b. May 21, 1828; d. 1832.
x. Eusebius Holmes, b. March 6, 1830; d. 1906; m. Mary Jane Higby; no children.

Milford Records.

25. John[6] Bristol (Nathan,[4] Richard,[3] Daniel,[2] Henry[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1787, at Milford; d. Oct. 20, 1875, at Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1812, at Walton, Priscilla, dau. of Daniel and Esther (Nichols) Robertson, b. Oct. 24, 1794, at Walton, and d. 1875; buried at Walton. Children:

i. Lawrence Ludlow,[6] b. Oct. 22, 1813; m. 1845, Sylvia Caroline, dau. of Ephraim and Martha (Nichols) Beers.
ii. Cordelia, b. 1815; d. 1815.
iii. Mary Annette, b. 1817.
iv. Mark Lambert, b. Nov. 14, 1818; m. Rachel E. Bishop.
v. Juliette, b. Sept. 19, 1822.

See Barlow Genealogy.

(*To be continued.*)

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY.

By John R. Totten,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and New England Historic-Genealogical Society.

(Continued from Vol. XLV., p. 262, of the Record.)

The will of Josiah[7] Thacher, dated March 2nd, 1841, and the codicil thereto, dated November 1st, 1847, are both on file in the Surrogate's Office of Delaware Co., N. Y., at Delhi, N. Y. In the will he mentions his wife (name not specified), daughter, Sally Thacher; son, George Thacher; son-in-law, John M. Betts, and daughters, Esther Seymour, Harriet Beach, Ann R. Betts, Amelia Hurd, Frances Betts and grand-daughter, Eliza Redfield. His wife being mentioned in will, it is to be inferred that she was living at its date, March 2nd, 1841. In the codicil to his will he mentions his daughters, Sally Thacher, Amelia Hurd; son, George Thacher; grand-daughter, Eliza Redfield; daughters, Esther Seymour, Harriet Beach, Amelia Hurd, Ann R. Betts, Frances Betts. Executors of will, his son, George Thacher; son-in-law, John M. Betts; witnesses to will, James Hughston and William J. Hughston. Witnesses to codicil, Robert S. Hughston and Wm. J. Hughston, all of Sidney, N. Y. From the fact that his wife is not mentioned in the codicil, it is to be inferred that she had died before its date, November 1st, 1847, and as his eldest daughter, Polly Street[8] (Thacher) Smith, is not mentioned either in will or codicil, it is fair to presume that she was dead, without issue, before March 2nd, 1841, unless the grand-daughter, Eliza Redfield, mentioned in will and codicil was her daughter.

Authorities:

Probate Records of Delaware Co., N. Y., at Delhi, N. Y.
His grandniece, Mrs. E. S. Upham.
Diary of his brother, Rev. William[7] Thacher.
D. H. Van Hoosear, of Wilton, Conn.
Selleck's Norwalk, pp. 453-4-5.
Connecticut in Revolutionary War, p. 576.
Hall's Norwalk, p. 261.
Reed-Read Lineage, by Ella Reed Wright, pp. 36-37.

843. Daniel Greenleaf[7] Thacher (Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, 1767 (or June —, 1765, according to *Starr Genealogy,* p. 252), at Norwalk, Conn.; he was left an orphan at an early age and came to New London, Conn., and learned the hatters' trade, which he followed during his life. He died at New London, May 16th, 1836 (according to *Starr Genealogy,* p. 252), May 16th, 1837, according to gravestone, aged 70 years, and was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, Conn. He married at New London, October 30th, 1791, by the Rev.

Henry Channing to Eunice Starr, born New London, Conn., February 28th, 1767; baptized there, First Church, March 17th, 1767, by Rev. Mather Byles; she died at New London, Conn., September 17th, 1843, aged 76 years, 7 months, and was buried there in Cedar Grove Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Lieut. Daniel Starr (born December 26th, 1741; died June 5th, 1780, aged 38; married January 5th, 1764), and his wife, Lucy Douglass (born New London, Conn., November 27th, 1743; died ——, 1832), of New London, Conn. Lucy Douglas was a daughter of Deacon William Douglas (born New London, January 1st, 1708; died New London, November 12th, 1787; married March 4th, 1730-1), and Sarah Denison (born ——; died March 12th, 1797, aged 87), of New London, Conn.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 4 sons and 2 daughters, all born at New London, Conn.

+1469 i. Mary Greenleaf[8] (Polly), born July 1st, 1793; died January 18th, 1852; married George Treby.

1470 ii. Daniel Starr,[8] born August 27th, 1795; died August 10th, 1846; not married.

1471 iii. William Penniman,[8] born March 21st, 1798; died ——, lost at sea; not married.

+1472 iv. Abigail Douglas[8] (or Starr), born October 21st, 1800; died January 24th, 1866; married Isaac Shepard.

+1473 v. George,[8] born March 17th, 1803; died August 26th, 1828 (probably); married Julia Sepson.

1474 vi. Charles,[8] born July 11th, 1806; died June 11th, 1810.

Mrs. E. S. Upham, grandniece of Daniel Greenleaf[7] Thacher, states that he died in New London in 1837, aged 70. Rev. William[7] Thacher (brother of No. 843), states in his diary that his brother (No. 843) "was born nearly two years before him," and as Rev. William[7] Thacher was born April 3rd, 1769, it would make the date of birth of Daniel Greenleaf[7] Thacher subsequent to April 3rd, 1767.

In the Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, Conn., there are stones to the memory of Daniel Greenleaf[7] Thacher and his wife thus inscribed, viz:

"Daniel G. Thacher, died May 16th, 1837, aged 70 years."

"Eunice, Relict of Daniel G. Thacher, died September 17th, 1843, aged 76 years, 7 months."

A Daniel Thatcher served as a corporal in the Connecticut troops in the War of 1812, place of service not given. This may have been No. 843, or his son, No. 1470.

There is no will of Daniel Greenleaf[7] Thacher on file in New London, Conn., but the inventory of his estate is there on file, not dated, amounting to $239.23.

AUTHORITIES:

Starr Genealogy, p. 252.
Street Genealogy, p. 92.
Diary of Rev. William[7] Thacher.
His grandniece, Mrs. E. S. Upham.
Lucretia W. Smith, a New London genealogist.
New London Vital Records.
Douglas Genealogy, pp. 84, 149.

844. REV. WILLIAM[7] (GREENLEAF?) THACHER (Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born April 3rd, 1769 (baptized in infancy by Rev. Dickinson, of the Norwalk Congregational Church), at Norwalk, Conn. He was a Methodist Minister; he died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., August 2nd (or 3rd), 1857, aged 88, and was buried there. He married first at New Haven, Conn., November 3rd, 1792, to Anna Munson (the first Methodist convert in New Haven), born February 25th, 1773, at New Haven; died February 18th, 1807, at New Haven and was buried there in "New Burying Ground." She was a daughter of Israel Munson (baptized October 9th, 1837; died December 27th, 1806; married April 11th, 1765), and his wife, Anna Griswold (born ——; died December 3rd, 1809), of New Haven, Conn.

Children: 5 (Thacher), 2 sons and 3 daughters, first 3 born in New Haven, fourth at Tower Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., last in Yonkers, N. Y.

1475 i. Anna Munson,[8] born March 24th (or 25th), 1795; died March 26th, 1795, aged 36 hours.

1476 ii. William,[8] born December 7th, 1796; died January 29th, 1831, and was buried at Pembroke, Mass. He married at Boston, Mass., December 2nd, 1830, while he was on his dying bed suffering from pulmonary consumption, to Harriet Briggs; no issue. He had been engaged to her for 10 years. He was educated and brought up by his uncle, Israel Munson, who loaned him $5,000.00 to start in business, by which assistance he was enabled to accumulate a handsome property.

1477 iii. Israel Munson,[8] born February 25th, 1799; died November 30th, 1832, at Woodbridge, Conn. He was of weak intellect and lived with a Mr. Ford at Woodbridge; not married.

+1478 iv. Eliza,[8] born December 30th, 1800; died December 15th, 1875; married Daniel D. Richman.

+1479 v. Mary Ann,[8] born May 12th, 1804; died January 20th, 1856; married Luther Gilbert.

Rev. William[7] (Greenleaf?) Thacher married a second time at New York City, December 29th, 1808, to Martha Oakley, born at Yonkers, N. Y., April 1st, 1784; died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., January 19th, 1848, and was buried there. She was a daughter of Benjamin Oakley of New York City.

Children: 2 (Thacher), 1 son and 1 daughter.

+1480 vi. Charles Augustus,[8] born October 30th, 1809; died September 18th, 1893; married, first, Jane Holmes Wilson; married, second, Annie Brailey Wilson (his first wife's sister); married, third, Sarah Catharine Lovern.

+1481 vii. Phebe Amanda,[8] born May 13th, 1811; died February 16th, 1891; married William Winans Reynolds.

Rev. William[7] (Greenleaf?) Thacher was a man of much prominence in the Methodist Church; he left a manuscript autobiography in two volumes, which was loaned to me by his granddaughter, Mrs. Upham. On the front cover of this work he mentions his daughters, Eliza Richman, Mary Ann Gilbert and Amanda Reynolds, and his son, Charles Augustus; and states that on August 23rd, 1851, that he was in his 83rd year. The following extracts, taken from his own writings, give in my own words, a brief outline of his life and usefulness: In 1779 or '80 the Thacher homestead in Norwalk was burned to the ground by Governor Tryon in his general burning of the town in his endeavor to put down the revolutionary spirit of the place. At the age of 14 (about 1783) William[7] Thacher was apprenticed to "Mr. S. B.," a tailor, then residing in Newtown, Conn., and who two years thereafter moved to New Haven, taking William Thacher with him. At 19 years of age he obtained temporary leave of absence from his apprenticeship by purchase, and in 1788 went to New York City, where, in the John Street Church, he first heard of the Methodist faith. In 1789 he went to Baltimore and was converted to Methodism and admitted to that church in Baltimore on probation by Rev. Henry Willis, June 21st, 1790. He returned to Connecticut in 1790, and on March 3rd, 1790, he, together with his cousin, Partridge[7] Thacher of Poundridge, N. Y., were parties to a lease of land in Stratford, Conn., being described as William G. (——?) Thacher, which leads me to suppose that he had a middle name, probably Greenleaf; and on October of that year went to reside in Kipton, in Fairfield Co., Conn. In 1791, in April, there was a petition against him in Kipton for being a dangerous person as a Methodist. In June, 1791, he left Kipton for New York City, stopping at Stratford, Conn., where he obtained a letter from Jesse Lee recommending him to New York Methodists. He became a boarder in Pearl Street, New York City, three doors east of Peck Slip, and there was taken with the yellow fever, from which he recovered. In October of 1791 he went, on the invitation of his cousin, John Banks (then a resident of Petersburgh, Virginia), to Virginia, and there remained two years and then returned to New Haven, Conn., and set up at his trade. John Banks was a "taylor" in Petersburgh and William[7] Thacher acted as his foreman. He made a trip to New Haven in August, 1792, and while there, on November 3rd, 1792, was married to his first wife, Anna Munson, and returned in December of that year to Petersburgh, Va., finally

leaving there on account of his health, July 2nd, 1793. The John Banks with whom he was associated in Virginia was probably the son of John Banks who married Hannah[6] Thacher (see record No. 271). William[7] Thacher was not accompanied by his wife while in Virginia. On his return to New Haven he opened up a shop. He was licensed to preach in October, 1795. September 28th, 1797, he became a travelling preacher at $120.00 a year. He was admitted to the New York conference in New York City, June 19th, 1799, and was appointed to Pomfret, Conn., circuit; he was pastor of West Thompson, Conn., Methodist Church in 1799. In 1800 he was in Armenia, N. Y., and Litchfield, Conn. In 1802 he was attached to the New Rochelle and Croton circuits; in 1803 he was in Yonkers, N. Y.; and in 1804 in New York City. His family had removed to New Haven, Conn., where they made their home with his father-in-law, Israel Munson. In 1804-1807 he was Presiding Elder of the Methodist Church of the district of Bridgeport, Conn.; in 1810 he was in Brooklyn, N. Y., and in 1818-1819 in Schenectady, N. Y.; 1820-1822, in New Haven, Conn.; 1822, at Philadelphia, Pa., at the conference, and there stationed; 1824, at Newark, New Jersey; 1826, Trenton, N. J.; and in 1828 Presiding Elder at Philadelphia, Pa.; 1831, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; 1833, at New Haven, Conn.; 1834, Newburgh, N. Y.; 1837, Flushing, N. Y.; 1839, Williamsburgh and Newtown, L. I., N. Y.; 1840, at Norwalk, Conn.; 1841, at Woodbury, Conn. In 1842 he purchased a home in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and in 1843 he was attached to the Dutchess Co., N. Y., Circuit, with home at Poughkeepsie; in 1846 he was retired from active ministerial work. I have given this sketch of his life to call attention to wanderings of the early Methodist preachers.

Liber I, p. 543, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Probate Records at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., records the will of Rev. William[7] (Greenleaf) Thacher; and in it he mentions: his son, Dr. Charles A. Thacher, leaving him one-half of his library, wearing apparel and estate; his daughter, Phebe Amanda, wife of William Winans Reynolds, the other half; he also mentions Mary L——, daughter of Phebe Amanda Reynolds. To the Rev. Benjamin Griffin of the New York Conference he leaves money to publish his (the testator's) memorial, and whatever is left of the money to the Methodist Book Concern. Rev. Abel Stevens to edit the testator's poems. He also left a bequest to his eldest daughter, Eliza Richman of New Haven. Whenever his children are mentioned together Phebe is mentioned first, Eliza second, and Charles A. third in order. In the administration papers of the estate are mentioned Mary Ann Gilbert, deceased, daughter of the testator, and her children, William, Luther, Howard and Emily, all of New Haven, Conn., of whom Luther was a minor. In the administration papers, dated July 24th, 1856, and proved April 26th, 1872, Charles A. Thacher of Maysville, Greenbriar Co., Va., is cited to attend probate of the will.

From the *History of Methodism in New York City,* 1766-1890, by Seaman, we obtain the following: "Year 1804, The New York

District had Wm. Thacher for presiding elder. The name of Thacher has been met with before; but now for the first time he becomes associated with Methodism in New York City. He was born in 1769, in the town of Norwalk, Conn., and was converted in Baltimore in 1790. He began to preach in New Haven in 1795, where his family formed the nucleus of the Methodist Church in that city. In 1797 he was admitted on trial into the New York Conference and labored in the States of Connecticut and New York until he was placed over the New York District. He afterwards filled important appointments in the New York and Philadelphia conferences, and becoming superanuated in 1846, made his residence in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he died August 2nd, 1856. His pulpit exercises were brief, pointed and practical."

Anna (Munson) Thacher, the first wife of Rev. Wm. Thacher, was buried in the New Burying Ground in New Haven. Her heirs received from her father's estate $1,725.00, including one-third of home lot, one-half of house, together with privilege of kitchen oven and outside passage with cellar and one-third of barn. Her daughters, Eliza and Mary Ann, were heirs of Israel Munson.

In July, 1820, the Methodists in New Haven obtained permission to build a new church on the northwest corner of the upper green. Rev. Wm. Thacher was instrumental in collecting funds to accomplish the object and in May, 1821, the cornerstone was laid; but the incomplete building was demolished by the September gale. The church was rebuilt and stood until 1848, when, encouraged by the offer of the City of New Haven of the sum of $5,000.00, they transferred the Sanctuary to the corner of Elm and College Streets. It is known to this day as the First Methodist Church.

On June 21st, 1784, Thaddeus Betts of Norwalk, Conn., was appointed guardian of William[7] Thacher, a minor. William[7] Thacher was an heir under the terms of the will of his uncle, Stephen Greenleaf[6] Thacher, by whom he had been adopted in accordance with a promise made by Stephen Greenleaf[6] Thacher to William[7] Thacher's dying mother; and Stephen Greenleaf[6] Thacher dying at the age of 34 years, left William[7] Thacher a legacy of £50 in his will and left him in the care of his widow, Ann (Platt) Thacher, who married as her second husband Captain Samuel Keeler.

Rev. William[7] Thacher lived while in New York City in 1811 at No. 400 Pearl Street; in 1815-16, at No. 445 Pearl Street, in which residence his second wife, Martha (Oakley) Thacher, lived and kept a millinery shop. In 1816-17 he lived in same house and in 1818-19 at No. 447 Pearl Street, and continued living there, his wife keeping up the millinery shop, until 1823, according to the New York City Directories of those years.

AUTHORITIES:

History of Methodism in N. Y. City, by Seaman, p. 164.
His granddaughter, Mrs. E. S. Upham.
His autobiography, in custody of Mrs. Upham.
Munson Record, Vol. II, p. 704.

Selleck's Norwalk, p. 453.
MSS. Records of Methodist Church in N. Y. City, Library of N. Y. G. & B. Society.
Family Bible of Rev. Wm.[7] Thacher.

845. PARTRIDGE[7] THACHER (Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born February 14th, 1767, at New Milford, Conn., and baptized there April —, 1767. He resided at Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., N. Y., and was a hatter; he served in the Westchester Co. Militia as an ensign in Lieut. Col. Daniel Delavan's Regiment from March 15th, 1797, to ——, 1800. He died at Pound Ridge, N. Y., September 8th, 1845, and was there buried. Married February 8th, 1788, at Pound Ridge, N. Y., to Mary Lockwood, born November 21st, 1769, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; died May 9th, 1828, at Pound Ridge, N. Y., and was buried there. She was a daughter of Hon. Major Ebenezer Lockwood (born March 31st, 1737, at Stamford, Conn.; died July 29th, 1821, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; married February 1st, 1761), and his wife, Hannah Smith (born ——, 1742; died May 3rd, 1787, aged 45), of Pound Ridge, N. Y.

Children: 11 (Thacher or Thatcher), 5 sons and 6 daughters, all born at Pound Ridge, N. Y.

1482 i. Maria,[8] born November 3rd, 1789; died May 17th, 1859, at Pound Ridge, N. Y., and was buried there; not married.

1483 ii. John,[8] born May 29th, 1791; died ——. I know nothing further of him; he is said not to have married.

+1484 iii. Philo,[8] born February 11th, 1793; died ——, 1820; married Cynthia Lockwood.

1485 iv. Samuel,[8] born August 4th, 1794; died September 6th, 1795, at Pound Ridge, N. Y., and was buried there.

1486 v. Stephen,[8] born September 6th, 1796; died ——, about 1840-41; he is said to have married and lived in New York City, and afterwards returned to Pound Ridge and died there very suddenly. I have been unable to obtain his record beyond these fragmentary facts.

+1487 vi. George Lockwood,[8] born October 21st, 1798; died March 29th, 1866; married Eliza Trappal.

+1488 vii. Hannah,[8] born July 28th, 1800; died February 5th, 1829; married Capt. John Gurrell.

+1489 viii. Betsey Ann,[8] born May 29th, 1802; died October 6th, 1876; married Albert Lockwood.

+1490 ix. Clarissa,[8] born July 15th, 1804; died June 8th, 1842; married William Lewis Smith.

+1491 x. Sarah Cornelia,[8] born April 14th, 1808; died December 1st, 1891; married Rev. William Pattison.

+1492 xi. Catherine,[8] born February 5th, 1812; died July 12th, 1866; married Linus Olmstead.

From Stratford, Conn., Land Records, we obtain the following: Vol. 36½, p. 15a, March 3rd, 1790: Partridge Thatcher and William G. Thatcher purchase 30 feet square in Stratford for the purpose of building a Bake House. Vol. 20, p. 76a, 3rd Tuesday of November, 1796, judgment entered by Partridge Thatcher of Pound Ridge against William G. Thatcher of Stratford, Conn., for $208.74. March 16th, 1797, said lot of 30 feet square appraised at $217.45. Vol. 27, p. 296, Partridge Thatcher of Pound Ridge sells his interest in above mentioned 30 feet square on November 11th, 1799, for $60.00. From which it would appear that Partridge Thatcher was at one time a resident of Stratford, Conn., which is more than likely, as it was the home of his father. The William G. Thatcher mentioned in these land transactions must have been Rev. William[7] Thacher (No. 844), as there was no other William Thacher thereabouts at that time and he was an own cousin of Partridge[7] Thacher of Pound Ridge and might very likely have been interested with him in business. If such was the case the initial "G" of his middle name probably stood for Greenleaf, a name much used in baptisms of descendants of Josiah[5] Thacher of Norwalk by his second wife, who was born a Greenleaf. Rev. William[7] Thacher, however, seldom, if ever, in later life used this middle name. Partridge[7] Thacher (No. 845) must not be confounded with Partridge Thacher of New Milford, Conn., who was living at the same time and who was a descendant of Rev. Thomas[3] Thacher of Old South Church, Boston, who was a nephew of Antony[2] Thacher of Yarmouth, Mass., whose descendants we are now concerned with.

AUTHORITIES:

Selleck's Norwalk, pp. 456, 457.
Lockwood Genealogy, pp. 150, 294-5.
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., Vol. II, pp. 364, 519.
Philo Augustus Thatcher, of New Canaan and Norwalk, Conn., a direct descendant.
Tremaine Family, Vol. II, p. 1820.
Stratford, Conn., Land Records.

846. STEPHEN GREENLEAF[7] THACHER (Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, 1774, about (see age at and date of death); he lived at Stratford until manhood and removed to Montville, New London Co., Conn.; he was a farmer and died May —, 1857, aged 83. He was married at New London, Conn., by the Rev. Henry Channing, October 27th, 1798, to Boradill Coit, born at New London, Conn., August 9th, 1769; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Nathaniel Coit (born December 1st, 1738; died April 24th, 1783; married July 5th, 1764), and his wife, Boradill Latimer (born ——; baptized New London First Church, February 19th, 1743-4; died March 4th, 1807, aged 63, at New London, Conn.; daughter of Jonathan and Boradill (Denison) Latimer), of New London, Conn.

ANTHONY THATCHER

1782–1844

HON. HORACE RUSSELL

Children: 3 (Thacher or Thatcher), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born at Montville, Conn.

+1493 i. Ann (Nancy) Boradill,[8] born August 14th, 1799 (or 1800); died May 27th, 1847; married Charles W. Strickland, as his first wife.

+1494 ii. William,[8] born June 1st, 1802 or 1803; died June 12th, 1865; married Caroline Matilda Champion.

1495 iii. Margaret,[8] born July 13th (or 14th), 1806; died September 16th (or 17th), 1806, at Montville, Conn., and was buried there.

Stephen Greenleaf[7] Thacher was on the visiting committee, Chesterfield Society (*i. e.*, Montville), October 12th, 1813, and April 5th, 1814.

AUTHORITIES:

Bailey's Early Conn. Marriages, Vol. II, pp. 26, 36.
Prentiss Graveyard Inscriptions of New London, Conn., p. 16.
History First Church, New London, p. 512.
Coit Genealogy, pp. 71 and 143.
Selleck's Norwalk, p. 456.
Champion Genealogy.
Denison Genealogy, pp. 35, 36.
History of Montville, Conn., pp. 314, 315.

850. ANTHONY[7] THATCHER (Capt. John,[6] Josiah[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born January 7th, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; he resided at New London, Conn., where he was for many years cashier of the New London Bank; he died at New London, Conn., December 26th, 1844, and was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery in that city, where a monument to his memory was erected over his grave. He was married at New London, Conn., by the Rev. Charles Seabury of St. James P. E. Church on February 24th, 1806, to Lucretia Christophers Mumford, born at Elm Grove Farm, Salem, Conn., August 10th, 1785; died at New London, Conn., April 6th, 1871, and was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, Conn., an inscription to her memory being placed upon the monument over her husband's grave. She was a daughter of John Mumford (born December 3rd, 1740; died July 14th, 1825; married May 13th, 1770), and his wife, Lucretia Christophers (born January 19th, 1749-50; died March 19th, 1825), of Salem and New London, Conn.

Children: 12 (Thatcher), 5 sons and 7 daughters, all born at New London, Conn.

+1496 i. Nathaniel Woodbridge,[8] born May 25th, 1807; died November 13th, 1874; married Sarah Bedinger Swearingen.

+1497 ii. Lucretia Mumford,[8] born September 30th, 1808; died July 29th, 1895; married Nathaniel Hazard Perry, U. S. Navy.

1498 iii. Mary Woodbridge,[8] born April 30th, 1810; died June 22nd, 1828, at New London, Conn., and was buried there in Old Second Burying Ground, corner of State and Hempstead Street. Her remains were subsequently removed to the Thatcher lot in Cedar Grove Cemetery; gravestone; not married.

+1499 iv. John Christophers,[8] born February 29th, 1812; died December 20th, 1884; married, first, Mary Fitch; married, second, Mary Tyler Graves.

1500 v. Eloise Hardy,[8] born November 27th, 1813; died July 9th, 1899, at 1.10 P. M., at New London, Conn., and was buried there in Cedar Grove Cemetery, an inscription to her memory being placed upon the Thatcher monument in the family lot. She was born, lived and died in the Thatcher homestead, corner of Main and Masonic Street, New London. She never married. During her long life she was a woman of the most loveable character. She was a poet of merit and of extreme delicacy of sentiment, enlivened by occasional flashes of humor. Some time after her death (in 1912), her poems were published and copyrighted by her niece by marriage, Mrs. Alexander James Perry of Washington, D. C., under the title of "A Voice from the Past." A portrait of the author serves as a frontispiece to the volume. She was named after Eloise, wife of Commodore Hardy of the British Navy, who was in the port of New London with his ship at the time of her birth (see preface to published poems of Eloise Hardy[8] Thatcher).

+1501 vi. George Thompson,[8] born January 20th, 1816; died May 24th, 1895; married Harriet Amanda Lichtenberger.

1502 vii. Daniel Anthony,[8] born September 3rd, 1819; died August 16th, 1891, at New London, Conn., and was buried there in Cedar Grove Cemetery, an inscription to his memory being placed upon the Thatcher monument. He did not marry. In early life he entered the Military Academy at West Point, but did not graduate, as his somewhat wild nature in youth rendered him irksome of discipline. He was associated at various times in business with his brothers, John Christophers[8] Thatcher and George Thompson[8] Thatcher, and later with his nephew, General Alexander James[9] Perry, U. S. Army, for whom he acted many years as his confi-

dential secretary. He served in the Civil War as an officer of Volunteers in Missouri, being there associated in service with his brother-in-law, General James Totten, U. S. Army. He was a loveable and devoted friend to all who knew him.

1503 viii. Henry Perkins,[8] born September 9th, 1820; died July —, 1853, at New York City, N. Y., and was buried at New London, Conn., in Cedar Grove Cemetery, an inscription to his memory being placed upon the Thatcher monument. He never married. At the time of his death he was engaged in mercantile pursuits in New York City. He was named after Henry Perkins (8th child of Dr. Elisha Perkins of Plainfield, Conn.), who married Mary (Polly) Shaw Woodbridge (Henry Perkins[8] Thatcher's own cousin), daughter of Nathaniel Shaw Woodbridge and Elizabeth Mumford, who was a sister of Henry Perkins[8] Thatcher's mother, Lucretia Christophers Mumford.

1504 ix. Abigail (Abby) Mumford,[8] born June 21st, 1821; died October 18th, 1897, at New Londen, Conn., and was buried there in Cedar Grove Cemetery, an inscription to her memory being placed upon the Thatcher monument. She did not marry. She was born and lived and died in her father's homestead, corner of Main and Masonic Streets, dying at the age of 76 years, and almost 4 months in the room in that house that she had continuously occupied from early childhood. She was named after her mother's sister. She was well known and beloved by all of her contemporaries, as well as by many of younger generations, and was a special favorite of the compiler of these notes, her nephew.

+1505 x. Julia Hubbell,[8] born March 6th, 1823; died January 31st, 1906; married General James Totten, U. S. Army.

1506 xi. Elizabeth Wetmore,[8] born October 4th, 1825; died September 22nd, 1810, at New London, Conn., and was buried there in Cedar Grove Cemetery, and an inscription to her memory was placed on the Thatcher monument. She was named after Elizabeth (Christophers) Wetmore, wife of Ichabod Wetmore of Middletown, Conn., who was first cousin of her grandmother, Lucretia Christophers, who married John Mumford of Salem, Conn. She did not marry. Although of delicate constitution from

infancy, yet she lived to the advanced age of nearly 85 years, and to the last could read the finest print without the aid of glasses. She lived in the Thatcher homestead, corner of Main and Masonic Streets from birth, until about 1890, when it was sold; after which she made her home in the well known boarding house of Mrs. Charlotte Graham, corner of Union and Federal Streets, in New London, in company with her sisters, Mrs. Totten and Mrs. Robinson, in which house she and these two sisters died.

+1507 xii. Mary Perkins,[8] born October 16th, 1830; died February 24th, 1909; married Colonel Augustus Gilman Robinson, U. S. Army.

In addition to the above mentioned 12 children, there were born to Anthony[7] Thatcher and his wife twins, Anthony[8] and Antoinette,[8] both of whom died in infancy.

Anthony[7] Thatcher and all of his children have always spelled their surname with a second "t" (Thatcher), although his father before him spelled his name Thacher. He lived in Stratford, Conn., until he reached man's estate, and then removed to New London, Conn., probably induced to make this move by the fact that his half-brother, Isaac Thompson, had preceded him there in business. He there went into the shipping business in the employ of Mr. Butler, and while in his employ made several voyages as supercargo to the ports of Havana, Cuba, and New Orleans, La. Upon the incorporation of the Old New London Bank, in May, 1807, with a capital of $150,000, Elias Perkins was made the first President thereof and Anthony Thatcher its first cashier, which position he held for some 35 years; in fact, until within two or three years of his death, when owing to ill health, he was compelled to retire from active business. He was also a silent partner in the drug business with his half-brother, Isaac Thompson, which business was carried on in the building belonging to these partners on the northeast corner of State and Main Streets. When married the ceremony was performed at the home of his half-brother, Isaac Thompson, on the corner of Bank and Tilley Streets, by the Rev. Charles Seabury, of the P. E. Church of New London. Immediately after his marriage he and his wife lived in a house belonging to Nathaniel Shaw, on Truman Street, where their first two children were born, after which they moved to the house on the northwest corner of Main and State Streets, opposite to the drug business of Isaac Thompson. He subsequently moved to the house on the southwest corner of Main and Masonic Streets, where his child, Eloise Hardy[8] Thatcher, and his subsequent children were born. The property consisted of some seventy-five feet on Main Street and about 200 feet on Masonic Street. Anthony[7] Thatcher bought the property from the brother of Captain John French, who resided in Norwich, and who, after commencing to build the

house, sold it in an unfinished condition to Anthony[7] Thatcher. On this lot and south of the Thatcher homestead (and belonging to the property), there stood at the time of this purchase another frame house of earlier date of construction, which house remained standing until some time in 1892, when it was torn down on account of its demolished condition. Mr. Thatcher completed the building of the house and it became the permanent residence of himself and wife, and so remained as the residence of his family until some time about 1900, when it was sold by the heirs of the estate. By faith Mr. Thatcher was a Protestant Episcopalian, as was also his wife, and in that belief he brought up his numerous family, each individual member of which remained in that church during life. After his death, which was occasioned by general constitutional breakdown, he was buried in the Old Second Burial Ground, corner of State and Hempstead Streets (since converted into a park), and Miss Caulkins, in her History of New London, speaking of the beauties of this burial place, states: "The marble monument to the memory of Anthony Thatcher—a cubic pedestal, tastefully decorated and surmounted with a fluted circular shaft—is a beautiful production of art." After the establishment of Cedar Grove Cemetery, the monument, together with his remains and those of his family that were buried there, were removed to the Thatcher lot in Cedar Grove Cemetery, the removal of the remains being supervised by the Rev. Robert Hallam, then Rector of St. James P. E. Church, in New London.

Lucretia Christophers (Mumford) Thatcher, his widow, survived him and continued living in the Thatcher homestead until her death, which occurred at the advanced age of 85 years, 7 months and 27 days. She was a woman of sterling qualities and of pronounced domestic tastes, living quietly in old-time simplicity in the midst of her family circle. By birth and her own social qualities she included amongst her friends all who were the best in those old New London times. It is worthy of note in these days of small families and decreasing longevity that she was the mother of 14 children, two of whom died in infancy, and two dying in early life, while the other ten reached the allotted share of man's life of three score years, some of them even passing beyond the four score milestone of life. Her funeral ceremonies were conducted by the Rev. Robert Hallam of the P. E. Church, and she was laid at rest in Cedar Grove Cemetery, where her memory is preserved by an inscription on the Thatcher monument. In her veins was mingled strains of the Brewster, Christophers, Saltonstall and Gardiner blood, representing the best in those days of her home surroundings.

AUTHORITIES:

Selleck's Norwalk, pp. 453-4.
Orcutt's History of Stratford and Bridgeport, Conn.
Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.
Caulkin's History of New London, Conn.
Family Bible of Anthony Thatcher.
John R. Totten, the compiler of these notes.

Chronicles of a Connecticut Farm, compiled by Mary E. Perkins.
Woodbridge Record, compiled by Louis Mitchell.
N. Y. G. & B. Society's Collections, Vol. VI., Pedigrees, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 73, 74, 75, 76.

852. DANIEL[7] THATCHER (Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Stratford, Conn., May 15th, 1789; he resided at Philadelphia, Pa., and Bridgeport, Conn.; he was a wholesale drug merchant, and Bank President in Bridgeport; he died at Bridgeport, Conn., October 30th, 1867, aged 78, and was buried there in Mountain Grove Cemetery. He married first at Bridgeport, Conn., May 23rd, 1823, to Julia Ann Hubbell, born Bridgeport, Conn., May 26th, 1798; died at "Sunny-side," Pelham, Westchester Co., N. Y., at the home of her son, George William Thatcher, November 24th, 1852, in the 55th year of her age, and was buried at Bridgeport, Conn., in Mountain Grove Cemetery. She was a daughter of Captain Wilson Hubbell (born April 7th, 1773; died April 5th, 1799; married August —, 1797), and Pamela Hubbell (born May 15th, 1772; died ——; daughter of John and Eleanor (Burr) Hubbell, of Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Conn.), of Newfield, Fairfield Co., Conn.

Children: 2 (Thatcher), 1 son and 1 daughter, first born at Philadelphia; second born at Stratford, Conn.

+i. George William,[8] born April 15th, 1825; died March 24th, 1896; married Annie Biddle Chambers.

ii. Julia Ann,[8] born February 25th, 1827; died February 28th, 1847; married Charles Howard Havens, at St. Louis, Mo., on March 29th, 1846, by the Rev. Bishop Hawks of Christ Church. She died at El Mariel, Cuba, after having been shipwrecked, and was buried at Bridgeport, Conn., in Mountain Grove Cemetery, on April 29th, 1847; no issue.

Daniel[7] Thatcher married a second time at New York City, N. Y., September 13th, 1862, to Eunice Sherwood Lyon, born at Fairfield, Conn., April 27th, 1821; died at Bridgeport, Conn., April 6th, 1889, and was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn. She was a daughter of Burr Lyon (born ——, 1789-90; died ——; married November 8th (or 9th), 1818), and his second wife, Abigail Burr (born October 28th, 1789; died ——; daughter of Peter and Esther (Jennings) Burr of Fairfield, Conn.), of Fairfield, Conn.

Children: None.

Daniel Thatcher was a pew holder in the First Congregational Church in Bridgeport in 1835; he was also President of the Connecticut National Bank, 1840-1848. Captain Wilson Hubbell, his father-in-law, was a sea captain in the West Indies trade and made many successful voyages. In 1799, while in command of the Sloop *Delight,* he was captured by a French Privateer while on a voyage

to Havana, Cuba. The mate of the Privateer was placed in command of the *Delight* with instructions to take the prize to France; and while on the voyage he threw Captain Wilson Hubbell overboard and sailed on and left him to drown. A monument to his memory stands in the Ancient Burying Ground in Stratford, Conn.

AUTHORITIES:

His son, George William[8] Thatcher, of St. Louis, Mo.
Hubbell Genealogy, pp. 82, 111, 254, 258, 272, 308.
Lyon Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 391.
Frank C. Lyon, 237 Golden Hill, Bridgeport, Conn.
Orcutts History of Bridgeport and Stratford, Conn., Vol. I, p. 633; Vol. II, pp. 808-9.

872. ELIZABETH[7] JACKSON (Elizabeth[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born February 10th, 1768, at Plymouth, Mass.; died at Barnstable, Mass., November 10th, 1844, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill West Cemetery; gravestone. She married ——, 1786, to Thomas Sturgis, born April 5th, 1754, at Barnstable, Mass. (probably); he lived at Barnstable and died there September 16th, 1821, and was buried in Goodspeed's Hill West Cemetery; gravestone. He was a son of Thomas Sturgis (born July 22nd, 1722; died December 6th, 1785; married ——), and Sarah Payne (born ——; died ——), of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 11 (Sturgis), 5 sons and 6 daughters, all probably born at Barnstable, Mass.

i. Nancy,[8] born ——, 1786; died ——, 1866.
ii. Hezekiah Jackson,[8] born December 1st, 1789; died April 29th, 1829, at Log House Landing, North Carolina; gravestone to his memory in Goodspeed's Hill West Burying Ground, Barnstable, Mass.
iii. Thomas, 1st,[8] born May —, 1791; died September 6th, 1792, at Barnstable, Mass., aged 16 months.
iv. Elizabeth Jackson,[8] born ——, 1793; died April —, 1870, at New York City; married October —, 1817, to Hon. Russell Freeman, born October 7th, 1782; died January 9th, 1842, aged 60; both buried at Sandwich, Mass.
v. Thomas, 2nd,[8] born June 24th, 1795; died January 20th, 1835, at Canton, China; gravestone to his memory in Goodspeed's Hill West Burying Ground.
vi. Martha Russell,[8] born ——, 1797; died ——, 1846.
vii. Catharine,[8] born ——, 1801; died ——, 1880.
viii. Russell,[8] born ——, 1804; died ——, 1872; married Margaret Dawes Appleton.
ix. William,[8] born ——, 1806; died ——, 1895; married first Elizabeth Hinckley; married second Catherine G. Torrey; married third Jane L. McChesney.
x. Frances,[8] born August 1st, 1808; died August 16th, 1808, aged 16 days, and was buried in Goodspeed's Hill West Burying Ground; gravestone.

xi. Esther Frances,[8] born ——, 1810.

AUTHORITIES:

Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., pp. 160, 252-3-4.
Sturgis' Genealogy, pp. 32a, 32b.
Yarmouth Register, Cape Cod Families, No. 82, pp. 3, 4.
Freeman Genealogy, pp. 120, 202.
Hon. George Thacher's Mss., *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 181-2.

873. SARAH[7] STEPHENS (Elizabeth[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, 1772, at Plymouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married, 1797, to Freeman Bartlett, born ——, at Plymouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Joshua Bartlett (born ——, 1747; died ——; married ——, 1772), and Mary Harlow, of Plymouth, Mass.

Children: 7 (Bartlett), 3 sons and 4 daughters.

i. Freeman,[8] born ——, 1798; died ——.
ii. Sarah,[8] born ——, 1800; died ——; married Lewis Copeland, of Milton, Mass.
iii. Mary,[8] born ——, 1803; died ——.
iv. Eleazer Stephens,[8] born ——, 1804; died ——; married first, ——, 1831, to Betsey Cobb, by whom he had 1 son, William Stephens[9] Bartlett, born ——, 1832. He married second ——, 1834, to Evalina Goodwin Jackson (born ——, 1809; daughter of Salisbury and Sally (Goodwin) Jackson), by whom he had 1 son and 2 daughters, viz., Francis Jackson[9] Bartlett, born ——, 1838; Mary L——[9] Bartlett, born ——, 1841, and Evalina Stephens[9] Bartlett, born ——, 1846.
v. Hannah,[8] born ——, 1805; died ——; married John Ransom.
vi. William,[8] born ——, 1805; died ——.
vii. Elizabeth Thatcher,[8] born ——, 1807; died ——; married William Reed.

The children of the 8th generation as given above are on the authority of *Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth*, p. 307 (Appendix). Hon. George Thacher's record of these children of the 8th generation states that Sarah[8] and Mary[8] Bartlett were twins. Davis seems to indicate that Hannah[8] and William[8] were the twins, or at least that they were born in the same year.

AUTHORITIES:

Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, pp. 17, 19, 20, 161, 252-3, 307.
Hon. George Thacher's Mss., *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 181.

875. ELIZABETH[7] GRAY (Abigail[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born March 24th, 1764, at Barnstable, Mass. (probably); died March 29th, 1845, at Sidney, Maine; married August 16th, 1795, at —— (Barnstable, Mass., probably), to Abial Lovejoy (as his second wife; his

first wife having been Mary[6] (Polly) Thacher No. 576), born February 8th, 1764, at Dresden, Maine; he lived at Sidney, Maine, and died there November 3rd, 1858. He was a son of Abial Lovejoy (born ——; died ——; married ——), and Mary Brown (born March 29th, 1734, at Charlestown, Mass.; died ——), of Andover, Mass., and Sidney, Maine.

Child: 1 (Lovejoy), son, born at Sidney, Maine, and 4 or 5 other children, it is said.

i. Loyal,[8] born January 15th, 1802; he lived at No. 70 Chester Square, Boston, Mass., and was a lumber merchant; he died at Boston, Mass., February 16th, 1877, and was buried at Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. He married October 10th, 1826, to Mary Thomas Stevens, born Dover, N. H., February 18th, 1807; died February 7th, 1892, at Boston, Mass., and was buried at Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. She was a daughter of Charles Thomas and Lydia (Jacobs) Stevens of Dover, and Portsmouth, N. H., and of Boston, Mass.

Children: 12 (Lovejoy), 5 sons and 7 daughters, all born in Boston.

i. Eliza Gray, 1st,[9] born February 18th, 1828; died July 29th, 1832, at Boston, Mass.
ii. Mary Augusta,[9] born December 10th, 1828; died August 9th, 1829, at Boston, Mass.
iii. Loyal,[9] born June 9th, 1831; died July 13th, 1835, at Boston, Mass.
iv. George Trundy,[9] born August 7th, 1833; died October 31st, 1834, at Boston, Mass.
v. Eliza Gray, 2nd,[9] born March 29th, 1835; died ——; married Joseph Meyer, by whom she had 5 children.
vi. George Trundy, 2nd,[9] born November 30th, 1837; died September 2nd, 1838, at Boston, Mass.
vii. Helen Augusta,[9] born June 4th, 1839; died June 15th, 1897, at Boston, Mass.; not married.
viii. Martha Trundy,[9] born April 19th, 1841; died at Manchester, Mass., September 14th, 1903; married January 29th, 1863, to Jeremiah Otis Wetherbee of Boston, Mass., born January 16th, 1832; died June 21st, 1901; by whom she had 6 children, amongst whom was a son, Winthrop[10] Wetherbee, of Boston, Mass., who is the authority for this record.
ix. Mary Caroline,[9] born March 11th, 184—; died ——; married Frederic Rogers (a widower with 2 children), who died at Brookline, Mass., in 1896 (about); no issue.
x. Edward Everett,[9] born March 20th, 1845; died ——; married first, Almira Marion Gove; married second to ——?

xi. Francis James,[9] born March 20th, 1847; died ——; married Edson E. Dewey; no issue. She adopted a son.

xii. Ida Gertrude,[9] born December 6th, 1850; died ——; not married. She legally adopted a daughter.

Abial Lovejoy, Senior, married first November 8th, 1788, at Yarmouth, Mass. (probably), to Mary[6] (Polly) Thacher, No. 576, born Yarmouth, Mass., October 28th, 1766; died April —, 1795, at ——. She was a daughter of Joseph[5] Thacher, No. 160, and his wife, Susannah Whelden of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 4 (Lovejoy), 3 sons and 1 daughter.

1200 i. Thacher.[7]
1201 ii. Joseph Thacher.[7]
1202 iii. Polly.[7]
1203 iv. Abial.[7]

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 42, 47.
Hon. George Thacher's Mss., *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 182, 225.
Winthrop Wetherbee, P. O. Box No. 3493, Boston, Mass.

876. SUSANNAH[7] GRAY (Abigail[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Barnstable, Mass., ——, 1765 (about), (see age at and date of death); died at Plymouth, Mass., October 24th, 1798, in her 33rd year, and was buried there on Burial Hill; gravestone. She married ——, 1791, at ——, to Deacon Josiah Dimon, as his first wife, born Plymouth, Mass., ——, 1766; he lived at Plymouth, Mass., and died there August 22nd, 1829, in his 63rd year, and was buried there on Burial Hill; gravestone, epitaph. He was a son of Daniel Dimon by his wife Elizabeth Morton, of Plymouth, Mass.

Children: 2 (Dimon), sons, both born at Plymouth, Mass.

i. Daniel,[8] born ——; died ——; married Rebecca Moncriefe.

ii. Josiah,[8] born September 9th, 1798; died September 16th, 1798, aged 7 days, at Plymouth, Mass., and was buried there on Burial Hill; gravestone same as his mother's.

Deacon Josiah Dimon married, second, ——, 1799, to Sophia Sampson of Plympton, and she died August 7th, 1814, in her 36th year; and by her he had Thomas, born in ——, 1803; James, born ——, 1805; Ezra Sampson, born ——, 1808; Benjamin, born ——, 1810. He married a third time, ——, 1814, to Polly Holmes, who died November 15th, 1847, aged 71, and by her he had Samuel Newell, born ——, 1815. The children by the second and third marriages are *not in Thacher line.*

Hon. George Thacher's Mss., *Thacher Genealogy*, page 182, is an error in stating that Susannah[7] Gray, No. 876, married David Dimon. David Dimon was a brother of Deacon Josiah Dimon; and

his wife was Lois Grover, whom he married before 1782, and who died December 16th, 1831, in her 75th year.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's Mss., *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 182, 225.
Graveyard Inscriptions, Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass., pp. 133, 205, 231-2.
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, pp. 86, 87.

877. EDWARD[7] GORHAM (Desire[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——; baptized April 28th, 1776, at Barnstable, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married the widow "Joanna Poland (Webb)," born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. Her parentage is unknown to me, and from the phraseology of my authority for this record, *Otis Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, p. 437, I have been unable to determine whether her maiden surname was Webb or Poland, and hence whether her first husband's name was Poland or Webb.

Children: 5 (Gorham), 1 son and 4 daughters.

i. Fanny.[8]
ii. Rhoda.[8]
iii. Eliza.[8]
iv. Mary.[8]
v. John,[8] born ——, in Boston, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 437.
History of Gorham, Maine, p. 523.

878. WILLIAM[7] GORHAM (Desire[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——; baptized January 25th, 1778, at Barnstable, Mass.; he lived at Portland, Maine, where he kept a grocery store for many years on the north side of Middle Street, near where the hardware store of King and Dexter was in 1903; he died ——, at ——. He married ——, at ——, to Charlotte Beals.

Children: 3 (Gorham), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

i. William.[8]
ii. Charlotte.[8]
iii. Joseph Beals.[8]

AUTHORITIES:

Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 437.
History of Gorham, Maine, p. 523.

883. LUCY[7] THACHER (Jethro,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born December 29th, 1777, at Barnstable, Mass.; died July 15th, 1811, aged 33, at ——; married February 18th, 1796, at ——, to Ebenezer Swift of Barnstable, Mass., born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: 5 (Swift), 1 son and 4 daughters.

1510 i. Lydia, 1st,[8] born November 7th, 1800; died March 28th, 1801.

1511 ii. Thacher,[8] born December 7th, 1802; died August 12th, 1823, at Charleston, S. C.; not married.

+1512 iii. Nancy,[8] born December 27th, 1804; died ——; married Ephraim Hanchett.

+1513 iv. Lydia, 2nd,[8] born May 7th, 1807; died ——; married Jabez Perry.

+1514 v. Martha Thacher,[8] born November 20th, 1810; died ——; married Roland Thacher Gibbs.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 53, 88.
History of Torrington, Conn., by Orcutt, p. 470.
Hon. George Thacher's Mss., *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 184.

888. HANNAH[7] THACHER (Jethro,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born September 24th, 1790, at Barnstable, Mass.; she lived before marriage at Barnstable and Lee, Mass., and died at ——, November 10th, 1850. She married at Lee, Mass., June 13th, 1814 (1815, according to Allen's *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 53, probably incorrect), to James Wakefield, of Canaan, N. Y., born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: None.

James Wakefield and his wife, Hannah[7] Thacher, had no children of their own; they adopted a daughter, Harriet J—— B—— Wakefield, born at Lee, Mass., January 1st, 1833; died at Lee, Mass., October 12th, 1847, aged 13 years, 9 months, and was buried in Lee, Mass.; gravestone.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 53.
Vital Records of Lee, Mass., pp. 96, 165, 234.

889. SOPHIA[7] THACHER (Jethro,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born October 30th, 1792, at Barnstable, Mass., she lived before marriage at Barnstable, and Lee, Mass., and died at Elmira, N. Y.,, February 29th, 1860, aged 68. She married at Lee, Mass., February 5th, 1816, to Leonard Olmstead, born Stockbridge, Mass., May 28th, 1791; he lived at Stockbridge, Mass., and removed thence to Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y. He was a woolen manufacturer in Lee, Mass., and in Camden, N. Y., and served in the War of 1812. He died at Camden, N. Y., January 30th (or 3rd), 1849, aged 58. He was a son of Samuel Olmstead (born April 17th, 1766, at East Hartford, Conn.; died May 16th, 1848; married ——), and his first wife, Hannah Stow, of Stockbridge, Mass.

Children: 4 (Olmstead), 3 sons and 1 daughter.

+1515 i. Lucy Ann,[8] born April 3rd, 1817; died October 5th, 1896; married Aaron Chapin.

1516 ii. Samuel Stow,[8] born October 3rd, 1820; died May 24th, 1869, at Detroit, Mich.

+1517 iii. Jethro Thacher,[8] born July 20th, 1826; died ——; married Sarah E. Brockway.

1518 iv. John Thacher,[8] born September 7th, 1832; died ——; resided at Chicago, Ill.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 89.
Lee, Mass., Vital Records, pp. 74, 153.
Olmstead Genealogy, by Rev. G. K. Ward, pp. 44, 75, 123.

891. NANCY B——[7] GOODWIN (Fear[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born September 28th, 1781, at Plymouth, Mass.; died September 8th, 1828, at Paris, Maine; married November 13th, 1802, at ——, to Thomas Clark, born June 16th, 1780, at Roxbury, Mass.; he lived at Portland and Paris, Maine, and died February 15th, 1852, at ——.

Children: 12 (Clark), 4 sons and 8 daughters.

i. Thomas,[8] born February 25th, 1804; died September 6th, 1804.
ii. Sally,[8] born June 10th, 1805; died October 18th, 1806.
iii. Louisa,[8] born February 28th, 1807; died February 27th, 1874; married Joseph Lindsey.
iv. John Goodwin,[8] born March 21st, 1808; died March 24th, 1808.
v. Nancy Goodwin,[8] born April 22nd, 1810; died January 4th, 1836; married Asa A. Ward; no issue.
vi. Emily Poor,[8] born December 13th, 1811; died January 10th, 1892; married George K. Shaw.
vii. Elizabeth,[8] born August 28th, 1814; died March 29th, 1834; not married.
viii. Ezekiel Whitman,[8] born December 1st, 1815; died October 4th, 1865; married Sarah Thankful Robinson.
ix. James Thacher,[8] born March 13th, 1818; died January 14th, 1884; married Harriet Bridgham Clark.
x. Maria,[8] born August 24th, 1819; died September 2nd, 1819.
xi. Martha,[8] born August 24th, 1819 (twin); died September 16th, 1819.
xii. Lucy,[8] born ——; died ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's Mss., *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 185.
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, p. 119.
Le Baron Genealogy, pp. 50-51, 120, 258, 259.

892. ELIZA[7] GOODWIN (Fear[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born August 23rd, 1783, at Plymouth, Mass.; died October 23rd, 1847, at ——; married ——, at ——, to William Williams.

AUTHORITIES:

Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, p. 119.
Le Baron Genealogy, pp. 50-51.

893. LYDIA LE BARON[7] GOODWIN (Fear[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born December 22nd, 1785, at Plymouth, Mass. (probably); died January 18th, 1854, at New York City, N. Y.; married ——, at ——, to Dr. John Revere, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Paul Revere (of Revolutionary fame).

Children: 4 (Revere), 3 sons and 1 daughter.

i. Helen Louise,[8] born February 22nd, 1809; died August 15th, 1885, at Morristown, N. J.

ii. Joseph Warren,[8] born May 17th, 1812; died April 20th, 1880, at Hoboken, N. J.; married Rosanna Duncan Lamb.

iii. John Frederick,[8] born September 7th, 1815; died May 2nd, 1817, at Portland, Me.

iv. Frederick Balestier,[8] born October 27th, 1823; died October 6th, 1873, at Tours, France; married Mrs. Sarah (Smythe) Pancoast.

Dr. John Revere studied medicine and received his degree of M. D. in Edinburgh, Scotland; he was a professor at the New York University and at the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.

AUTHORITIES:

Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., p. 119.
Le Baron Genealogy, pp. 50, 51, 120, 259.

894. EMILY[7] GOODWIN (Fear[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born May 9th, 1789 (or 1790), Saturday, at 5 P. M., at Portland, Me.; she died at Portland, Me., December 19th, 1836, and was there buried. She married December 21st, 1806, at Portland, Me., to Daniel Adams Poor, born at Andover, Mass., February 11th, 1781; he lived at Salem and Andover, Mass., and was a school teacher and an apothecary; he died at Andover, Mass., July 5th, 1844, and was there buried. He was a son of Daniel and Hannah (Frye) Poor of Andover, Mass.

Children: 9 (Poor), 1 son and 8 daughters.

i. Jane Catharine, 1st,[8] born December 7th, 1807; died May 3rd, 1810.

ii. Emily Elizabeth,[8] born September 17th, 1809; died March 1st, 1896; not married.

iii. Maria Louisa,[8] born November 20th, 1811; died June 11th, 1838.

iv. Jane Catharine, 2nd,[8] born September 7th, 1814; died May 13th, 1889.

v. Helen Revere,[8] born December 16th, 1816; died October 4th, 1893; married Erastus (or Erasmus) Day Smith.
iv. Margaret Ann Gurley,[8] born July 16th, 1819; died September 1st, 1902; married John Patch.
vii. John Goodwin,[8] born December 30th, 1823; died June 1st, 1824.
viii. Lydia Revere,[8] born February 11th, 1831; died ——, young.
ix. Lucy G——,[8] born February 11th, 1831 (twin); died ——, young.

AUTHORITIES:

Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, p. 119.
Le Baron Genealogy, pp. 50-51, 121, 260.

895. LUCY[7] GOODWIN (Fear[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born March 19th, 1792, Monday, at 5 o'clock P. M., at ——; died at Baton Rouge, La., January 8th, 1830; married ——, at ——, to Thomas Gurley (according to Davis' *Landmarks of Plymouth*, p. 119), or Judge Henry W—— Gurley (according to *Le Baron Genealogy* and Hon. George Thacher's Mss., *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 186).

Child: 1 (Gurley), daughter.

i. Mary Elizabeth.[8]

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's Mss., *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 186.
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, p. 119.
Le Baron Genealogy, pp. 50-51.

896. JOHN[7] GOODWIN (Fear[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——; married ——, 1817, to Dorothy Gibbs of Sandwich, Mass.; born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

The *Le Baron Genealogy* is the only authority I can find for making this John Goodwin, No. 896, the son of John Goodwin by his second wife, Fear[6] Thacher. Davis' *Landmarks of Plymouth* gives a John Goodwin as marrying a Dorothy Gibbs, but does not locate him as the son of the above John Goodwin by either his first wife, Hannah Jackson, or his second wife, Fear[6] Thacher. There is no record of this John[7] Goodwin in Hon. George Thacher's Mss., *Thacher Genealogy*.

AUTHORITIES:

Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, p. 119.
Le Baron Genealogy, pp. 50-51.
Hon. George Thacher's Mss., *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 185.

897. SAMUEL[7] THACHER (John,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born October 11th, 1780, at Barnstable, Mass.; he lived at Taunton, Mass., and died July 8th, 1870, at ——. He married ——, at Barnstable, Mass., to Mehitable Martin Briggs.

Children: 4 (Thacher), sons.

+1519 i. Samuel Wales,[8] born January 31st, ——; died ——.

+1520 ii. William Martin,[8] born February 7th, 1836.

+1521 iii. Henry B——,[8] born May 13th, 1841.

+1522 iv. Francis Everett,[8] born April 14th, 1845; died ——; married Elvira Frances Waldron.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 54, 68.
Nevin's Genealogy, pp. 316, 317.

898. JOHN[7] THACHER (John,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born May 1st, 1783, at Barnstable, Mass.; died June 10th, 1827 (according to gravestone), aged 44 years, at Barnstable, Mass. (according to Allen's *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 54 and 68; he died either June or January 17th, 1827), and was buried at Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass. He married at Barnstable, Mass. (by the Rev. Enoch Pratt), August 3rd (or 13th), 1815, to Eliza Hewitt, born January 21st, 1795, at Ipswich, Mass.; died March 19th, 1855, aged 60, at ——, and was buried at Yarmouth, Mass., in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone.

Children: 3 (Thacher), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born at Barnstable, Mass.

+1523 i. Eliza Ann,[8] born June 3rd, 1816; died March —, 1852; married Edward[7] Thacher, No. 1057, as his second wife.

+1524 ii. Hannah Bourne,[8] born January —, 1819; died ——; married Edward[7] Thacher, No. 1057, as his third wife.

+1525 iii. James,[8] born November 28th, 1821.

Eliza (Hewitt) Thacher, widow of John[7] Thacher, married a second time at Barnstable, Mass. (by Rev. Henry Hersey), April 14th, 1831 (intention published November 7th, 1830, at Barnstable), to Jonathan Burgess, born December 29th, 1798, at ——; died —— (he survived his wife), at ——; he lived at Sandwich, Mass. He was a son of James Burgess (born August 5th, 1774; died October 23rd, 1847; married August 8th, 1796), and his wife, Lydia Bates (born ——; died November 11th, 1860), of Rochester, and Sandwich, Mass.

Children: (Burgess), *not in Thacher line.*

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 54, 68.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 37, 43.
Barnstable Vital Records, Vol. I, p. 312.
Burgess' Genealogy, p. 70.

(*To be continued.*)

NOTES CONCERNING THE MORRIS FAMILY OF ENGLISH NEIGHBORHOOD, N. J., AND OF TAPPAN, N. Y.

Contributed by Catharine T. R. Mathews.

Among the first settlers of Hudson and Bergen Counties, New Jersey, we find the name of :

"Jury Maris—*English*." Jury or Jurie being the Dutch rendering of George. We assume that this Englishman's name was really George Morris, as later his descendants called themselves Morris.

1. Jury Maris, m. before 1694–5, Frena Hanse Harty, bp. New York, 26 August, 1671; she was daughter of Hanse Jacobse Harty from Berne, and his wife Geertje Lambertse Mol. Their children were as follows:

Geerty,[2] m. Jan Van Schyven.
Marritje, bp. 24 Oct., 1695.
Lea, bp. 4 Oct., 1677; m. Abraham Kammega.
Jan, bp. 20 Aug., 1699; m. Anneke Kammega.
Rachel, bp. 24 June, 1700.
Hans Jacob, bp. 19 Sept., 1703.
Abraham, bp. 16 June, 1706.
Jannetje, bp. 13 April, 1708; m. Ide Meyer.
Tryntie, bp. 31 Dec., 1710.
Sara, bp. 15 April, 1712; m. 10 Aug., 1733, Jan Cool.
2 Isaac, bp. 14 March, 1714.

2. Isaac[2] Maris (Jury[1]), bp. Tappan, N. Y., 14 March, 1714; m. at Schraalenberg, N. J., 21 Sept. 1733, Catherine (Cool) Westervelt; b. Tappan, N. Y. (From New Jersey Col. Doc. Mar. Lic. p. 536.)

"Schraalenburgh Ch. Marriage Records:" Mares, Isaek y. m., b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, and Trintyen Kool w. b. at Tappan, l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 21. (License date 1733, Sept. 1.)

She was the widow of David Pieterse Westervelt whom she m. at Tappan, 16 June, 1727, and by whom she had a daughter, Susanna, bp. Tappan, 16 Aug., 1728, who m. Joseph Baldwin, who d. before 1765, leaving one child, Joseph Baldwin, bp. 16 Sept., 1748.

The children of Isaac Maris or Morris, as they now began to call themselves and Catherine (Cool) Westervelt were as follows:

3 David,[3] bp. 23 Feb. 1735, at Schraalenberg, N. J.
Abraham, bp. Tappan, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1739; m. 13 Jan., 1760, Maria Marschalk.
Jacob bp. Tappan, N. Y., 22 July, 1741; m. 7 Jan., 1764, Eleanor Edwards.

Among baptisms in Dutch Church, N. Y., are: Isaac, son of Abraham Maris and Maria Marschalk, bp. 26 May, 1765. The witnesses were David Maris and Susanna Maris, widow of Joseph Baldwin; also Isaac, son of Jacob and Alida Moris, bp. 5 Oct., 1766.

The witnesses: David Maris and Maria Marschalk, h. v. Abrm. Maris. (The name really was Eleanor, Alida being a clerical error.)

These show the relationship between David Morris and the Baldwins, and prove his parentage—and also show the different spellings of the name at this time.

3. DAVID[3] MORRIS (Isaac,[2] Jury[1]), bp. 23 Feb., 1735, at Schraalenberg, m. 14 June, 1769, Christina Mercier, dau. of Capt. William Mercier; he bp. 1745; d. 19 Dec., 1812.

His marriage Bond which follows, also proves his identity as son of Isaac Maris—Joseph Baldwin, his half-sister's son, having signed his Bond, and at that time marriage bonds were signed usually by relatives:

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

Departments: Administrative, College, High School, Home Education, State Library, State Museum

State Library and Home Education
MELVIL DEWEY, Director.

Manuscripts Division
ARNOLD J. F. VAN LAER, Archivist.

KNOW all men by these Presents, That We David Morris and Joseph Baldwin of the City of New York Carpentors are held and firmly bound unto our Sovereign Lord GEORGE the THIRD by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, etc., in the sum of Five Hundred Pounds, Current Money of the Province of New York to be paid to his said Majesty or his Heirs and Successors. For the which Payment well and truly to be made and done, We do bind ourselves, and each of us, our and each of our Heirs, Executors and Administrators and every one of them firmly by these Presents.

Sealed with our seals, Dated the Fourteenth day of June in the Ninth Year of his said Majesty's Reign. Anno-que Domini, 1769.

THE CONDITION of This Obligation is such, That whereas the above-bounden David Morris hath obtained a License of Marriage for himself of the one party, and Christena Mercier of the City of New York Spinster of the other Party. Now if it shall not appear hereafter, that they or either of them the said David Morris and Christena Mercier have any lawful Let or Impediment of Pre-Contract, Affinity or Consanguinity, to hinder their being joined in the Holy Bands of Matrimony, and afterwards their living together as Man and Wife; Then this Obligation to be void and of None-Effect, or else to stand, remain, abide and be in full Force and Virtue.

Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of

(Signed) DAVID MORRIS
JOSEPH BAULDWIN

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the bond found on page 119 of volume 14 of Marriage bonds in the custody of the regents of the University of the State of New York in the state library. Albany, the 14th of December, 1903.

A. J. F. VAN LAER, Archivist.

David Morris served in the Revolution. In 1776 he was in Col. Haye's Regt.; Capt. Onderdonk's Co., in Haverstraw Precinct Regt. of Orange Co., N. Y. (now Rockland Co.)

It has been claimed by *some* of his descendants that he was descended from Lewis Morris of Morrisania *or* That he was of the same family; the latter claim may or may not be true, but he was not a descendant of Lewis Morris as may be seen by consulting *The Descendants of Lewis Morris of Morrisania*, compiled by Elizabeth Morris Lefferts, nor was he descended from Lewis Morris of Passage Point as others claim. It has also been asserted that he inherited and lived on Morris property in New York City. This is an error. On 4 Oct., 1784, David Morris bought from the Commissioners of Forfeiture two and a half lots on the East side of the Bowery, between Hester and Grand Streets, the former owner having been James de Lancey. Land was also granted to David Morris 23 September, 1795, on corner of Broadway and Chambers Street, New York (see Liber 43, p. 77, Register's Office —also Grimm's Essays).

The baptisms of the children of David Morris and Christina Mercier are all recorded in Dutch Ch. Baptisms, New York. Unlike the majority, they had no witnesses to these baptisms.

Ann,[4] bp. 10 Feb., 1771.
John, bp. 1 Nov., 1772, m. Mary Lee.
William Henry, bp. 27 Nov., 1774, m. Catherine Tiers.
Elizabeth (her bp. not recorded) m. John Michaels—their son, Theophilus Beekman Michaels, bp. 9 June, 1800, N.Y.
Maria bp. 1 May, 1785; d. 1822.
David, bp. 27 Jan., 1790.

David Morris[3] left many descendants, among whom his grandson:

Gen'l William Lee[4] Morris, b. 1795, son of John Morris and Mary Lee, was a gallant officer in the War of 1812 and in the Mexican War. He m. Miss Harriman and had:

Col. Orlando H.[5] Morris who was killed in Civil War at battle of Cold Harbor, Va.
DeWitt Clinton.
William Lee.
Charles Oakley.
J. Wyman.
Caroline.
Anna.

The writer of this article is indebted to the late Charles Oakley Morris for some of these later data.

At the close of this brief article which is not intended to carry out all the descendants of Jury Maris, we have still the question unsolved as to whom he was.

In *Genealogical History, Hudson and Bergen Cos.*, on list of first settlers, we find:

Robert Morris, Liverpool.

Richard Morris, London.
Anthony " "
Jury Maris, *English.*

We find the latter called in various church records Jury Maris, Jurie Morris and sometimes Jurian Jansen.

There was a Jurian Jansen in New Amsterdam in 1657. We find in Dutch Church marriages, N. Y.:

Den 16 April, A° 1660. Jan Jorisen j. d. van New Amsterdam and Maria Fredericks *uyt* de Hage.

In Dutch Church baptisms, N. Y., as follows:

	OUDERS	KINDER	GETUYGEN.
A° 1662	Jan Mooris	Jorisum	Herman Suymer.
Den 5 April	Marritje Hermans		Mr. Engel Berg.

Could these two be the same man, and could this Jorisum, born 1662, be Jury Maris who later settled in New Jersey?

Jurie Maris owned land in Schraalenberg, sometimes called old Hackensack; also, before 1700, in the section called North West Hook, in New Jersey.

He was a person trusted in the community, as 16 April, 1723, Jurian Morris was requested by Cornelius Haring and Barent Nowel, executors, both of Tappan, to examine the will of John Hart of Woodbridge, New Jersey.

The writer of this article has examined a copy of all the Barbadoes records of births, marriages and deaths of the Morris family on record there, and no clue has been found either to Jury Maris or Jan Mooris. Jury Maris had a son John, or Jan, and a daughter Marritje. While these names are coincidences, they are *not proofs.* Christian names are often misleading.

Perhaps some searcher along Morris lines may solve the problem as to which family of Morris, Jury Maris belonged, and with that hope these notes and references are given.

It will not be out of place to add here some notes of the family of Le Mercier:

In Baird's *Huguenots*, Vol. II, pp. 213–239–49, we find the name of André Le Mercier of Dorchester, Mass. A Huguenot minister, he was born at Caen, Normandy, educated at Geneva, and was minister of the French Church in Boston for 34 years. His will was dated 7 Nov., 1761 (Probate Office, Suffolk, Boston); he d. 31 March, 1764. In his will, he mentions "Children André, Margaret, Jane, Bartholomew if alive."

In Eng. Cal. Mss., p. 119, 29 Oct., 1684: A petition was made in New York by "Bartholomew Mercier of Boston, New England, that his estate and goods, be exempted from the payment of customs, he intending to settle in the city—ordered that for the encouragement of merchants to come and inhabit the city, the goods and merchandise of the petitioner already imported, be freed from the payment of customs."

In same volume, p. 141: 17 Oct., 1685. Denization: "Bartholomew Mercier, Catherine Mercier, Henry Mercier, with liberty to trade and traffic."

This is the Bartholomew whose line is given below, but the dates would show that he could not have been the son mentioned in will of André le Mercier; he was probably his brother, or a near relative. In 1761 André le Mercier was not sure that his son was living. This Bartholomew left Boston in 1684, 77 years before André le Mercier made his will.

I. Bartholomew Mercier m. Catherine de Lasty (called Laty), perhaps a sister of Martha de Lasty who m. Guillamme le Count. Catherine m. 2d, —— Bonnefoy. Made her will 25 Oct. 1714. Mentions her children:

Henry Mercey.
Catherine and David Bonnefoy.

(See Abstracts Wills, N. Y. II, p. 142.)

II. Henri Mercier, m. Christina Hendricks (he d. about 1718.) Had:

William, b. 24 Oct., 1716; d. ——.
William, b. 24 Sept., 1717.
Helena, bp. 8 June, 1718.

Christina, wid. Henri Mercier, m. 2d, 29 Jan., 1719, John Dyer.

III. William Mercier, b. 24 Sept., 1717; d. in New York, 1797. The name of his wife is not recorded. There was a Mrs. Marie Rosse Mercier in New York, in 1775. It may have been his wife. William Mercier was Capt. of the Porpoise, 1747, and Capt. of the York, 1755. He also served during the Revolution.

His daughter:

IV. Christina, b. 1745; d. 19 Dec., 1812; m. 14 June, 1769, David Morris as shown in foregoing Morris notes.

The witnesses to the will of Capt. William Mercier (which is in Surrogate's Office, New York), were Peter Cole or Cool (a near relative of Catherine Cool, wife of Isaac Morris), and Charles Baldwin of the same connection, these giving further links in proving identity of David Morris.

References.

Baptisms and Marriages—Dutch Church, N. Y.
Church Records, Hackensack, N. J.
" " Schraalenberg, N. J.
" " Tappan, N. Y.
Genealogical Hist., Hudson and Bergen Cos., N. J.
Register's Office, N. Y., Deeds—Liber 43, p. 77.
Grimm's Essays.
Cole—Cool Genealogy.
Dutch Cal. Mss.
English Cal. Mss., pp. 119-141.
Abstracts Wills—Hist. Soc'y.
Doc. Col. Hist. XV, pp. 583-611.
Bergen's *Early Settlers, Kings Co., N. Y.*
Hist. Rockland Co., N. Y.
New York in Revolution.
Baird's *Huguenots of America*, Vol. II, pp. 213-239-249.
New Jersey Wills.

QUAKER RECORDS IN NEW YORK.

By John Cox, Jr.

(Continued from Vol. XLV, p. 269 of The Record.)

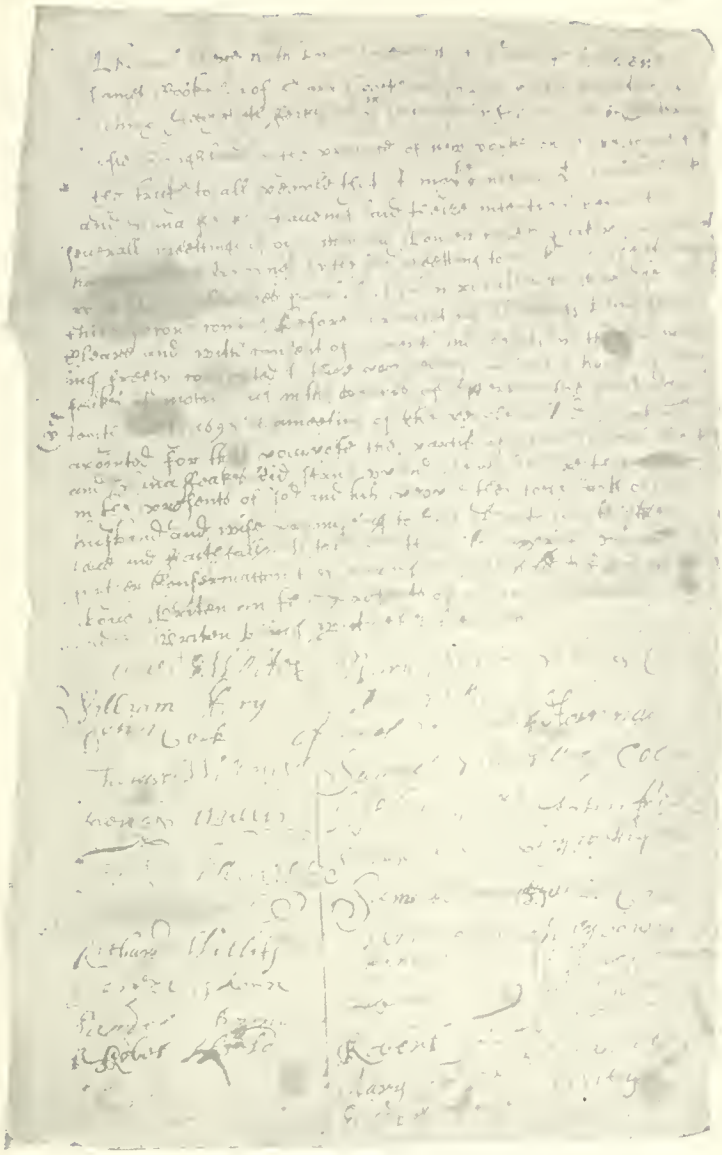
Oswego. Set off 1799 from Nine Partners M. M. In Western Dutchess Co. Called (O) Poughkeepsie since 1875. Has included *West Branch* in the present town of Lagrange, *Poughquaig*, sometimes called Appoughquage, in town of Beekman, *Pleasant Valley*, *Poughkeepsie* and *Beekman*. B. and D. 1810 to date (H and O). M. and Rem. Certs. 1799 to date (H. and O). Minutes, men's from 1799, except 1815–1828, and women's complete to date (H and O).

Nine Partners. Set off 1769 from Oblong M. M. In Central Dutchess Co. Has included, *Oswego*, *Creek*, *Crum Elbow*, *West Branch*, *Chestnut Ridge* in the town of *Dover*, *Canaan* in Litchfield Co., Conn., *Saratoga* in Washington Co., later called *Easton*), *East Hoosack*, Mass., and *White Creek* (for the last three see Easton M. M.) and *New Cornwall* and *New Marlborough* in Orange Co., for which see Cornwall M. M. B. and D. 1769 to date, (H and O) but incomplete for 1790–1810. M. Certs. (H) 1769 to date. Same (O) from 1828, not yet sent in. Rem. Certs. 1781 to 1897 (H) and to 1848 (O). Minutes (H and O) 1769 men's, and 1794 women's, to date.

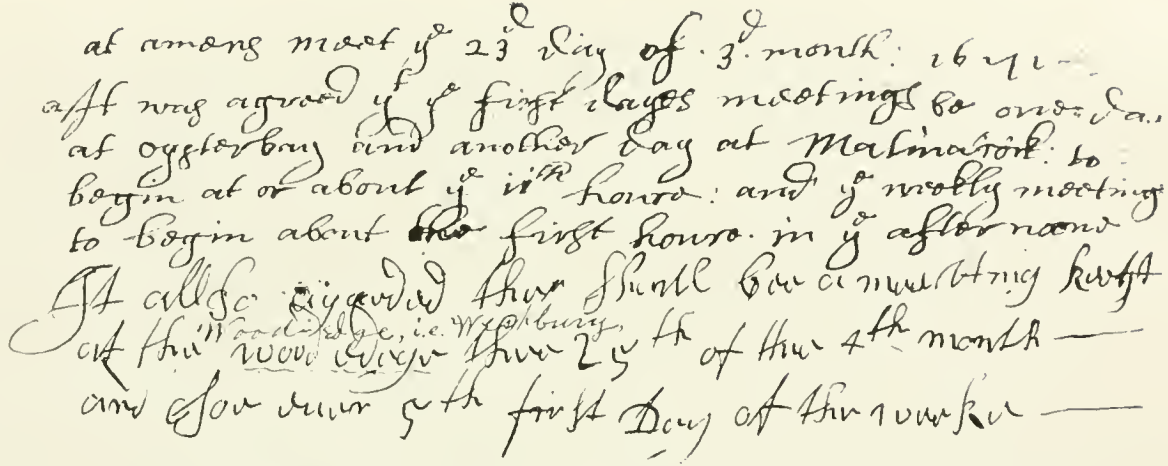
Creek. Set off 1782 from Nine Partners M. M. In northwestern Dutchess Co. Laid down (O) 1867. Has included *Crum Elbow*, *Stanford*, *Little Nine Partners*, *Hudson* and *Klinakill* (see Hudson M. M.). *Cornwall* and *Marlborough* (see Cornwall M. M.), and *Coeymans* (see Coeymans M. M.). B. and D. missing. M. and Rem. Certs. (O) 1787 to 1868. Same (H) 1828 to 1900 not yet sent in. Minutes (H) men's from 1835, and women's 1818, to 1884. Earlier minutes probably burned. Later ones not yet sent in. Same (O) men's 1828, and women's 1832, to 1867.

Stanford. Set off 1803 from Creek M. M. In northern Dutchess Co. Laid down (H) 1871 and (O) 1886. Has included *Little Nine Partners* and *Northeast*, the latter in southern part of present town of Pine Plains. B. and D. (O) 1828–1885. (H) 1803 to 1871 missing. M. and Rem. Certs. (O) 1803–1886. (H) 1828–1871 missing. Minutes from 1803, men's and women's (H and O).

Hudson M. M. Set off 1793 from Creek M. M. In Columbia Co. Laid down (O) 1867, and (H) 1905. Has included *Coeymans*, *Athens*, Greene Co., *Klinakill*, later called *Ghent*, *New Britain*, later called Chatham (see Chatham M. M.). *Otego* (see Butternuts M. M.). *Duanesburg*, *Charlestown* and *Rensselaerville* (see Duanesburg M. M.). B. and D. (H) 1810 to 1905. M. and Rem. Certs. (H) 1793–1905. B. and D., M. and Rem. Certs. 1828–1867 (O) not collected. Minutes, men's and women's (H) 1793–1880, and (O) women's 1828–1852.



Marriage certificate of James[5] Cock and Hannah Feke, 1698, from the Cock-Cocks-Cox Genealogy. Thomas Chalkley, the noted Quaker minister, whose name appears as a witness, says of this visit, "We had a meeting at a place called *Matinicock*, where I met with some of the people called *Ranters*, who disturbed our meeting. I may say as the apostle *Paul*, (only altering *Ephesus* to *Matinecock*,) I fought with beasts there."



The earliest minute of a Quaker meeting in America, now reproduced for the first time. It reads:

"At a mens meet[ing] ye 23^d day of. 3^d. month: 1671. (Third month was May.)

It was agreed y^t ye first dayes meetings be one day at oysterbay and another day at matinacock: to begin at or about ye ii^th houre: and ye weekly meeting to begin about the first houre: in ye afternoone.

It [was] allso agreded (agreed) ther Shall bee a meetting keept at the wood edege the 25th of the 4th month—and Soe ever[y] 5th first Day of the weeke." The words in brackets are interpolated to make sense, and that in parentheses to explain preceding word. The interlineation "wood edge, i.e. Westbury" is in the hand of Henry Onderdonk, Jr., circa 1870.

CHATHAM. Set off 1819 from Hudson M. M. Reunited (H) 1888 as Hudson and Chatham M. M. Laid down (O) 1828. Has included no other P. M. than *Chatham*, formerly called *New Britain*. B. and D. missing. M. and Rem. Certs. 1819–1888. Minutes men's and women's 1819–1888.

TROY (later called PITTSTOWN). Set off 1813 from Easton M. M. In Rensselaer Co. Laid down (O) 1828 and (H) 1911. Has included, besides those indicated, *White Creek*, the latter in Washington Co. B. and D., M. and Rem. Certs. 1813–1911, also minutes for same period, not yet sent in, but probably will be this year.

EAST HOOSACK, set off 1783 from Saratoga (later called Easton) M. M. At Adams, Mass. Laid down 1845 (O) and 1847 (H). Has included small meetings at *Tyringham* and *Hancock*. B. and D. 1808–1829, and Rem. Certs. (probably including M. Certs.) 1783——, are at present in the Berkshire Atheneum, Pittsfield, Mass., the Librarian of which has refused even to allow the records to come to New York so that digests may be made therefrom.* Minutes, men's 1804–1819 are also in the Berkshire Athenum. Minutes, men's 1783–1804, women's (H) 1783–1839, and same (O) men's 1833–1843, and women's 1840–1845, are here.

EASTON, set off 1778 from Nine Partners M. M in Washington Co. Laid down (O) 1828. Has included *Saratoga* (later called *Easton*), *East Hoosack*, *White Creek*, *Troy*, *Pittstown*, *Saratoga*, west of the river, *Ballston*, *Danby*, *Ferrisburgh*, *Queensbury*, *Lincoln*, Vt., *Cambridge*, *North Easton*. B. and D. 1810 to date. M. and Rem. Certs, 1778 to date. Minutes, men's and women's 1778 to date. All at present in custody of Orren B. Wilbur, Greenwich, N. Y., but will be sent in later.

DANBY (later called Granville). Set off 1795 from Easton M. M. In Rutland Co., Vt., and Washington Co., N. Y. Laid down (O) 1857. Has included besides those indicated, *Peru*, *South Hero*, *Starksborough* and *Monkton*. B. and D., M. and Rem. Certs. (H) 1795–1876. Later (H) record in use. Records (O) 1828-1857 missing. Minutes (H) men's 1795, and women's 1861, to date. (O) men's and women's 1828–1857.

QUEENSBURY. Set off 1800 from Easton M. M. In Warren Co., N. Y. Laid down (H) 1863. Name changed (O) 1877 to GLENS FALLS. Has included also *Chester*, in the town of that name, and *Moreau*, in Saratoga Co. B. (H) 1829–1851, and D. 1828–1877. M. and Rem. Certs. (O) 1800–1855. Minutes (H) men's 1800–1863, except 1811–1828, missing, and women's 1800–1863, except 1824–1840 missing. Same (O) men's 1840–1878, and women's 1828–1876.

FERRISBURGH. Set off 1801 from Danby M. M. In Addison Co., Vt. Laid down (H) 1846. Has included *Monkton*, *Starks-*

* I wish here to voice a protest not only against this Library, but against any other Library or Society which retains old records from their proper owners, when such owners ask for them, and give evidence of their proper preservation. The retention of the Harlem Town records and of certain Dutch Church records by a Title Guarantee Co. is a similar outrage.

borough, *Lincoln*, *Montpelier*, *Weybridge*, and *Shoreham*, Vt., and *Farnham*, *Quebec*. B. and D., M. and Rem, Certs. (H) 1828–1846. The Register was filled and a new one purchased 1823, but now missing. Minutes (H) men's and women's 1801–1846, except 1828–1831 missing. Same (O) men's 1828–1867 and women's 1831–1855.

Starksborough. Set off 1813 from Ferrisburgh M. M. In Crittenden Co., Vt. Laid down (H) 1828, and (O) between 1838 and 1857. Has included *Lincoln*, *Montpelier*, *South Lincoln*, *Creek*, *South Starksborough*, *Danville*, *Barton* and *Derby*. B. and D., M. and Rem. Certs. missing. Minutes (O) men's 1813–1838.

Peru. Set off 1799 from Danby M M. In Clinton Co., N. Y. Laid down (H) ——, and (O) 1868. Has included *South Hero* on Grand Isle. B. (O) 1766–1847, and D. 1801–1847. M. and Rem. Certs. (H) 1799–1833. Minutes, men's and women's (O) 1799–1868, and (H) women's 1828–1833.

Farnham. (O) Set off 1842 from Ferrisburgh M. M. In the town of East Farnham, Quebec. It had been a M. M. "on probation," from 1840. Laid down 1902. B. 1839–1875. D. 1839–1885. M. and Rem. Certs. 1841–1884. Minutes, men's and women's 1842–1902.

Cornwall. Set off 1788 from Creek M. M. In Orange Co. Laid down (O) 1881. Has included *Marlborough*, *Valley*, *Paltz*, *Smith's Clove*, *Blooming Grove*, *Kakiat* and *Little Esopus*. B. and D., M. and Rem. Certs. (H) 1828 to date, not yet sent in. Vital records (O) not collected. Minutes (H and O) men's and women's 1788 to date.

Marlborough. Set off 1804 from Cornwall M. M. In Ulster Co. Laid down (H) 1847. Has included, *Valley*, *Plattekill*, *Paltz*, *Greenfield*, *Esopus* and *Plains*. B. and D. missing. M. and Rem. Certs. (O) 1804–1863. Records of Sufferings (for non-compliance with military requisitions) (O) 1808–1855. Minutes (H) men's 1804–1847, and women's 1817–1847. Same (O) men's 1839–1882; women's 1852–1883.

Plains (later called (H) Greenfield and Neversink). Set off 1813 from Marlborough M. M. In Ulster and Sullivan Cos. Laid down (O) 1854. Has included *Paltz*, *Esopus*, *Greenfield* and *Neversink*. B. (O) 1750–1876, and D. 1801–1870. M. and Rem. Certs. (O) 1844–1854. Same (H) 1826–1863. Minutes (H) men's 1847–1876, and (O) men's 1838–1854, and women's 1851–1854. Other records not collected.

Coeymans. Set off 1799 from Hudson M. M. In Albany Co. and westward. Laid down (O) 1867, and (H) 1898. Has included *Otego*, *Duanesburgh*, *Berne*, *Oak Hill*, *Rensselaerville*, *Middleburgh*, *Burlington*, *Roxbury*, *Harpersfield*, *New Baltimore*, *Charlestown*, *Pittsfield*, *De Ruyter*, *Hamilton* and *Albany*. B. and D. (O) 1812–1867, with many earlier births, arranged by localities. B. (H) 1761 to 1847 and D. 1829–1856. M. and Rem. Certs. (H) 1828–1898. Minutes (H) men's burned 1799–1876. Women's 1799–1867. Same (O) men's 1828–1867.

Albany. (H) Set off 1840 from Coeymans M. M. In Albany Co. Has included *New Scotland.* B. and D., M. and Rem. Certs. 1840 to date, not yet sent in. Minutes, men's 1840–1894. Women's 1840–1869.

Duanesburgh. Set off 1806 from Coeymans M. M. In Schenectady Co. and westward. Laid down (O) after 1849. Has included *Otego*, *Burlington*, *Charlestown*, *Madison*, and *Bridgewater*, Pa. (This seems to have been in the town of Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa., 1810 to 1814, when it became part of Butternuts M. M., was not a P. M. and must not be confused with the P. M. of that name, later established in Oneida Co. by Butternuts M. M.) B. and D., M. and Rem. Certs. 1806 to date (H) still in use. Same (O) from 1828 missing. Minutes (H) men's 1806–1827, and women's 1806–1875. Same (O) men's 1828–1849.

Rensselaerville. Set off 1814 from Coeymans M. M. In Albany and Greene Cos. Laid down (O) 1828, and (H) 1895. Has included *Berne*, *Oak Hill*, *Middleburgh*, *New Scotland*, *Harpersfield* and *Roxbury*. B. and D. (H) 1828–1895. (O) 1814–1838 missing. M. and Rem. Certs. (O) 1814–1837. (H) 1828–1867. Minutes (H) men's and women's, 1814–1895. Same (O) 1828–1838 missing.

Saratoga, called at first "West of the River" to distinguish it from Easton M. M. (formerly called Saratoga), from which it was set off 1794. In Saratoga Co. Laid down (O) 1855. Has included *Half Moon*, *Galway*, *Providence*, *Greenfield*, *North Greenfield*, *Schagticoke* and *Farmington*, the latter in Western N. Y. B. (H) 1787–1845 and D. 1812–1877. M. and Rem. Certs. (H) 1794–1862. Same (O) 1828–1855, missing. Minutes (H) men's and women's 1784–1884. Same (O) men's 1828–1840, women's 1828–1855.

Milton. Set off 1818 from Galway M. M. In Saratoga Co. Reunited (O) with Galway 1836, as Greenfield M. M., but laid down 1855. Reunited (H) with Galway 1847. Has included *Greenfield.* B. and D., M. and Rem. Certs. (H) 1818–1847, burned 1848. Same (O) 1828–1855 not collected. Minutes (H) men's missing, probably burned 1848, women's 1828–1847. Same (O) men's 1828–1855.

Galway. Set off 1802 from Saratoga M. M. In Saratoga Co. Laid down (O) 1836 and attached to Greenfield M. M. Laid down (H) 1866. Has included *Providence*, *Greenfield*, *North Greenfield*, *Mayfield*, *Pleasant Creek*, *Milton*, *Indian River* (in Jefferson Co), *Lee* and *Western.* B. and D., M. and Rem. Certs. (H) burned 1848, missing from 1848, except Rem. Certs. issued 1850–1861, and one M. Cert. 1862. B. and D. (O) for 1828 only. Minutes (H) men's 1820–1866, women's 1802–1865. Same (O) women's 1828-1836.

Greenfield. (O) Established 1836, composed of the membership of Milton and Galway M. Ms. In Saratoga Co. Laid down 1856. Records not collected.

MOREAU. (O) Established 1856, composed of the membership of Saratoga and Greenfield M. Ms. In Saratoga Co. Laid down ——. Records not collected, except women's minutes 1856–1875.

BUTTERNUTS. Set off 1810 from Duanesburg M. M. In Otsego Co. Laid down (H) 1857. Has included *Burlington*, *Laurens*, *Maryland*, *Littlefield*, *Otego*, *Madison*, *Bridgewater*, *New Hartford*, *Brookfield*, *Westmoreland*, *Smyrna* and *Unadilla*. B. and D. (O) 1810–1869 with births as early as 1788. M. and Rem. Certs. not collected. Minutes, (O) men's 1810–1881, except 1824–1865 missing. Women's 1810–1830. Same (H) men's 1828–1855.

UNADILLA. (O) Set off 1904 from Butternuts M. M. In Otsego Co. Included no other locality. Records in use.

BRIDGEWATER. Set off 1817 from Butternuts M. M. In Oneida and Madison Cos. Name changed (H) to VERONA, 1840, and laid down 1880. Name changed (O) to WESTMORELAND, 1867, and laid down 1883. Has included *Brookfield*, *Madison*, *New Hartford*, *Westmoreland*, *Verona*, *Utica*, *Smyrna*, *Constantia* and *West Branch*. B. and D. (H) 1817–1888 not collected. M. and Rem. Certs. (H) 1817–1862, with deaths 1832–1879. Same (O) not collected. Minutes (O) men's 1817–1852, women's 1817–1883. Same (H) men's 1828–1880, women's 1842–1870.

SMYRNA. (O) Set off 1836 from Bridgewater M. M. In Chenango and Madison Cos. Has included *Madison* and *Brookfield*. Records not yet collected.

DE RUYTER. Set off 1809 from Duanesburgh M. M. In Madison Co. Included no other locality. Laid down (O) 1848, and (H) 1886. B. and D. (H) 1811–1848. M. and Rem. Certs. (H) 1809–1862. Minutes (H) men's 1820–1866. Records (O) not collected. The Wilberite branch left the Orthodox, 1847, in this and Scipio and Hecter M. Ms. Records (W) not collected.

SCIPIO. Set off 1808 from Farmington M. M. In Cayuga Co. Has included *Salmon Creek*, *Sempronius*, *North Street*, *Union Springs*, *Hector*, *Elmira*, *Homer*, *Truxton* and *Skaneateles*, the last named in Onondaga Co. B. and D. (O) 1820–1879, earliest birth 1736. Same (H) 1828 to date, now in use. M. and Rem. Certs. (O) 1808–1898. Same (H) 1828 to date now in use. Minutes (H) men's 1808–1822 and 1838–1856; women's 1808–1888. Same (O) men's 1828–1905; women's 1863–1876. Records (W) from 1847, not collected.

HECTOR. Set off 1820 from Scipio M. M. In Schuyler and Chemung Cos. Laid down (H) ——, and (O) after 1878. Has included *Elmira*. All records (H., O. and W.) missing, except women's minutes (O) 1847–1878.

JUNIUS. Set off 1815 from Farmington M. M. In Wayne Co. Laid down (O) 1828, and (H) 1863. Has included *Galen* and *Milo*. B. and D. (H) 1815–1863, earliest birth 1763, last death 1866. M. and Rem. Certs. (H) 1815–1863. Minutes (H) men's 1815–1834 and 1849–1863; women's 1844–1863.

FARMINGTON. Set off 1803 from Saratoga M. M., having been allowed 1802 as a P. M. with powers of a M. M., as to marriages. In Ontario and Wayne Cos., and at first exercised jurisdiction over all central and western N. Y. Has included *Scipio*, *Sempronius*, *Junius*, *Galen*, *Palmyra*, *East Palmyra*, *South Farmington*, *Williamson*, *Macedon*, *Deerfield*, Pa., *Troupsburg*, *Rochester*, *Henrietta*, *Wheatland*, *Batavia*, *Hartland*, *Royalton*, *Hamburgh* and *Eden*. The two latter, in Erie Co. had been established by Pelham M. M., as part of Philadelphia Y. M., but the war of 1812 caused such inconvenience that they were transferred to Farmington M. M. B. and D. (O) 1803 to date, perhaps still used. Same (H) 1828–1870. M. and Rem. Certs. (O) 1802–1852. Same (H) 1828–1870. Minutes (O) men's 1803–1893; women's 1803–1877. Same (H) men's 1828–1877; women's 1828–1881.

ROCHESTER. Set off in 1825 from Farmington. In Monroe Co. Has included *Wheatland*, *Henrietta*, *Mendon*, *Elba* and *Sparta*, the latter in Livingston Co. B. and D. (H) 1825 to about 1870. Register (H) 1825 to date, begun about 1870, now in use. M. and Rem. Certs. (H) 1825 to date, still in use. B. and D., M. and Rem. Certs. (O) 1828 to date, not collected. Minutes (H) men's 1825–1868; women's 1825–1881. Same (O) men's 1828–1868; women's 1828–1873.

ELBA. (O) set off 1837 from Hartland M. M. In Genesee Co. Has included *Shelby* and *Orangeville*, the latter in Wyoming Co. B. and D., M. and Rem. Certs. not yet collected. Minutes, men's 1837–1868.

HARTLAND. Set off 1821 from Farmington M. M. In Niagara Co. Laid down (H) 1828. Has included *Elba*, *Royalton* (later called *Lockport*), *East Royalton*, *Shelby* and *Somerset*. B. and D., M. and Rem. Certs. (O) 1828–1862. Minutes (O) men's 1821–1886; women's 1821–1879.

HAMBURGH. Set off 1814 from Farmington M. M. as EDEN M. M., but changed to present name 1820. In Erie Co. Laid down (O) 1846. Has included *Eden* (later called *Boston*), *Collins*, *Clear Creek*, *Orangeville* and *Buffalo*. B. and D. (H) 1814–1866. M. and Rem. Certs. (H) 1814–1820. Same (O) not collected. Minutes, (H) men's 1814–1903; women's 1814–1882. Same (O) men's 1839–1846; women's 1828–1844.

CONCORD (later called COLLINS), set off 1820 from Hamburgh M. M. In Erie Co. Laid down (H) 1851. Has included *Clear Creek* and *Ellery*. B. and B. missing. M. and Rem. Certs. (O) 1820–1865. Same (H) 1828–1851, not collected. Minutes, (H) men's 1820–1850; women's 1820–1851. Same (O) men's 1828–1876; women's 1830–1868.

LOWVILLE. Set off 1825 from Leray M. M. In Lewis Co. Reunited (H) with Leray 1829. Laid down (O) 1873. Has included *Lee* and *Western*. B. and D. missing. M. and Rem. Certs. (O) 1825–1859. Minutes, (H. and O.) not collected.

WESTERN. (O) Set off 1843 from Lowville M. M. In Oneida and Lewis Cos. Laid down 1873. Has included *Lee*. B. and D.,

M. and Rem. Certs. 1843–1871. Minutes, men's 1843–1871; women's 1843–1867.

LERAY. Set off 1815 from Galway M. M. In Jefferson Co. Laid down (H) after 1847, and (O) after 1873. Has included *Indian River*, *Pleasant Creek* (later called *Leray*), *Lowville*, *Lee*, *Western* and *Chaumont*. B. and D. (H) 1815–1838. M. and Rem. Certs., not collected. Same (O) not collected. Minutes, (H) men's 1815–1842; women's 1815–1847. Same (O) not collected.

ADOLPHUS. Established 1801 by a committee of Y. M., to include Adolphus P. M., and all other members in Canada not belonging to Pelham M. M. Name changed 18—, to LEEDS. In Ontario, Canada. Has included *Leeds*, *West Lake* and *Bloomfield*. Records not yet sent in.

WEST LAKE. Set off 181–, from Adolphus M. M. In Ontario. Has included *Ameliasburgh*, *Cold Creek*, *Halderman* and *Green Point*. Records not yet sent in.

YONGE STREET.* Set off before 1807 from Pelham M. M. In Ontario. Has included *White Church*, *Uxbridge* and *Pickering*. Records not yet sent in.

PELHAM. Established 1799 as a part of Philadelphia Y. M. In Ontario, west of Niagara Falls. Transferred 1810 to N. Y. Y. M. Has included *Yonge Street*, *Uxbridge*, *White Church*, *Black Creek*, *Norwich*, *Hamburgh* and *Eden*. Records not yet sent in.

NORWICH. Set off before 1824 from Pelham M. M. In Ontario. Has included *Yarmouth*, *Ancaster* and *Pine Street*. Records not yet sent in.

ADRIAN. (O) Established 1831, at Logan, now Adrian, Mich. Has included *Farmington* and *Raisin* in Oakland and Lenawee Cos., Mich. Records not yet sent in.

ADRIAN. (H) Set off 1848, from —— M. M. Near Adrian, Mich. Laid down 1849 and members attached to Battle Creek M. M. Has included *Logan* (later called *Adrian*). Vital records not collected. Minutes, men's and women's, 1848–1849.

RAISIN. (O) Set off 1842 from Adrian M. M. In Michigan. Has included *Palmyra*, *Rollin* and *Ypsilanti* in Lenawee and Washtenaw Cos., Mich. Records not yet sent in.

PLYMOUTH. (H) Established 183–, in Wayne Co., Mich. Has included *Milton*. Records not yet sent in.

MILTON (H) (later called BATTLE CREEK). Set off 1838 from Plymouth M. M. Near Battle Creek, Mich. Has included *Parma*, *Sherwood* and *West Unity*, the last in Ohio. B. and D. 1838–1849 not yet sent in. Register, begun 1849, has births 1809–1863 and deaths from 1849. M. and Rem. Certs. missing except two. The records previous to 1849 were retained by a faction that then split off throughout the Michigan Meetings, which was the cause of the laying down of all but Battle Creek M. M. Minutes, men's 1838–1886; women's 1838–1869.

---

* Locally pronounced *Young*, and frequently so found in our records.

Hickory Grove. (H) Set off 1844 from Battle Creek M. M. In Jackson Co., Mich. Laid down 1849, and members attached to Battle Creek M. M. Records not collected.

Livonia. (H) Nothing at hand regarding this M. M., except that it was laid down 1849, and the members attached to Battle Creek M. M. In —— Co., Mich.

Attention is again called to the fact that there was always a P. M. of the same name as the M. M.

The map of 1821 shows the Yearly Meeting at nearly its maximum membership and jurisdiction. By 1828 it had increased to about 20,000 members, and was on the point of setting off "Ontario Yearly Meeting," to include the meetings in Canada and central and western New York, the lake being then a convenient means of access, where it now is an obstacle. This was however prevented by the great Separation of that year, which so crippled both branches that neither has yet fully recovered.

Genesee Y. M. (H) was set off in 1834, with the meetings in central and western New York and in Canada. It has made our collection the repository for its records.

Canada Y. M. (O) was set off in 1867, with the meetings in Canada.

For a further account of the rise and spread of Quakerism in this Colony and State see my chapter on "Our Quaker Ancestors" in the *Cock-Cocks-Cox Genealogy*, p. 347.

EARLY SETTLERS OF WEST FARMS, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y.

Copied from the manuscript record of the late Rev. Theodore A. Leggett, by A. Hatfield, Jr.

(Continued from Vol. XLV, p. 287, of the Record.)

21. Mary[3] Leggett (William,[2] Gabriel[1]), born at West Farms, July 10, 1730; died at Richmond, Staten Island, before 1778. She married, ——, 1750, Colonel Richard Lawrence of Staten Island, born ——; died at Nottingham, County Kent, England, May 25, 1789. (Will dated March 7, 1789.) He was a son of John Lawrence. Richard Lawrence married, second, Dec. 22, 1778, Mrs. Elizabeth Oakley of Westchester.

Children 10 (Lawrence), 2 sons and 8 daughters, the two eldest born at West Farms, others in Richmond, Staten Island, and baptised at St. Andrew's Church, Richmond:

49 i. Richard[4], b. ——; d. Sept. 16, 1846; m. ——.

50 ii. Gertrude, b. ——; d. ——; m. 1st, —— Lawrence, by whom she had one daughter, Pamelia; m. 2d, William McComb, by whom she had: Susan, b. Jan. 9,

1800; Eliza, b. Jan. 1, 1802; Maria, b. March 19, 1803; Helen S., b. May 11, 1804; Janet, b. March 22, 1806; Samuel, b. Nov. 1, 1812.

51 iii. Mary, b. ——; bp. April 21, 1754; d. ——; m. ——.

52 iv. Sarah, b. ——, bp. April 21, 1754; d. ——; m. ——.

53 v. Leggett, b. June 9, bp. Aug. 1, 1756; d. ——; m. May 9, 1777, Mary Barnes.

54 vi. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1758; d. in childhood.

55 vii. Frances, b. July 20, 1760; d. ——; m. Dec. 23, 1776, John Vanderbilt (?).

56 viii. Anna, b. Nov. 1, 1762; d. ——; m. Sept. 5, 1778, Colonel Justus Earle, a Polish refugee.

57 ix. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1764; d. ——; m. ——.

58 x. Susanna, b. Dec. 1, 1767; bap. Feb. 1, 1767-8; d. ——; m. ——.

By his second marriage Richard Lawrence had two children, a son William and a daughter Jane. (Not in Leggett line.)

Richard Lawrence was a Loyalist and sided openly with the British, joined the forces of Lord Howe, and bore the rank of colonel in the British army. After peace was declared he was imprisoned in New York for the assistance which he had given the English, and shortly after his release he went to England where he remained until his death in 1789. His widow, Mrs. Elizabeth (Oakley) Lawrence received the pension of a colonel's widow from the British government until her death.

Richard Lawrence, the eldest son of Colonel Richard, shared his father's prejudices, and, with several of his sisters, went to St. John's, N. B., in 1793.

AUTHORITIES:

Dewick, Mrs. S. A. *Gustin-McComb Ancestry*, pp. 87, 109-116.
New York Marriages, pp. 225-227.
Staten Island Church Records, p. 246, *et seq.*

22. JOHN[3] LEGGETT (William,[2] Gabriel[1]), born at West Farms, Feb. 4, 1733; died at Lake George, ——, 1760. He married, June 5, 1753, Sarah Alsop, born ——; died ——; daughter of Thomas Alsop and Susannah (Blackwell) Alsop of Newtown, L. I.

Sarah (Alsop) Leggett married 2nd, —— Lawrence.

Children 4 (Leggett), 2 sons and 2 daughters, born at West Farms:

+59 i. Mary[4] (Frances?), b. 1754; d. ——; m. Andrew Norwood of New York.

+60 ii. Abraham, b. Jan. 3, 1755; d. Jan. 16, 1842; m. (1) Rebecca Morgan; m. (2) Catharine Wiley.

61 iii. William, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.

+62 iv. Susannah, b. July 23, 1758; d. Jan. 23, 1848; m. Abner Everitt.

The records of the children of John[3] Leggett, as given above, are taken from the "Narrative" of his son, Major Abraham Leggett. The record of the Rev. Mr. Leggett differs from this by giving the name of the eldest daughter as Frances (also so named in the will of her grandfather, William[2] Leggett), and the hus-

band of Susannah as Theodore De Forest, who married a Susannah Leggett, June 27, 1779, according to the New York marriages. It would seem as though the record of Major Leggett should be correct, although we have not been able to verify it by other records.

Major Leggett states in his "Narrative" that his father, John[3] Leggett marched for Canada in 1759, got as far as Lake George, where he was taken with the fever, and died there in four days (this was the latter part of the year 1759 or 1760, as administration papers on his estate were granted to Joseph Avery, Dec. 19, 1760), and that in 1762 his mother, with the other three children returned to her father's home in Newtown, Major Leggett staying with his grandfather, William[2] Leggett. Sarah (Alsop) Leggett, widow of John[3] Leggett, later married, as her second husband, a Mr. Lawrence of Newtown.

AUTHORITIES:

New York Historical Society Collections. Abstracts of Wills, vol. 6, p. 443.
New York Marriages, pp. 5, 229.
Dewick, Mrs. S. A. *Gustin-McComb Ancestry*, p. 92.
Leggett, A. *Narrative of Major Abraham Leggett*, edited by C. Bushnell.
Riker, J. Annals of Newtown, p. 336.

23. THOMAS[3] LEGGETT (Gabriel,[2] Gabriel[1]), born at West Farms, June 3, 1721; died ——. He married March 4, 1743, Mary Embree, born March 14, 1723; died ——.

Children 11 (Leggett), 7 sons, 4 daughters, born at West Farms:

+63 i. Gabriel,[4] b. Sept. 1, 1743; d. ——; m. ——.
64 ii. Samuel, b. Feb. 10, 1744-45; d. ——; m. ——.
+65 iii. Martha, b. Oct. 10, 1746; d. June 16, 1834; m. James Pierce.
+66 iv. Joseph, b. Oct. 17, 1748; d. Sept. 25, 1803; m. Miriam Haight.
+67 v. Charles(?), b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.
+68 vi. Isaac, b. Sept. 12, 1752; d. May 28, 1823; m. (1) Rebecca Starbuck; m. (2) Judith Clarke.
+69 vii. Thomas, b. Jan. 17, 1755; d. Oct. 10, 1843; m. (1) Mary Haight; m. (2) Mary Underhill.
+70 viii. Mary, b. Oct. 21, 1757; d. ——; m. (1) James Barker; m. (2) —— Maxwell.
71 ix. Embree, b. April 17, 1760; d. ——; m. ——.
+72 x. Hannah, b. Oct. 10, 1763; d. ——; m. —— Ostrom.
+73 xi. Abigail, b. March 31, 1769; d. ——; m. —— Wilbur.

Thomas[3] Leggett purchased a farm at Stillwater, Saratoga County, N. Y., sometime before the Revolution, where most of his children were born. His dwelling and outbuildings, of logs, were within the Hessian redoubt at the battle of Saratoga. At the approach of Burgoyne, the family crossed the river to Easton, Washington County. Two of his sons, Isaac and Thomas, were taken prisoners by the British, and carried to the camp near Schuylerville; but later made their escape and returned home. (This note is taken from the records of a descendant, John[6] Leg-

gett [Abraham,[5] Isaac[4]], and is probably the correct version of an incident very differently told by Bolton, and quoted from him in other articles.)

The history of Saratoga County states that Isaac and Gabriel Leggett were early settlers at Stillwater, and it seems likely that Thomas[3] Leggett was only living there temporarily, those two sons remaining on his property, the other members of the family returning to New York.

The family of Thomas[3] Leggett were Friends, the first members of the Leggett family to become members of that faith, and were the founders of the Friends' Society at Stillwater.

There seems to be some difference of opinion as to whether Charles[4] Leggett, given by the Rev. Theodore Leggett as the fifth child of Thomas[3] and Mary (Embree) Leggett, was a son of this Thomas. His name is not found in the family record of John[6] Leggett, noted above, and in the *Gustin Genealogy* his grandson, General Mortimer Leggett is called a descendant of William[2] Leggett. No published records of Charles or of his family have been found.

AUTHORITIES:

John Leggett family record.
Friends' Records, New York City.
Saratoga County, N. Y., Descriptive and Biographical Record of, pp. 38,95.

24. ISAAC[2] LEGGETT (Gabriel,[2] Gabriel[1]), born at West Farms, ——; died ——, before 1781; married Feb. 2, 1761, Hannah Wiggins, born ——; died ——.

No record of any children has been found.

AUTHORITIES:

New York Marriages, p. 229.

25. JAMES[3] LEGGETT (Gabriel,[2] Gabriel[1]), born at West Farms, ——; died between April 21 and Oct. 21, 1800; married ——.

Children 7 (Leggett), 2 sons and 5 daughters:

+74 i. Martha,[4] b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Worden.
+75 ii. Gabriel, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.
+76 iii. Thomas, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.
77 iv. Mary, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.
78 v. Phebe, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.
79 vi. Anne, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.
80 vii. Esther (Elizabeth?), b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.

In his will, dated April 21, 1800, proved Oct. 21, 1800, James[3] Leggett calls himself "late of Westchester, now of New York City;" he mentions his daughter Martha Leggett, now Worden; grandsons Henry, son of Gabriel, and John, son of Thomas; three daughters, Nancy, Martha and Elizabeth.

From this it would appear that his wife, who is not named, and the other daughters, must have been dead previous to 1800. The Elizabeth named in the will may be the seventh child, whose name is given as Esther in the above list of children, or there may have been still another daughter.

AUTHORITIES:

New York Surrogate's Office. Wills, Liber. 43, p. 254.
Will of Gabriel[2] Leggett.

26. GABRIEL[3] LEGGETT (Gabriel,[2] Gabriel[1]), born at West Farms, ——; died ——, 1760; married Dec. 28, 1757, Catherine Ash, born ——; died before 1783; daughter of Gilbert Ash and his wife Mary ——. Catherine (Ash) Leggett married 2nd, Jan. 30, 1764, James Tomlinson.

Child 1 (Leggett) a son:

81 i. Gabriel,[4] b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.

By her second husband, James Tomlinson, Catherine (Ash) Leggett had three children (not in Leggett line): James, Anne and Gilbert Tomlinson.

Gabriel[3] Leggett died intestate, and his wife Catherine was appointed administrator, April 10, 1760. We have no other records of him or of his son, Gabriel,[4] except the mention of Gabriel[4] in the will of his grandfather, Gilbert Ash.

The will of Gilbert Ash, dated Feb. 10, 1783, proved Jan. 8, 1785, names his wife, Mary, children of deceased daughter, Catherine Tomlinson, namely Gabriel Leggett, son of her first husband, Gabriel Leggett, deceased, and James, Anne and Gilbert Tomlinson, by her second husband, James Tomlinson, "when they come of age." This will shows that Catherine (Leggett) Tomlinson was dead before this date, and that if she had had other children by Gabriel[3] Leggett, this son Gabriel was the only one living at this date.

AUTHORITIES:

New York Historical Society Collections. Abstracts of wills, vol. 5, p. 436; vol. 13, pp. 74-75.
New York Marriages, p. 229.
New York Surrogate's Office. Wills, Liber 37, p. 344.

27. MARY[3] LEGGETT (Gabriel,[2] Gabriel[1]), born ——; died ——; married ——, John Archer of Winterhill, Eastchester, born ——; died ——. He was a son of John[3] Archer (John,[2] John[1], first Lord of the Manor of Fordham), and his wife, Elizabeth.

Children 9 (Archer), 3 sons and 6 daughters:

82 i. James,[4] b. ——; d. ——; m. Phebe ——.
83 ii. Gabriel, b. ——, 1750; d. ——, 1830; m. Susan Hunt.
84 iii. John, b. ——; d. ——; m. Susan Wheeler.
85 iv. Catherine, b. ——; d. ——; m. John Bashford.
86 v. Mary, b. ——; d. ——; m. John Brown.
87 vi. Bridget, b. ——; d. ——; m. Samuel Hitchcock.
88 vii. Martha, b. ——; d. ——; m. William Green.
89 viii. Sarah, b. ——; d. ——; m. Jacob ——.
90 ix. Hannah, b. ——; d. ——; m. Archer Reed.

AUTHORITIES:

Will of Gabriel[2] Leggett.
Bolton, R., *History of Westchester*, vol. 2, pp. 707-708.
American Ancestry, vol. 2, p. 4.

28. MARTHA[3] LEGGETT (Gabriel,[2] Gabriel[1]), born ——; died ——; married ——, Hezekiah Forgason (or Furgurson), born ——; died ——; son of John Forgason and his wife, Anne.

Children (no record of their children has been found).

In the will of John Forgason, dated Sept. 19, 1733, proved Dec. 21, 1733, he mentions his wife Anne, son Hezekiah, under age, son Nehemiah, daughter Sarah, and other daughters unnamed.

AUTHORITIES:

Will of Gabriel[2] Leggett.
New York Historical Society's Collections. Abstract of Wills, vol. 3, p. 134.

29. PHEBE[3] LEGGETT (Gabriel,[2] Gabriel[1]), born ——; died ——; married ——, Isaac Meiers.

(No further record has been found.)

AUTHORITIES:

Will of Gabriel[2] Leggett.

32. JOHN[4] LEGGETT (John,[3] John,[2] Gabriel[1]), born at West Farms, ——, 1742; died, Westchester, ——, 1780; married about 1762, to Mary Haviland, b. ——; d. ——; daughter of Ebenezer Haviland and his wife Phebe (Cornell) Haviland.

Children, 6 (Leggett), 2 sons and 4 daughters.

+91 i. Ebenezer,[5] b. ——, 1763; d. Dec. 5, 1833; m. Mary ——.
92 ii. Anna, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.
93 iii. Abigail, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.
94 iv. Mary, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.
95 v. Martha, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.
+96 vi. John Haviland, b. Feb. 21, 1771; d. Jan. 28, 1847; m. Gertrude Quackenbos.

John[4] Leggett was born in 1742, according to family records, but the exact month and day have not been recorded; he married Mary Haviland, a daughter of Ebenezer Haviland and Phebe (Cornell) Haviland, about 1762, their eldest son, Ebenezer, having been born in 1763.

John Leggett lived on the West Farms estate, which had descended to him from his father, probably in the Richardson homestead, and he left the farm to his son John at his death, or rather, after the death of his wife.

John Leggett was a member of the First Regiment, Westchester Co., in the Revolution. The records in the Historical Manuscripts relating to the war of the Revolution are as follows: "The first to respond to the call of the Provincial Congress by the election of its militia officers, was the Borough town of Westchester, where on the 24th day of August (1775), John Oakley was elected to the command of the local company, with Nicholas Berrian for its first Lieutenant, and Isaac Leggett for its second Lieutenant . . ." Also: "List of names of those, from West Farms and the Manor of Fordham who were summoned to meet at Westchester who petitioned for the organization of the new company, and who were (among) its members . . . Abram Leggett, William Leggett, John Leggett, Junr., Cornelius Leggett."

The will of John[4] Leggett, dated Jan. 8, 1780, proved Oct. 23, 1780, leaves his farm on the Cow Neck to his son Ebenezer, the

homestead farm to his wife Mary, while she lives or until she remarries, it then to go to his younger son John; with bequests to his daughters Anna, Abigail, Mary and Martha. The silver tankard which was bequeathed to him by his father, John[3] Leggett, he leaves to his son John.

AUTHORITIES:

New York Historical Society Collections. Abstracts of Wills, vol. 10, p. 1.
Pelletreau, W. S., *Early Wills of Westchester Co.*, p. 340.
New York Surrogate's Office. Wills. Liber. 34, p. 1.
Historical Manuscripts Relating to the War of the Revolution. Military returns, No. 26, p. 23; No. 27, p. 263. Petitions, No. 31, p. 114.

HAVILAND NOTE.—Ebenezer Haviland, born about 1703, son of Benjamin and Abigail Haviland, married 1735, Phebe Cornell, born 6 day of 3 month, 1715 (May 30, if the year was reckoned from March 25, as the Friends' calendar usually was in the early days), daughter of Richard Cornell and Hannah (Thorne) Cornell. Ebenezer Haviland died in 1749, and Phebe (Cornell) Haviland married as her 2nd husband, John Williams of Westchester. Phebe Haviland Williams died before 1756.

Ebenezer and Phebe (Cornell) Haviland had seven children:

1. Mary, b. ——; d. ——; m. about 1762, John[4] Leggett.
2. Abigail, b. ——; d. ——; no further record.
3. Hannah, b. 1739; d. 1758; m. 1754, John Griffin.
4. Elizabeth, b. ——; d. ——; m. 1766, Thomas Comstock.
5. Ebenezer, b. 1742; d. ——; m. 1770, Jane Burling.
6. Thomas, b. ——; d. 1787; m. 1777, Helena Bartow.
7. Benjamin, b. 1749; d. ——; m. 1770, Sarah Farrington.

We have no actual proof that the Mary named above is the one who married John[4] Leggett, further than the fact that their eldest son was Ebenezer, and that John and Mary Leggett were witnesses at the marriage of Elizabeth Haviland and Thomas Comstock, Oct. 10, 1766. The *Cornell Genealogy* states that all the children of Ebenezer and Phebe Haviland died young with the exception Hannah and Elizabeth, but we find the records of marriages, etc., of the others as given above, in the Friends' records, so that this statement is disproved by the existing records, and it seems probable that Mary, daughter of Ebenezer and Phebe Haviland, was the Mary Haviland who married John[4] Leggett.

AUTHORITIES:

Cornell Genealogy, pp. 269, 275.
Comstock Genealogy, p. 41.
Flushing Friends' Marriages.
Pelletreau, W. S., *Early Wills of Westchester County*, p. 102.

33. CORNELIUS[4] LEGGETT (John,[3] John,[2] Gabriel[1]), born at West Farms, ——; died ——, 1807; married ——, Mary ——, born ——; died between April 19, and May 16, 1823.

Children 5 (Leggett), 4 sons, 1 daughter:

+97 i. Jonathan,[5] b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.
+98 ii. David, b. ——; d. ——, between 1818 and 1823; m. ——.
+99 iii. Cornelius, b. ——; d. ——; m.

+100 iv. Lawrence, b. ——; d. ——; m. Catherine Ann ——.
+101 v. Anna, b. ——; d. ——; m. 1st, Phineas Hunt; 2nd —— Stevenson.

Cornelius Leggett made his will, Nov. 22, 1802, proved Sept. 21, 1807, leaving $750, furniture, etc., to his wife Mary, the rest of his property to be equally divided between his five children, Jonathan, David, Cornelius, Lawrence, and Anna, wife of Phineas Hunt.

The will of Mary, widow of Cornelius[4] Leggett, dated April 19, 1823, proved May 16, 1823, mentions a deed of gift of $250 from each of her five children, Ann Stevenson, Jonathan, David, Cornelius and Lawrence Leggett, five years previous; leaves bequests to sons Jonathan and Cornelius Leggett, daughter Ann Stevenson, daughter-in-law Catherine Ann Leggett, wife of son Lawrence, grand-daughter by son David, deceased (not named), and Mary and Antoinette, daughters of son Jonathan.

AUTHORITIES:

New York City Surrogate's Office. Wills. Liber. 58, p. 116.
Will of John[3] Leggett.

34. ELEANOR[4] LEGGETT (John,[3] John,[2] Gabriel[1]), born at West Farms, ——; d. ——; m. at ——, Thomas Lawrence, born ——; died ——.

Children 2? (Lawrence), baptized at First Pres. Church, N. Y. C.

102 i. Isaac,[5] b. Nov. 12, bapt. Nov. 30, 1766; d. ——; m. ——.
103 ii. Mary,[5] b. March. 12; bapt. April 4, 1769; d. ——; m. ——.

And possibly other children.

In the records of the First Presbyterian Church, Eleanor[4] (Leggett) Lawrence is called Helena Leggett, and in the record of the baptism of Mary[5] Lawrence, the father's name is given as Daniel, which is evidently a miswriting for Thomas.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of First Presbyterion Church, N. Y. C. In *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. 7, pp. 36, 169.
Will of John[3] Leggett.

35. SUSANNAH[4] LEGGETT (John,[3] John,[2] Gabriel[1]), born at West Farms, ——; died, ——, before 1777; married at ——, —— Embree, born ——; died ——.

Children (Embree).

It is stated in the will of her father John[3] Leggett, that Susannah (Leggett) Embree left children, to whom he left bequests, but they are not named and no further record of them has been found.

AUTHORITIES:

Will of John[3] Leggett.

36. ISAAC[4] LEGGETT (John,[3] John,[2] Gabriel[1]), born at West Farms, ——; died ——, before 1777; married Oct. 15, 1771, Mary Oakley, born ——; died ——.

Children 2 (Leggett), 1 son and 1 daughter.

104 i. Stephen,[5] b. ——, 1773; d. ——; m. ——.
105 ii. Sarah,[5] b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.

Isaac[4] Leggett was chosen 2d lieutenant of the first militia company raised in Westchester for the War of Independence. As he was dead when his father, John[3] Leggett wrote his will in 1777, and as no record of a will or administration of any estate has been found, it is probable that he was killed in one of the early battles, either at White Plains or Long Island.

We find no further records of either of the children of Isaac and Mary (Oakley) Leggett.

Mary (Oakley) Leggett married, as her second husband, at Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1782, James Pugsley, of Nine Partners, Dutchess County.

AUTHORITIES:

Will of John[3] Leggett.

Historical Manuscripts Relating to the War of the Revolution. Military Returns. No. 26, p. 23; No. 2 7, p. 263.

Marriage Records of Amenia, N. Y. In *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. 33, p. 93.

37. RUTH[4] LEGGETT (John,[3] John,[2] Gabriel[1]), born at West Farms, ——; died ——; married, ——, June 27, 1778, Michael Collord, born ——; died ——.

Children (Collord). (No record has been found.)

AUTHORITIES:

Will of John[3] Leggett.

New York Marriages, p. 229.

38. SARAH[4] LEGGETT (William,[3] William,[2] Gabriel[1]), born May 21, 1736; died ——; married ——, before 1769, Joshua Sherwood, born ——; died ——.

Children (Sherwood). (No record has been found).

The date of marriage of Sarah[4] Leggett and Joshua Sherwood has not been found, but from her father's will, 1763, it would appear that she was not then married, and in the deed, mentioned in the record of William[3] Leggett, acknowledging receipt of their grandfather's legacy, by the children of William,[3] she is called the wife of Joshua Sherwood, so that the marriage took place between 1763 and 1769, presumably at Philipsburgh.

AUTHORITIES:

Will of William[3] Leggett.

Deed of heirs of William[3] Leggett. Westchester County Deeds.

39. ELIJAH[4] LEGGETT (William,[3] William,[2] Gabriel[1]), born Sept. 27, 1737; died ———; married ———. No record of his wife's name or parentage has been found.

Children[4] (Leggett), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

106 i. Jane,[5] b. ———; d. ———; m. ———.
107 ii. Hannah,[5] b. ———; d. ———; m. ———.
108 iii. John,[5] b. ———; d. ———; m. ———.
+109 iv. Isaac,[5] b. ———; d. ———; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Barbara ———.

Elijah[4] Leggett lived at Philipsburgh, on his farther's farm, but the dates of his marriage and his death have not been recorded in the Bible records. He served in the Revolutionary War in the First Regiment, Westchester County.

AUTHORITIES:

Will of William[3] Leggett.
New York in the Revolution, p. 205.
Bolton, R., *History of County of Westchester*, vol. 2, p. 446.

40. EZEKIEL[4] LEGGETT (William,[3] William,[2] Gabriel[1]), born at ———, April 3, 1740; died, at Philipsburg, ——— 1770, and is buried in the old burying-ground at Tarrytown. He married, Feb. 20, 1764, Jeanne (or Jane) Angevine; born, Oct. 4, 1739; died, at Philipsburgh, Dec. 29, 1830, buried in the old burying ground at Tarrytown.

Children 2 (Leggett), 1 son and 1 daughter.

110 i. Ada,[5] b. ———; d. in childhood.
+111 ii. Abraham,[5] b. March 7, 1770; d. Oct. 17, 1857; m. Deborah Wood.

The records of the children of Ezekiel and Jeanne (Angevine) Leggett were furnished by Cornelia C.[7] Leggett (Abraham[6] Leggett and Sarah Lee, Abraham[5] Leggett and Deborah Wood) wife of Abraham Hatfield.

AUTHORITIES:

Information received from Mrs. Cornelia Leggett Hatfield.
New York marriages. p. 229.
Bolton, R., *History of County of Westchester*, vol. 2, p. 446.

48. WILLIAM[4] LEGGETT (Abraham,[3] William,[2] Gabriel[1]), born Aug. 4, 1759; died April 29, 1828; married Rebecca Wood, born Jan. 18, 1761; died Feb. 20, 1849.

Children 10 (Leggett), 5 sons and 5 daughters.

112 i. Abraham,[5] b. May 29, 1784; d. April 22, 1792.
+113 ii. William,[5] b. March 26, 1786; d. Sept. 10, 1851; m. ———.
114 iii. Elizabeth,[5] b. Sept. 28, 1787; d. Aug. 21, 1858; m. ———.
115 iv. Joseph,[5] b. April 2, 1789; d. March 13, 1870; m. ———.
117 v. Gertrude,[5] b. Aug. 10, 1791; d. Jan. 13, 1846; m. ———.
117 vi. Cornelia,[5] b. Nov. 28, 1793; d. Dec. 29, 1859; m. ———.
118 vii. Rebecca,[5] b. Feb. 19, 1796; d. Aug. 9, 1836; m. ———.
119 viii. Abraham,[5] b. Jan. 20, 1798; d. ———; m. ———.
120 ix. Margaret,[5] b. Jan. 2, 1801; d. June 27, 1859; m. ———.
121 x. Ebenezer,[5] b. Nov. 25, 1805; d. ———; m. ———.

AUTHORITIES:

Family record of Rev. Theodore A. Leggett.
Bolton, R., *History of County of Westchester*, vol. 2, p. 446.

59. MARY[4] LEGGETT (John,[3] William,[2] Gabriel[1]), born at West Farms, 1754; died ———. Married ———, Andrew Norwood, born ———; died ———.

Children. No record has been found.

Mary[4] Leggett is called Frances in the will of her grandfather, William[2] Leggett, and also in the records of the Rev. T. A. Leggett, but it is probable that this was either changed to Mary in later years, or that the name Frances was a middle name, dropped later, as she is called Mary in the notes to her brother,

Major Abraham Leggett's Narrative; and he also named one of his daughters, Mary Norwood Leggett.

Richard Norwood and his wife Maria Cool had a son Andrew, baptized in the Dutch Church, 1731; a second son Andrew, baptized Feb. 7, 1733, but he is not mentioned in the will of his aunt, Cornelia Norwood, 1772, and may not have been living at that date. Richard and Cornelia Norwood had a brother, Andrew, born probably about 1700, who had daughters Cornelia, Annatie and Mary living in 1772, and Mary[4] Leggett may have married him as his second wife. We have not been able to place Andrew Norwood, the husband of Mary Leggett, any more accurately, though he must have been of this family.

AUTHORITIES:

Will of William[2] Leggett.
Leggett, A., *Narrative of Abraham Leggett.*
New York Historical Society Collections. Wills, vol. 8, p. 60.
New York City. Dutch Church baptisms. vol. 1, p. 15, 25.

60. ABRAHAM[4] LEGGETT (John,[3] William,[2] Gabriel[1]), born at West Farms, Jan. 3, 1755; died, New York City, Jan. 16, 1842; buried in the Houston Street Pres. Churchyard, N. Y. C. He married, first, May 29, 1777, Rebecca Morgan, born June 7, 1758; died at North Salem, Westchester Co., June 12, 1780, daughter of John Morgan of Huntington, L. I., and his wife ———. Abraham[4] Leggett married, secondly, Jan. 3, 1784, Catherine Wylie (or Wiley) of New Rochelle, born July 22, 1762; died Nov. 29, 1839.

Children by first wife 2 (Leggett) daughters.

+122 i. Elizabeth,[5] b. April 1, 1778; d. Feb. 12, 1859; m. James Breath.

123 ii. Rebecca,[5] b. June 10, 1780; d. (living 1865); m., May 12, 1827, Ovid Goldsmith, who died Aug. 18, 1832; no children.

Children by second wife 9 (Leggett), 3 sons and 6 daughters; first child born at Charlestown, S. C.; others at Savannah, Ga.

124 iii. Abraham Alsop,[5] b. Oct. 23, 1785; d. ———; m. ———.
125 iv. Mary Norwood,[5] b. Aug. 1, 1788; d. ———; m ———.
126 v. Sarah Wiley,[5] b. Aug. 23, 1790; d. Nov. 30, 1791.
127 vi. Sarah,[5] b. Dec. 15, 1792; d. ———; m. ———.
128 vii Louisa,[5] b. March 13, 1795; d. April 20, 1820.
129 viii. Jane,[5] b. July 26, 1797; d. April 10, 1865; m. ———.
130 ix. William W.,[5] b. Nov. 15, 1799; d. Feb. 11, 1800.
131 x. William,[5] b. April 30, 1801; d. May 29, 1839; unm.
132 xi. Catherine Wiley,[5] b. March 19, 1804; d. May 9, 1850; m. ———.

Abraham[4] Leggett was born at West Farms, Jan. 3, 1755; his father, John[3] Leggett, died when Abraham was five years of age, and when his mother returned to Newtown, L. I., in 1762, he went to live with his grandfather, William[2] Leggett. On the death of William[2] Leggett in 1763, he went to his uncle Abraham's home, where he remained until fourteen years of age. He was then apprenticed to Phineas Hunt, and later to Samuel Van Black, to learn the trade of blacksmith.

When the trouble began between the Colonies and England, Abraham Leggett took an active part in Westchester County politics. He, with Thomas Hunt, Col. Lewis Norris, and nine others were the gentlemen addressed by the New York Committee relative to appointment of delegates to a convention of the county, for the election of deputies to the Colonial Congress held at Philadelphia, May 10, 1775. He served as ensign, later as lieutenant, when the war began; raised a company for Capt. James Horton, March 13, 1776; was in the battle of Brooklyn, Harlem Heights, White Plains, and Fort Montgomery. When Fort Montgomery was taken by the British he was taken prisoner and was confined in the old City Hall on Wall Street, and later in the Old Provost in the Park, where he suffered great privation and hardship. He remained a prisoner until 1781 when he was exchanged. Later, he rejoined the army and served until the end of the war.

After the Revolution, Major Abraham Leggett removed to Charleston, S. C., from there to Savannah, Georgia, and about 1805 returned to New York City, where he resided until his death in 1842. Major Leggett was an original member of the New York Society of the Cincinnati, and served as its vice-president from 1838 until his death in 1842.

At the request of his children, Major Leggett began a history of his life and Revolutionary experiences, a few years before his death, which was published with editorial notes by Charles Bushnell, in 1865, under the title of "*Narrative of Abraham Leggett.*"

William[6] Leggett (No. 131), son of Major Abraham[4] Leggett, was a well known writer, and was editor, with William Cullen Bryant, of the *New York Evening Post* for a number of years. Educated at Georgetown College, D. C., Leggett was appointed a midshipman in the United States Navy in 1822, but finding a literary life more to his taste, resigned his commission in 1826 and returned to New York. In 1828 he was made editor of the *Critic*, a weekly journal which was afterwards united with the *New York Mirror*. He became one of the editors of the *Evening Post* in 1829 and remained with the *Post* until ill health forced him to resign in 1836. He sought to regain his health by rest and travel in Europe, but without success, and returning to America, died at his home in New Rochelle, May 29, 1839.

His published works include: *Leisure Hours at Sea*, a volume of poems written while in the navy; *Tales by a Country Schoolmaster*, a collection of his articles which had appeared in the *Mirror* and other magazines; *Sketches at Sea*; and many other poems and sketches. He was an earnest advocate of the rights of free discussion and strongly denounced those who mobbed the abolitionists in 1835. His editorial work on the *Post* was of a very high order, his articles being exceptionally vigorous and direct. Mr. Sedgwick, in his *Editorials of the Evening Post*, says of him: "The intellect of Mr. Leggett was of a very high order. . . . His reading was extremely copious and his style most vigorous and manly. . . . Nothing could be in greater contrast with the vehemence of his writings than the mildness and courtesy of his social life. . . ."

Mr. Leggett was intimately associated with Bryant in his work on the *Post*, and an editorial by Bryant at the time of his resignation shows the high esteem which Bryant had for him and for his talents, an esteem which is further emphasized in Bryant's later editorial and poem on his death. In his early death the world at large, as well as his many friends and admirers, sustained an irreparable loss.

AUTHORITIES:

Bolton, R., *History of the County of Westchester*, vol. 2, p. 446.
New York in the Revolution, p. 55.
New York in the Revolution; Supplement, p. 42, 148.
Society of the Cincinnati, 1783-1886, p. 77, 247-248.
Leggett, A., *Narrative of Abraham Leggett.*
Library of Universal Knowledge; Am. ed. Biography of William Leggett.
New York Evening Post. 1829-1839.
Same. Centennial edition.

62. SUSANNAH[4] LEGGETT (John,[3] William,[2] Gabriel[1]), born at West Farms, July 23, 1758; died, at Belvidere, N. J., Jan. 23, 1848; married, Feb. 3, 1779, Abner Everitt of Pennsylvania, born ———; died, in Pennsylvania, Aug. 3, 1794.

Children 9 (Everitt), 4 sons and 5 daughters.

It is stated in the notes to Major Leggett's *Narrative*, that Abner and Susannah (Leggett) Everitt had nine children, four sons and five daughters, but the names are not given, and we have not been able to find other records of them.

AUTHORITIES:

Will of William[2] Leggett.
Bolton, R., *History of County of Westchester*, vol. 2, p. 446.
Leggett, A., *Narrative of Abraham Leggett.*

63. GABRIEL[4] LEGGETT (Thomas,[3] Gabriel,[2] Gabriel[1]), born Sept. 1, 1743; died ———.

Gabriel[4] Leggett settled on a farm at Stillwater, Saratoga Co., New York, about 1776. Whether he married or had any family is not known. He was a member of the Society of Friends, he and his brother, Isaac, having been the founders of the Friends' Society in Stillwater.

AUTHORITIES:

Bolton, R., *History of County of Westchester*, vol. 2, p. 446.
Saratoga County, N. Y., Descriptive and Biographical Record of. p. 38, 95.

65. MARTHA[4] LEGGETT (Thomas,[3] Gabriel,[2] Gabriel[1]), born Oct. 10, 1746; died, Westchester Co., June 16, 1834, buried in Chappaqua Friends' Burying-ground; married James Pierce, born ———; died March 15, 1831; buried at Chappaqua Friends' Burying-ground.

Children (Pierce). (No record·)

AUTHORITIES:

Friends' Records, Chappaqua Births and Deaths.

66. JOSEPH[4] LEGGETT (Thomas,[3] Gabriel,[2] Gabriel[1]), born Oct. 7, 1748; died, at New York City, Sept. 25, 1803; buried in the Houston Street Friends' Cemetery. He married, Sept. 15, 1774, Miriam Haight, born, at Flushing, L. I., ——— 1750; died, New York City,

Oct. 5, 1833; daughter of Samuel Haight, of Flushing, L. I., and his wife Rebecca.

Children 7 (Leggett), 4 sons and 3 daughters.

133 i. Joseph,[6] b. ———; d. ———; m. ———.
+134 ii. Mary,[6] b. ———; d. ———; m. Jesse Frame.
+135 iii. Hannah,[6] b. Feb. 1, 1781; d. ———; m. Silvanus Folger Jenkins.
+136 iv. Thomas H.[6] b. Oct. 26, 1787; d. June 29, 1867; m., 1st, Avis I. ———; 2nd, Frances V. ———.
+137 v. Reuben,[6] b. Jan. 29, 1790, d. Aug. 15, 1826; m. Mary Marsh.
138 vi. Aaron,[6] b. Nov. 4, 1792; d. 1860; unm.
+139 vii. Esther,[6] b. March 31, 1795; d. ———; m. Joseph W. Corlies.

Joseph[4] Leggett resided in New York City, and was in the mercantile business at 379 Pearl Street. He and his wife were Friends and the births of all their children, with the exception of the two eldest, are recorded in the Society of Friends, New York. Joseph Leggett died of the "malignant fever" in the epidemic of of 1803.

Aaron[5] Leggett (No. 138), son of Joseph Leggett, was born in New York City, Nov. 4, 1792. He was a prominent merchant, and for a number of years was in the dry goods business in Pearl Street. In 1832 he became interested in Mexico, and was induced to introduce steamboats upon certain rivers there. He established a commercial house at San Juan Bautista, in the state of Tabasco, March, 1832. He purchased and fitted out a steamboat and several brigs and schooners for the shipping of logwood, for which contracts were made for several years supply. When his steamship arrived in Tabasco a civil war was in progress and the commandant seized Leggett's ship and used it for government purposes. It was later accidentally sunk. This forced Leggett to cancel his contracts and close out his business in Mexico. He put in a claim for damages against the Mexican government for nearly $800,000. In 1834 Mr. Leggett went to Mexico and presented this claim in person, but after two years spent in vainly endeavoring to secure a settlement, he was forced to give up the struggle, return to the United States, and leave our government to follow it up at their convenience. In 1839 the American commissioners awarded him some $478,000 with accrued interest amounting to about $200,000 but the umpire reduced this sum to a little less than $100,000, which Leggett refused to accept. In 1848 the claim was still before the House for settlement, and some agreement was finally reached. The terms of the final settlement are not known, but Mr. Leggett must have received a fairly large sum, as at his death he disposed of a large fortune by his will.

Mr. Leggett never married, and at his death his property was divided amongst his nephews and nieces. His death occurred between March 13, 1857, the date of the codicil to his will, and April 24, 1860, the date of probate, but the exact date is not known.

(*To be continued.*)

NEW YORK "KNICKERBOCKER" FAMILIES; ORIGIN AND SETTLEMENT.

By Joel N. Eno, A.M.

Though Verrezzani in 1524 probably entered the lower bay, Henry Hudson, captain in the employ of the Dutch East India Company, in Sept., 1609, guided the first ship, the *Half Moon*, past Manhattan, and up the Hudson river nearly to Albany. The company began a trading post, called Mannahatta (Manhattan) in 1614; and in 1615 another at Fort Orange (now Albany). In 1624, the Dutch West India Company made a permanent settlement on Manhattan; it sent Peter Minuits as governor, who arrived 1625 with a company who settled Breukelen (Brooklyn). In 1629, the West India Company inaugurated a system of settlement by what are now called manors, somewhat like the plantation system of Virginia, with Wouter Van Twiller as agent, to buy tracts from the Indians, and then to grant to the leaders of colonies, who were called patroons, each a manor with 16 miles front on the rivers, and extending back as far as needed. Minuits was recalled in 1633, and led a Swedish colony to Delaware in 1638; Van Twiller governed till 1638, Wm. Kieft from 1638 till 1647, and Peter Stuyvesant from 1647 till 1664, when the Dutch surrendered their claims to the Duke of York. Col. Nichols governed till 1667; Lovelace, from 1667 till 1674, succeeded in Oct., 1674, by Sir Edmund Andros; he by Col. Thomas Dongan, 1683; he in 1688 by Francis Nicholson, who in 1689 was imprisoned by Jacob Leisler till March, 1691, when Col. Sloughter, the new royal governor, arrived; Fletcher succeeded in 1692; the Earl of Bellamont in 1698, and so on, a succession of royal governors till the Revolution. The Dutch settlements were mostly confined to the Hudson valley below Troy, and western Long Island, with a few in northeastern New Jersey, for the early immigration was not nearly as large nor as widely distributed as that to Massachusetts, though drawn from the whole south coast of the North Sea. The settlers belonged mainly to the Dutch Reformed church, Presbyterian in organization, but there was general toleration of religious beliefs.

Barheit, Jeronimus Hanse, m. at Albany, 1684. Barkeloo (Borckelloo, Borkelo), Wyllem Jansen van; his family originally from Bor(c)keloe, a community near Zutphen in Gelderland; he came to New Amsterdam before 1662; settled at Flatlands, L. I., 1683. Beeckman, Martin Hendricksen, from Hamelwaard in the Duchy of Bremen, 1638, to serve the patroon Van Rensselaer at Rensselaerwyck near Albany; 3 sons and 3 daus. Beekman, Wilhelmus, from Hasselt in Overyssel, Holland, settled at New Amsterdam, 1647. Benson, Dirck, from Groningen to New Amsterdam, 1648; to Beverwyck (Albany), 1654. Bergen, Hans Hansen van (alias H. H. van Bergen in Noorwegen, and H. H. Noorman=H. H. v. B. of Norway, or H. H. the Norseman), via Holland to New Amsterdam, 1633. Bergen, Martin Gerretsen

van, from Holland to Beverwyck, 1630; descendants on the Hudson, above the Highlands. Bleecker, Jan Janse, 1658 from Meppel in Overyssel to Beverwyck. Bogardus, Everardus, 1633 in New Amsterdam. Bogart, Cornelis van der, from Schoenderwoert, near Leerdam, Holland, before 1640 to Rensselaerwyck; children in Albany. His brother, Gysbert, was in New Amsterdam, 1640; in Catskill before 1661; four sons. Boerum, Remsen (van) (son of Remmert Jansen Vanderbeck), in Brooklyn, 1647. Bontecou, (Du. Bontekoe, brindled cow), Pierre, via France and England to New York, 1689. Brevoort, Hendrick J., 1630 at New Amersfoort, L. I. Brokaw=Broucard, Bourger (Huguenot), from Mannheim in the Rhine Palatinate to Bushwick, L. I., 1684. Brower=Brouwer Kerckhoven, Adam, 1647 in Brooklyn. Buskirk, see Van Buskirk.

Conover=Couwenhoven, Wolfert Gerretsen van, from Amersfoort in Utrecht province to Rensselaerwyck, 1630; orig. from Couwenhoven or Kauwenhoven, a village 9 miles southwest of Amersfoort. Cortelyou=Corteljau, Jacques (Hug.), to New Utrecht, N. Y., 1652; at Flatbush, L. I, 1684. Cuyler, Hendrick, 1664, Albany.

De Forest, Henry and Isaac (sons of Jan), from Amsterdam, to Harlem, N. Y., 1636. Delamater (de la Maitre), Claude, from Artois, France, via Amsterdam, to Flatbush, L. I. Delancey=Étienne de Lanci, Caen, Normandy, 1686, to N. Y. De Peyster, Johannes, from Haarlem, Holland, to New Amsterdam about 1645. Devoe=De Veaux, Frederick, in N. Y., 1675. Dewees, Cornelius, Lewis and Willem, three sons of Gerrett Hendrickse De Wees (the orphan), born at Leeuwarden, Friesland; they were in Germantown, Pa., in 1690. Douw, Volckert Janszen, from Leeuwarden to Beverwyck, 1638. Duyckinck=Duyckingh, Evert, Holland, to New Netherland.

Flagler=Fleigler, ——, from Westheim in Franconia, 1711, to Holland; 1735 to Dutchess Co., N. Y. Flypsen, Frederick, 1647 Bolswaert, Friesland, to New Amsterdam, ancestor of Philipse family. Frelinghuysen, Rev. Theodorus Jacobus, from Friesland to the vicinity of Somerville, N. J., 1720.

Gansevoort, ——, from Groningen, Holland, to Albany. Girard, Stephen, born near Bordeaux, France; to N. Y., 1774; Philadelphia, 1776. Goelette, Francois, from France to New York City, 1676. Groesbeck, Claes, Rotterdam to Beverwyck, 1624; N. Y. City, 1696. Gouverneur, Nic. Pierre, 1663, New Amsterdam. Gulick, Hendrik, Netherlands to New Netherland, 1653.

Hardenbergh, Gerrit Janse, 1667 at Albany; of Hardenberg, town, Overyssel. Hasbrouck, Isaac, from France (orig. Hazebrouck, in dept. Nord=Flemish Haesebroek), to Ulster Co., N. Y., 1673. Haughwout (Hoogwood or Hauwert, village near Hoorn in N. Holland), Pietersen van, to N. Y. Hegeman, Adriaan, from Amsterdam to Flatbush, L. I., 1650 or 1651. Hoagland=Hoogland, Cornelis Dircksen, Holland to New Amsterdam before 1645; Hooglant, Dirck Janse, m. in N. Y., 1662 (orig. from Hoogland, a village near Amersfoort). Hoffman, Martin H., born in Esthonia; 1657 New Netherland. Houghtaling=Du. Hoogteling, Mathys, 1676 Albany=high begetting. Hun, Harmen T., 1661, Beverwyck, from Amersfoort, Hol.

Kip=Kype, Henry de, Amsterdam to New Amsterdam, 1635. Knickerbocker=Knickerbacker, Herman Jansen, from Friesland to New Amsterdam, before 1700. Koeymans, Barent Pieterse, 1636 from Utrecht to Coeymans.

Lansing, Gerret, from Hasselt in Overyssel, to New Amsterdam before 1640, with 3 sons and 3 daus., thence to Rensselaerwyck, 1650. Lawrence, Wm., from Mass. to Flushing, L. I., 1644. Le Conte, Guillaume (Hug.), from France to New Rochelle, N. Y., 1698. Lefferts, from a son of Leffert Pietersen van Haughwout; see also Haughwout. Livingston, Robert, born at Ancrum in Roxburghshire, Scotland; in Charlestown, Mass., 1673; thence to Albany, N. Y. Lockermans, Govert, 1633, Jacob and 1642, Pieter, in New Netherlands, brothers, from Turnhout, Holland. Lott, Pieter, from Reynerwout village in Drenthe province, Holland, to Flatbush, L. I., 1652-3.

Metselaer, Teunis Teunisse, Holland to Beverwyck, 1641.

Polhemius, Theodorus, Holland to New Amsterdam before 1680. Provoost, Willem, Amsterdam to New Netherland, 1624.

Quackenbos(ch), Pieter van, from Oostgeest, Holland to New Amsterdam about 1670; thence to Albany before 1688.

Rapalje, Joris Jansen (Hug.), Ft. Orange, 1623; New Amsterdam, 1626. Remsen, from a son of Rem(mert) Jansen Vander beeck, from Holland to Beverwyck, 1642. Roosevelt=Rozenvelt, Klaas Martensen van, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1649. Rutgers, Capt. Harmen, Holland to New Netherland, 1642-45. Ryerson=Reyerse(n), Ryerse, from Amsterdam; m. at New Amsterdam, 1663.

Schenck, Roelof Martense, from Amersfoort, Holland, to New Amsterdam, 1650. Schermerhorn, Jacob Janse, from Waterland, Holland, to Beverwyck, 1636. Schoonmaker, Henry, Germany to Ulster Co., N. Y., before 1653. Schuyler, Philip Pieterse, from Holland; his first m. in Beverwyck, Dec. 12, 1650; wife Marz. van Schlechtenhorst. Stoothoff, Elbert Elbertse, from Nieukerken in N. Brabant to New Amsterdam about 1632. Stuyvesant, Pieter, from Friesland to New Amsterdam, 1647. Stryker, Jan, from Ruinen in Drenthe province to Flatbush, L. I., 1652. Suydam, Hendrick Reycke, from Suytdam or Zuytdam, Holland, to N. Y., 1663. Swartwout, Roelof, and Thomas, Holland to New Netherland, 1651.

Tappan=Tappen, Jurian Teunisse, Holland to Beverwyck, 1662; another Tappan=Eng. Toppan or Tapping, in Milford, Conn., 1639; settled at Southampton, L. I.

N. B.—The regular mode of forming family names in the Low Countries or Netherlands (Holland and Belgium), as in Denmark, Norway, Sweden and Iceland was patronymic; that is, the Christian-name of the father was the basis of the last name of the son; so Remsen, the son of Rem(mert) Jansen; the ending—sen, the same as son, in English John-son, is varied to -zen, and often shortened to -se; as in Jan-se=son of Jan (Eng. John); Dirck-se, son of Didrik or Dedrick; Teunis-se, son of Teunis (Antony); but this mode resulting in many duplicate names, there grew into use, as a temporary expedient for distinguishing between duplicate names, the affixing of the native place of each;

with the preposition of location, usually van=of; occasionally te, ten, ter=at the; as in the following:

Ten Broeck, Johannes (=J. at the Marsh), of Holland; had a son born at Albany, 1686. Ten Eyck, Coenradt (=C. at the Oak), Amsterdam to New Amsterdam, 1653. Terhune, Albert Albertse (=A. A. at Huinen, a village in Gelderland), at Gravesend, L. I., 1631; another baptized at New Amsterdam, 1651. Terwilliger, —— (=at Willige, a parish in Utrecht province); in Schenectady, 1700. Tunison=Teunisen, son of Teunis Nyssen or Duyse, from Binnick or Benneken, village near Arnhem in Gelderland, to New Amsterdam, 1638.

Updike=Du. op dyk or dijk, (dwelling) upon the dike.

Van Allen=of Allen, parish in Westphalia; Lourens, thence to Beverwyck, 1630? Van Alstyne, see Van Olstine or Hulsteyn. Van Amburgh=of Hamburgh; to New Amsterdam. Van Arsdale=Du. van Arsdalen, Symon Jansen, from Holland, 1653 to Flatslands, L. I. Van Benschoten=Du. van Bunschoten, a village in Utrecht province; to New Netherland. Van Brunt, Rutger Joosten, Holland to New Utrecht, L. I., 1653. Van Buren (Beuren), Hendrick Cornelis, orig. of Buren. a town in Gelderland; to L. I., 1683. Van Buskirk=Du. van Beskerck; Holland to New Netherland. Van Camp=Du. van Campen=of Kampen, a town in Overyssel province, Holland; to New Netherland. Van Cleef, Van Cleeve, Du.=of Cleves, a town in Rhenish Prussia; to New Netherland, 1630. Van Corlear (Carrelaar)=Van Curler, Arendt, Holland to Rensselaerwyck, 1630; Jacobus at Harlem on Manhattan, 1653. Van Cortlandt, Oloff Stevense, Holland to New Netherland, 1638. Van Cott, Claes Cornelise, Holland to New Netherland, 1652. Vandeleur=Du. van de Leur=of Leur, village in N. Brabant. Van der Beek or Vanderbeeck, Rem(mert) Jansen, from Holland to Beverwyck, 1642; orig. from Beek (=brook), a parish in Belgium. Vanderbilt=van der Bylt, Jan Aertsen, from Holland to Flatbush, L. I., about 1640; in New Amsterdam, 1653; orig. probably from het Bildt, a bailiwick in Friesland, which certainly gives name to a famed Du. family; but there is a parish, de Bilt, near Utrecht. Van den Bergh (alias van Wesep), Gysbert Cornelisen, Holland to Rensselaerwyck, 1645. Van der Burgh, Du.=of the city. Van der Donck, Adriaen, from Belgium to Beverwyck, 1641; orig. from Donck, a parish in Lunburg, Belgium. Vanderlyn=Du van der Lijn=of the rope or flax. Van der Poel, Wynant Gerretse, Holland to Beverwyck, 1647. Van der Veer (Vandever), Cornelis Jansen, from Alckmaar, N. Holland, to Flatbush, L. I., 1659: (Ver=ferry). Vandervoort,—from Vandermonde in Vlaenderen, Netherlands; m. at New Amsterdam, 1640. Van Deursen (Deusen, Duursen), Abraham, from Holland to New Amsterdam, thence to Fort Orange or Beverwyck, where was Pieter Abrahamsen, in 1657; m. at N. Y., 1666: (Deursen is a hamlet in N. Brabant). Van Devanter=van Deventer, a town in Overyssel. Vandewater, Jacobus=Du. van de Water=of the water; to New Amsterdam, 1653. Van Dorn=Du. van Doorn, a parish near Utrecht. Van Driessen, Revs. Johannes and Petrus (sons of Petrus of Belgium); P. to Albany,

1712; J. later. Van Dyke=van Dyck, Jan Thomasse, at New Utrecht, L. I., 1652; brothers Claes and Hendrick Thomasse (sons of Thomas Janszen van Dyck), in New Amsterdam before 1662. Van Dyne (Dine, Tine)=Van Duyn, Gerret Cornelise, of Neukerck, Zeeland, Netherlands, with his brother-in-law, Jacques Corteljau, to New Amsterdam, 1649; orig. from Duin or Dun, a hamlet in N. Brabant. Van Haughwout, Leffert Pietersen, from Netherlands to Flatbush, L. I., 1660; hence Haughwout and Lefferts families. Van Horn,—e=van Hoorn, a town in N. Holland. Van Hulsteyn (Olstine, Alstyne), to New Amsterdam=of Holstein. Van Kirk=van Kerck, Du.=of the church. Van Lennep=of Lennep, a town, river and district in Rhenish Prussia. Van Meter=Du. van Meteren. Van Name=Du. van Namen, a parish in Westphalia. Van Ness, Hendrick Gerritzen, from Emberland, Holland, m. at New Amsterdam, 1654=of Nes, a village in Friesland. Van Nest (Ness), Pieter, Pieterse, Utrecht, Netherlands to New Amsterdam, 1647; Brooklyn, 1687. Van Norden=Du. van Noorden=of the north. Van Nostrand=van Noordstrand (=north strand or shore), Jan Hansen, Holland to Flatbush, L. I., 1639. Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen; was granted a tract, Rensselaerwyck, in Albany Co.; his son Jeremias arrived there 1658. Van Rozenvelt, probably=Rosenfeld in Holstein; see Roosevelt. Van Sandt or Sant, see Van Zandt. Van Schaick, Gozen Gerritse, in Beverwyck about 1652. Van Schuyler, see Schuyler. Van Sicklen, Antonie, 1635, New Amsterdam, from Ghent. Van Slyck or Slyke=of Slijk—Ewijk in Gelderland. Van Vechten (Vecht, Veghte), Claes Arentse, from Drenthe province to New Amsterdam, 1660; settled in Brooklyn. Van Vechten, Teunis Dirckse, settled at Greenbush, opposite Beverwyck, 1638;=of Vechte, river in Oldenburg. Van Valkenburg, —h =of Valkenberg, mountain in S. Holland, and another in Limburg. Van Vleck=of the vlek, or market town. Van Vliet (Fleet)=of the channel. Van Voorhies, see Voorhies. Van Wickle=van Wickelen, Evert, from Holland to New Netherland, 1665; settled at Flatlands. Van Winkle,—to New Netherland=van de Winkel, a parish in N. Holland. Van Woert, shortened from Schoenderwoert. Van Wyck, Cornelis B., at Flatbush, 1659. Van Zandt=of 't Zandt (sand), a parish in Groningen, Holland. Vedder, Harmen Albertse, Holland to Beverwyck, 1657. Vermilye,—at Kingsbridge, N. Y., 1662. Ver Planck, Abraham Isaacse, in New Amsterdam about 1633. Vinhagen, Jan Dirckse, from Geeman, Holland, to Albany, 1669. Vischer, Harmen Bastiaanse, from Hoorn, Holland, to Rensselaerwyck, before 1644; at Albany, 1678. Voorhies, Stephen Coerte van (son of Coerte Albertse van V., who resided in front of Hies (voor Hies), hamlet near Ruinen in Drenthe province), to Flatlands, L. I., 1660; (Voorhees, Voorhis, Voorhes). Vreeland, Jan Jacobsen, in New Amsterdam, 1633; another in N. J.; from Michael Jansen V. of Brockhuysen, Holland, 1636. Vroom, Cornelis Pietersen; oldest son baptized at New Amsterdam, 1645.

Wyckoff, Pieter Claesen, Netherlands to Flatlands, L. I., 1636. Wendell, Evert Jansen, of Emden, Hannover, to New Amsterdam about 1642. Wynkoop, Pieter, from Holland to New Netherland, 1639.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO PUBLISHED GENEALOGICAL WORKS.

Every gleaner in the field of genealogical research has met with errors in printed volumes which, left by themselves, carry mistaken conclusions to the end of time. This department has been inaugurated in an endeavor to correct such spurious data. Readers are requested to forward for publication here every such error, and such further additions to printed genealogies as are found, that due correction may be made. The authority for the statement must be furnished, with name and address of contributor.

14. ALDRICH—OBLINUS—TOURNEUR—CORRECTION.

In vol. xi, N. Y. Historical Collections, 1902, page 31, Mary, sister of John Oblinus is indexed as Mary Aldrich and Mary Oblinus, and her daughter Lena is indexed under both names. Jacobus is indexed as Jacobus Aldrich.

Jacobus and Lena (Magdalena) were the children of Maria Van Oblinus by her first husband Thomas Tourneur, see *Riker's History of Harlem*, p. 637, New Castle Co., Del., Kalendar of Wills, p. 19, will of Thomas Tourneur.

The Holland Society has a record showing that the widow of Sigfredus Aldrich, Mary, was for Mary Tourneur.

C. H. B. TURNER, Waycross, Ga.

15 DUTRIEUX—ADDITIONS.

The undersigned when writing the article on Philippe Dutrieux in the RECORD for January, 1914, said: "a list of the children of Philippe Dutrieux born in Holland may yet come to light." Three of these children's baptisms had appeared in the RECORD (volume 26, p. 80) but without the names of the witnesses. As the names of these witnesses have been secured and may throw light on family history these three baptisms are again presented with these additions.

"Walekerk 3 janvier 1616 Philipe filz de filipe du trieu et Jacquemine Noiret sa femme; pour tesmoing Arnoult Noiret et Jasper du trieux et Jacquelainne Hiole."

"Walekerk Dimance 10 feburier 1619 Phlipe fils de Phlippe du trieux et de Jaquemine Noirez; Tesmoins; Grigolle Swemelle et Thomas Mutau et Marynes Anne de Swatripon et Susenne St lonselle."

"Walekerk Dymanche 9, feburier 1620 Madeleine fille de Philippe du trieux et de Jaquemine Noirez; Tesmoins; Symon Brocat et Melchoir lescalie et Jenne et Isabeau Noirez."

KATHLYNE KNICKERBACKER VIELE, Yonkers, N. Y.

16. COÚSJE—DE PÚE—FOUSEUR—CORRECTION.

On page 400 of Vol. II of the Collections of the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Soc., Pieter Coúsje, who married Abigael de Púe and had a child baptized Oct. 23, 1717, in New York, is the same individual who as Pieter Fouseur married in 1704 said Abigael de

Púw, as recorded in *Hist. of the Sleepy Hollow Church, Tarrytown*, p. 154, and had other children baptised there.

MORRIS P. FERRIS, Mineola, L. I.

17. MOULTON—ADDITION AND CORRECTION.

To *Moulton Annals* pp. 186-7; *The Moulton Family* and *A Genealogical Register of some of the Descendants of John Moulton of Hampton and of Joseph Moulton of Portsmouth*, p. 35.

By various deeds, quit-claims, etc., recorded in several volumes of *York Deeds* it is proved conclusively that Joseph[2] Moulton (son of Thomas of Hampton, N. H., and York, Me.), who was taken captive by the Indians, had sons (Col.) Jeremiah (called Jr.) "the great Indian Warrior," Joseph, John and (Capt.) Daniel. That Joseph Moulton of Portsmouth and the Joseph mentioned above as son of Joseph[2] were identical, is proved by the following extract from *York, Me., Deeds,* Vol. X., Fol. 45: "Joseph Moulton of Portsmouth" N. H., "for himself and as attorney in behalf of his brother, Daniel Moulton" "of Portsmouth, acquits and discharges Jeremiah Moulton, Sr., his heirs," etc. "and fully and freely" etc. "makes over and confirms unto sd Jeremiah Moulton," etc. "all right and interest," etc., "to that they, Joseph and Daniel Moulton, now, have had" etc. "to any part of the estate or estates that did or ought to belong unto their father, Joseph Moulton, and their grandfather, Thomas Moulton, both late of sd York, deceased. Dated, Sept. 18, 1719. Jurat: July 4, 1720."

MRS. R. D. BRISTOL, 400 Convent Ave.

18. SAMPSON-BOURN—CORRECTION.

Mary, wife Ezra Sampson, was the daughter of Joseph *Bourn* of Falmouth, Mass., and not of Joseph Brown as printed on page 272, July, 1914, issue of the RECORD. HOPPER STRIKER MOTT.

19. SCOVIL—SCOVEL FAMILY—CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

According to information furnished by Mr. H. W. Brainard, of Hartford, *John*[4] *Scovil* (No. 12, as printed at p. 211 of the July number of the RECORD), d. at Guildford March 3, 1809. Guildford records show that Lucy, wife of John Scovil, d. July 10, 1763, æ. 45; and that Elizabeth, wife of John Scovil, d. May 29, 1776, æ. 35.

Stephen[4] *Scovil* (No. 13, p. 212). He served in all three years in Rev. War. His dau. Lucy was b. Aug. 19, 1781, at Winchester, Conn. Sons lived Orleans, N. Y.

Capt. Matthew[4] *Scovel* (No. 16, p. 212). His dau. Laura m. May 8, 1821 Solomon Beckley of Goshen, Conn., who was b. there Aug. 12, 1792, and d. at Montrose, Iowa, Aug. 6, 1874.

Capt. Henry[4] *Scovil* (No. 17, p. 213). Served in the French and Indian War during 1759 and later. Probably killed, or died as result of wounds or hardships.

William[5] *Scovel* (No. 24, p. 216). Lived at Saybrook, Middle Haddam, and Middletown, Conn., later at Ashtabula, Ohio and St. Joseph, Mich.; is buried at Grand Haven or South Haven, Mich.

Elisha[4] *Scovil* (No. 11, p. 181 of the April RECORD) m. at Colchester, Conn., Feb. 19, 1756, Eliphael, dau. of Peletiah and Martha (Avery) Bliss. DR. CHARLES R. EASTMAN,
U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C.

20. STANTELY–CANCKTEN–CONKLIN—CORRECTION.

On page 80 of Vol. I. of the *Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society* appears the marriage of Delivery Stantely, a young man of Rhye, to Enjeltje Boeckhout of New York, on Oct. 2, 1695. Their eldest child was baptized Oct. 28, 1696 (Vol. II, 239). There the father's name is spelled Deliverance Canckten. Other children were baptized at Tarrytown, N. Y. between 1700 and 1716. In the *Records of the Sleepy Hollow Church*, the father's name suffers other changes, viz: Leverens Canckele, Canckle, Kankle, Cancely and finally Delefferins Cancklie, the wife in each instance remaining the same. The present method of spelling the name is Conklin.

H. S. MOTT, 226 W. 58th Street.

21. STORM—CORRECTION.

Dirck Storm, who married Berranecke ——, is omitted from the index of the *Sleepy Hollow Church Records*. They had children baptized there between 1720 and 1735, whose numbers are 402, 453, 522, 580, 647, 846.

Note by the late WALTER K. GRIFFIN, 27 Pine St., N.Y.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

Attention of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society having been called to the fact that certain genealogists have used, and are using, its name as a reference, or otherwise, in the prosecution of their business: — Notice is hereby given that the Society authorizes no one to so use its name; and that it is not, nor will it be responsible in any way for the acts of such individuals who use its name as a reference, or otherwise, in violation of this specific prohibition.

QUERIES.

Queries will be inserted at the rate of ten (10) cents per line, or fraction of a line, payable in advance; ten (10) words allowed to a line. Name and address of individual making query charged at line rates. No restriction as to space.

All answers may at the discretion of querist be addressed to The N. Y. G. & B. Soc. and will be forwarded to the inquirer.

In answering queries please refer to the Volume and Page of THE RECORD in which original query was published.

---

12. NICOLL FAMILY. Anyone having a copy of "The Descendants of John Nicoll of Islip," published in 1894 by Edward Holland Nicoll, and wishes to dispose of it, will find a purchaser by addressing the undersigned.

A. J. WOHLHAGEN, 170 Central Park West, New York City.

NOTE.

EARLY SETTLERS OF NEW JERSEY.—Mr. Orra E. Monnette of 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, genealogist and compiler of the "Monnet Family Genealogy," and a member of the New York Gen. and Biog. Society, has undertaken the compilation of a work to include the first settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, New Jersey, and to extend to the first two or three generations thereof. If the plan is well received it may be extended to include the first settlers of Elizabethtown. This undertaking is in the interest of genealogy from the broad standpoint. It is an unselfish undertaking and not for the purpose of financial return. Therefore, all genealogists and others interested in these localities will render a positive and permanent service to genealogy by furnishing to Mr. Monnette all data and sources of information known to them concerning these first settlers, as it is desired to make the work as accurate and authentic as possible.

BOOK REVIEWS.

By JOHN R. TOTTEN.

EDITORIAL NOTE:—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society solicits as donations to its Library all newly published works on Genealogy, History and Biography, as well as all works on Town, County and State History, or works embodying information regarding the Vital Records of any and all localities. It also solicits the donation to the manuscript collections of its library any and all manuscript compilations which bear upon the above mentioned topics.

In consideration of such donations the works so presented to the Society will be at once placed upon the shelves of its library and will be reviewed in the next subsequent issue of THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, each donation of such character, whether in printed or manuscript form, will be reviewed under the head of "Book Notices" and a copy of THE RECORD containing the review will be sent to the donor.

The Society does *not* solicit donations of publications or manuscripts on topics foreign to the above mentioned subjects, as its library is specialized and cannot accommodate material which does not bear directly upon its recognized sphere of usefulness.

Donations for review in the January issue of THE RECORD should be delivered to the Society before December 1st of the previous year; for the April issue, before March 1st; for the July issue before June 1st; and for the October issue, before September 1st.

All donations will be generously reviewed with a view of calling the attention of the public to their good points; but, while generous, the reviews will contain such proper criticism as the interest of the genealogical student would expect from the editorial staff of THE RECORD.

The "Book Notices" of THE RECORD are carefully read by all librarians as well as genealogical students, and the review of a work in THE RECORD is equivalent to a special advertisement of such work.

Letters of transmittal of donations of such works should embody the price of the work donated and the name and address of the person from whom it can be purchased.

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY, Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants. John E. Stillwell, M.D. New York. Vol. III. 1914. Quarto, cloth, pp. 546. Indexed. Price $5.00 per volume, express prepaid. No single volume will be sold. The set can be had at a small reduction. Address the compiler at 9 West 49th Street, New York City.

We had the pleasure of reviewing Vol. II. of this monumental work in 1907, and, although eight years have passed, during which we have eagerly awaited the present volume, it is with no less interest that genealogists generally will welcome it advent. It is largely with Monmouth County that the work deals, with two incursions into other states, that of Bray of Kinderhook, N. Y. and of Yarmouth, Mass. Family names to whom extensive space has been given are Applegate, Ashton, Bowne, Brown, Burrowes, Campbell, Chamberlain, Coward, Cox, Crawford, Curtis, Dorset, Eaton, Edwards, Fitz Randolph, Grover, Hartshorne, Holmes, Huet, Kearny, Lawrence, Leaming, Leeds, Lippit and Lyell. There is a copious chapter of Addenda and Errata which greatly adds to the value of the work. Congratulations are due the compiler and are hereby extended in behalf of students of New Jersey records. H. S. M.

Dwelly's Parish Records, Vol. III. Kent Monumental Inscriptions, being all those in the parishes of Reculver-cum-Hoath, Herne and Herne Bay. 8vo, cloth, pp. 167. 1914. Price 7s. and 6d. Address E. Dwelly, the Editor, Margate Road, Herne Bay, England.

This volume follows the plan heretofore pursued in this series. Sprinkled through the text, however, will be found tricks of all armorial bearings and rubbings of the old brasses and a view of the Herne Church. Historic notes concerning this church and that of Reculver are incorporated from *The Ancient Church and Roman Castrum of Reculver* by the late George Dowker, F.G.S., 1911, and from *Memorials of Herne*, by the late Rev. J. R. Buchanan. Attention is called to the "wanton destruction by fire a few days ago of the parish church of Wargrave-on-Mames" as an instance of how important is the preservation of such material as is contained in this book. H. S. M.

Abstract of North Carolina Wills, Compiled from Original and Recorded Wills in his Office, by J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State. 8vo, cloth, pp. 670, with Index and Appendix. 1910. Price $2.00. Apply to Miles O. Sherrill, State Librarian, Raleigh, N. C.

This work contains an abstract of every will found in the above office. These mention the name of the testator, place of residence, names of wife, children, legatees, witnesses, probate officer, etc., and also the names of plantations mentioned and remarkable items or noteworthy passages in wills. Arranged in alphabetical order the facts about any one item are easily acquired. It is noted that the earliest will is dated 1663 and that few were found before 1690. It was about 1700 that the keeping of wills was first ordered and in 1715 the General Assembly passed an act confirming all wills which had been theretofore proved and the administration thereof. The act also provided for the better regulation of these matters.

The preparation of the abstracts has been well performed and in all cases reaches a lucid conclusion. The work will not only prove an interesting but a helpful agency to searchers after genealogical lore. H. S. M.

The Wright Family. A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Peter Wright from 1740 to 1914. Compiled by Fred Philo Wright of Oswego, N. Y. Pamphlet, pp. 34. Price $2.00. Address compiler.

An interesting brochure. Peter Wright was of Hempstead, L. I., where he was born July 9, 1740, and was married at St. George's Church there January 9, 1761 to Elizabeth Baker, born in North Kingston, R. I., March 28, 1743. These dates are given in the hope that they may catch the eye of some descendant, for it is not known to which family he belonged. It would seem that he did not come of the Wrights of Oyster Bay of whom an extended notice was printed in the *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record* of Jan. 1872. The compiler suggests that the Flushing family may be the right line. As the records there were destroyed by fire we would advise that Quaker and Presbyterian records of that place be examined, these being the earliest in date. Besides the usual genealogical data the text is supplied with the military history of the members of the family and a directory of descendants now living whose addresses are known. Altogether a worthy effort. H. S. M.

History of Hudson, N. H., 1678–1913, by Kimball Webster. Edited by George Waldo Browne. 8vo, cloth, pp. 648 including a copious index. 1913. Address author at Hudson, N. H. Price $3.50.

Hudson, N. H., was formerly a part of Dunstable, Mass. (1673-1733), of Nottingham, Mass. (1733-1741), of District of Nottingham (1741-1746), and of Nottingham West (1746-1830), and since (1830-1912) Hudson, N. H. The work is exhaustive and of great merit and will be of great value to genealogical searchers. It is recommended to all genealogical and historical libraries.

The Slocums, Slocumbs and Slocombs of America, 1637–1908. Vol. II., by Dr. Charles Elihu Slocum. 8vo. half morocco, pp. 543, including index, illustrated. Price on application. Address author, 218 13th Street, Toledo, O.

This second volume brings to a successful conclusion this eminently praiseworthy history of this well-known American family. The work bears evidence of painstaking care and the author is to be congratulated upon the completion of so worthy a task. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

BOSTONIAN SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS, Vol. X. 8vo, cloth, pp. 172. Price $2.00. Address, Bostonian Society, Old State House, Boston, Mass.

The volume contains articles on The French at Boston during the Revolution; A List of the Inhabitants in Boston, 1695; The Newdigate Fine; Salem Street Sunday School, List of Officers, Instructors and Scholars, December 14, 1817; Laws and Courts of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Recommended to all genealogical and historical societies.

CASPER BRANNER OF VIRGINIA AND HIS DESCENDANTS by John Casper[5] Branner, Professor of Geology and Vice-President of the Stanford University, California, U.S.A. Quarto, cloth, pp. 469. Price $2.50 and postage. Address compiler, at Stanford University, Cal.

An excellent compilation giving the record of Casper[1] Branner (1760) and his descendants to the fifth generation inclusive. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

HISTORY OF THE KEVE FAMILY, also short histories of the Coles, Fullwoods, Latourettes, Floreys, Whipples and Longs by J. F. Keve, of Arlington, Iowa. 8vo., paper, pp. 71. Price $1.25. Address author.

This pamphlet contains valuable information concerning the above mentioned families.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF THE BARNUM (BARNHAM) FAMILY, presenting a conspectus of the Male Descendants of Thomas Barnum (1625-1695) compiled by Eben Lewis Barnum and Rev. Francis Barnum, S.J. 1912. Quarto, cloth, pp. 108+16 pp. index. Price, cloth, $5.00; leather, $10.00. Address: Eben Lewis Barnum, Dodge, Mass.

A most excellent genealogical compilation which adds much to the information available relative to this family in America. It is heartily recommended to all genealogical libraries.

NAMES OF THE TAX PAYERS OF HINGHAM, MASS. 1711. Frank D. Andrews.

NORTHRUP AND TUCKER FAMILIES OF RHODE ISLAND. Mrs. E. C. Chatfield, 4736 Emerson Ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn.

SOME DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM PALMER OF WATERTOWN, MASS. AND HAMPTON N. H. pp. 4, price 50 cents. W. L. Palmer, Box 2388 Boston, Mass.

JOHN GROW OF IPSWICH, AND JOHN GROO (GROW) OF OXFORD, by Geo. W. Davis. 8vo., cloth, pp. 237, ill. Price, $5. Address Geo. W. Davis, 1150 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D. C.

This is a painstaking genealogy of the Grow family, in which we notice especially the unusually large amount of detailed biographical matter concerning many members of the family. In this book we note with commendation that doubtful points are clearly indicated as such with the author's conclusions. This discrimination certainly gives authority to the work, and immensely aids the future searcher in this family line. A tone of thoroughness and authority pervades the book, which is well indexed. W. L. B.

HISTORY OF THE SOCIETY OF DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT BARTLET OF PLYMOUTH, MASS. Compiled by Marian Longfellow, Historian of the Society Loring-Axtell Co., Springfield, Mass. 8vo., cloth, pp. 114, ill. Price, cloth $1, paper $ .75, of Mrs. E. B. Suhanek, 81 Pearl St. Holyoke, Mass.

This book is not, as one is apt to assume, a genealogy, except in a very limited sense. It is the story of the development of the Bartlet Society with the records and addresses of its meetings. The illustrations are excellent, and descendants of the Plymouth Bartletts can hardly afford to be without a copy of the book. W. L. B.

GILDERSLEEVES OF GILDERSLEEVE, CONN., AND THE DESCENDANTS OF PHILIP GILDERSLEEVE, by Willard Harvey Gildersleeve. 8vo., cloth, pp. 81, ill. Limited edition of 75 copies. $3 post paid of the author at 894 Broad St., Meriden, Conn.

The fortunes of the Gildersleeve family are more than ordinarily interesting. Taking part in the Puritan migration from Watertown, Mass., to Connecticut, the family is found well established in Long Island at the opening of the American Revolution. The disaster to the American arms at Brooklyn Heights forced them to sail from Sag Harbor to Connecticut, where they settled on the river at a place now bearing the village name of Gildersleeve. There the family has for generations carried on the business of shipbuilding.

The book is clearly arranged, well indexed and a credit to author and publisher. W. L. B.

A QUAKER'S VISIT TO HARTFORD IN THE YEAR 1676. Ed. by Frank D. Andrews, Vineland, N. J. Pamphlet, pp. 13, 25 cents a copy.

This is a most interesting account of a visit of William Edmundson, carpenter, Commonwealth soldier and Quaker, to the town of Hartford, then of about one thousand population. The whole story suggests the apostle Paul in its sea voyage on the Sound, its side-journey to Hartford under a Heavenly command, and its spiritual message in the two churches of Hartford. Edmundson's talks after the regular services in the churches suggests St. Paul in the synagogues on the Areopagus. W. L. B.

HISTORY OF ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA, by John W. Wayland, Ph.D. 8vo., cloth, pp. 473 including index. 104 illustrations. 1912. Press of Ruebush-Elkins Co., Dayton, Va. Price $2.50, postage 22 cts. extra. Address: Ruebush-Elkins Co., Dayton, Va.

This is another excellent historical publication issuing from the Press of the Ruebush-Elkins Co. The material it contains is of great value and will be found a mine of information for historians and genealogists interested in that locality. Recommended to all historical and genealogical libraries.

PHIZ AND DICKENS as they appeared to Edgar Browne with original illustrations by Hablot K. Browne. 8vo. cloth, pp. 320 including index. New York, 1914. Dodd, Mead & Company, 4th Ave. & 30th St, New York City. Price $4.00 net.

In this book Mr. Edgar Browne, son of the late Hablot K. Browne ("Phiz"), gives an account of the Dickens circle from the intimate standpoint of a contemporary, and new light is thrown by his narrative on many points in Forster's "Life." In addition to his work for Dickens, "Phiz" produced illustrations for many, if not most, of the chief figures in early Victorian literature: and among the names of his acquaintances evoked in these pages are those of Macready, the Keans, Phelps, Robson, Mulready, Chas. Lever, Harrison Ainsworth and Thackeray.

A large number of characteristic illustrations by "Phiz," in the possession of the author, are now reproduced for the first time. Recommended to Historical and general reference libraries.

THE DUCHESSE DE CHEVREUSE. A life of Intrigue and Adventure in the days of Louis XIII, by Louis Batiffol. 8vo., cloth, pp. 354, illustrated. Dodd, Mead & Co., 30th St., & 4th Ave., New York City. Price $3.00 net.

In writing this life of the brilliant Marie de Rohan, Duchesse de Chevreuse, who was Cardinal Richelieu's famous opponent, the author has given a picturesque and lifelike atmosphere to his book by writing it, not as a chronicle of events, but rather as if it were a story. In this way the personages who figure in this famous French lady's life acquire an aspect of reality. Louis XIII, Cardinal Richelieu, courtiers, generals, churchmen, and other famous figures of the time, appear and re-appear during life of its heroine. In this way, by writing fact as if it were fiction, the facts become picturesque and most entertaining. Recommended to all historical and general reference libraries.

RECORD OF PELLETREAU FAMILY, by William S. Pelletreau, A.M., author of *Early Long Island Wills*, *Westchester County Wills*, etc., etc. Quarto, cloth, pp. 53, with numerous illustrations. 1913. Price $1.50. Address: Author, 64 West 100th Street, New York City.

This valuable work, emanating from the pen of so well known authority on matters of genealogical and allied interests, will be heartily received by the genealogical public. It is excellently compiled and full of valuable information on the Pelletreau family. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

GENEALOGY OF THE VIRGINIA FAMILY OF LOMAX, by one of the seventh generation in the direct line, with references to the Lunsford, Wormeley, Micou, Roy, Corbin, Eltonhead, Tayloe, Plater, Addison, Tasker, Burford, Wilkinson, Griffin, Gwynn, Lindsay, Payne, Presley, Thornton, Savage, Wellford, Randolph, Isham, Yates, and other prominent families of Virginia and Maryland. Quarto, cloth, pp. 79, illustrated. Chicago. Press of Rand, McNally & Co. 1913. Price cloth, $7.00; leather, $10.00.

An excellent contribution to the history of this family in America. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

June 1, to September 1, 1914.

DONATIONS.

Bound Volumes.

Barnum, Eben Lewis.—Barnum Genealogy.
Belknap, Henry W.—Ancestry of Abraham Belknap.
Bostonian Society.—Publications, Vol. X.
Branner, J. C.—Branner Family.
Chamber of Commerce.—Report 1913—1914.
Cox, John, Jr.—History of the Cock—Cocks—Cox Family, 2d edition.
Davis, George W.—John Grow Genealogy.
Dodd, Mead & Co.—Life of Duchesse de Chevreuse; Phiz and Dickens.
Dwelly, E.—Dwelly's Parish Records, Vol. III.
Gildersleeve, Willard Harvey.—Gildersleeves of Gildersleeve, Conn.
Holland Society of New York.—Year Book, 1907.
Library of Congress.—"Star Spangled Banner."
McAllister, D. M.—Family Genealogies.
Mather, Frederic Gregory.—Descendants of Isaac Horton; Samuel Family; Williamson Family.
New York State Library.—Council Minutes, 1668—1783.
Pelletreau, Wm. S.—Pelletreau Genealogy.
Rand McNally & Co.—Lomax Family.
Ruebush-Elkins Co.—History of Rockingham Co., Va.
Sherrill, Miles O.—Abstract of North Carolina Wills.
Slocum, Dr. Charles Elihu.—Great Fictions; Slocum, Slocumb and Slocomb Families of America, Vol. II.
Stillwell, Dr. John E.—Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, Vol. III.
Suhanek, Mrs. E. B.—History of the Soc. of Robert Bartlet.
Tuttle Company.—Foote History; Walton's Vermont Register 1914.
Webster, Kimball.—History of Hudson, N. H.
Yale College.—Class of 1908, 1914 Yale College.

Pamphlets.

Andrews, Frank D.—A Quaker's Visit to Hartford, Ct. 1676; Tax Payers of Hingham, Mass., 1711.
Beardsley, Robert Le Roy.—Roster, Cal., Sons of the Revolution.
Bergen County Historical Society.—Year Books.
Chatfield, Mrs. Edward C.—Northrup & Tucker Families of R. I.
Dailey, Rev. W. N. P.—Union College, '84.

Dobbs, John F.—Thomas Dobbs in America.
Eastman, C. R.—Manual and 175th Anniversary of the 1st Cong. Church, Meriden, Conn.; Granite State Monthly Magazine.
Keve, J. F.—Keve Family.
Mather, Frederic Gregory.—Descendants of William Russell; Life of Dr. Thomas Cadwalader; Memoir of Mrs. Horatio G. Phillips.
Noble, Henry Harmon.—Battle of Plattsburgh.
Palmer, William Lincoln.—Descendants of William Palmer.
Tompkins, Hamilton B.—Newport County Lotteries, Parts I-II.
Tracy, Dwight.—Benefactors of Norwich, Conn.
Tucker, S. F.—Vicissitudes of a Loyalist Clergyman.
Wright, Fred P.—Wright Family, 1740—1914.
Yale University.—Obituary Record of Yale Graduates, 1913-14.

OTHER ACCESSIONS.

Bound Volumes.

History of Grace Church, Jamaica, L. I.
Registers of Holy Trinity (Chester); Stourton, Co., Wilts; St. Benet & St. Peter, London, Vol. IV.; St. Mildred & St. Margaret Moses.
Shark River District.
Staffordshire Pedigrees.
Vital Records of Chelmsford, Mass.

Pamphlets.

Index Library, Parts 135, 136.
Index to Public Records of Albany Co., N. Y., Vol. V.
Quaker Hill Series.
Register of Halifax, Co., York.

Manuscripts.

Christianson, Mrs. Harriette Lewis—Tombstone Inscriptions from Baptist Church Cemetery, Scotch Plains, N. J.; Friends' Cemetery, Plainfield, N. J.
Eastman, C. R.—Scoville and Eastman Family Notes.
Hall, George Purdy.—Purdy, Moore, Rapelye and Gedney Families.
Nicholson, Wm. A.—Inscriptions in Jersey City near Morris Canal; Vanderburgh Burial Ground near Poughquay, N. Y.
Records of the Dutch Reformed Saint John's Church, in St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Vol. I, pages 174; Vol. II, pages 214.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Society," a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, the sum of .....dollars.

FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL PROPERTY.

I give and devise to the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Society," a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that certain lot, piece or parcel of land

(Here describe the property.)

INDEX OF NAMES IN VOLUME XLV.

Abbott, Lydia, 329
Ablin, John, 182
Abeel, James, 270
John Nelson, Rev., 270
Abrahams Sarah, 61
Abrahamsen, Pieter, 390
Abram, 76
Abrams, Charls, 61
Jane, 61
John, 61
Sarah, 61
Acker, Florence A., 196
Ackerly, Orville Burnell, 196
Ackley, Olive, 213
Adams, Benjamin, 158
Benjamin Pratt, 158
Charles Francis, 169
Dolly Ann, 12
Eleanor (Ellen), 2
Eliphalt, Rev., 274
Elisha, 316
Elizabeth, 159
Elizabeth (Adams), 158
George Thacher, 158
John, 2
John Q., 12
Joseph, 158, 239
Luke, 10
Sarah Thacher, 158
Addison, family, 399
Adela, 19
Adelais, 19
Adriaens, Aeltgen, 222, 224
Aiken (Aken), Joseph, 153
Aldrich, Jacobus, 392
Mary, 392
Sigfredus, 392
Ainsworth, Harrison, 398
Akerly, Lucy D., 114, 291, 302
Lucy Dubois, 291
Alborn, Jonah, 63
William, 63
Alden, Abigail, 274
Andrew, 274
Austin, 274
Christian, 274
Ebenezer, 47
Elizabeth, 274
Eunice, 274
Felix, 274
Jabin, 274
Joab, 274
John, 274, 290
Jonathan, 274
Jonathan, Capt., 274
Josiah, 274
Judah, 274
Lydia, 274
Mary, 274
Mason Fitch, 274
Melissa, 274
Parthenia, 274
Prince, 274
Roger, Hon., 274
Ruth, 7
Sarah, 274
Seth, 274
Sibyl, 274
Timothy, Rev., 182
Alden, Violetta, 274
William, 274
Alexander, Alexander, 270
Catharine, 182
Elizabeth, 182
Frederick Warren, 98
F. W., 103
James, 182
Mary, 182
Susanna, 182
William, 182
Alfonsa, Donna Urraca, 22
Alger, Sarah, 179
Allen, Adelaide L., 13
Asabel, 235
Edward, 63
Elizabeth, 63
Henery, 62
Henry H., 250
John S., 214
Mary, 63
Ralph, 263
Samuell, 63
Sarah, 62, 255
William, 263
William, Gen., 270
William Henry, 270
Allerton, Isaac, 191
Alling, Mary, 183
Pruden, Gen., 183
Allyn, John, 119
Alonzo VI, 21
Don, 22
Alsop, Richard, 134
Rd., 134
Sarah, 136, 374
Susannah (Blackwell), 374
Thomas, 374
An, 67
Anderson, Mary, 331
Andreas, William, 261
Andrews, Amos, 321
Charles McLean, 195, 291
Delverance, 82
Deliverance, Deacon, 82
Denison, 82
Eber, 81
Elisha, 82
Elizabeth, 82
Ephraim, 81
Ephraim, Jr., 81
Frank D., 397-399
George, 82
Giles, 320
Irenah, 82
Jane, 82
John, 82
Lois, 82
Machiaval, 82
Mary, 82
Michael, 82
Peter, 82
Thomas, 322
Samuel, 263
Tirza, 82
Titus, 81, 82
Titus Harmon, 82
Andros, Edmund, Sir, 79, 387
Andrus, Ebenezer, 81
Andrus, Laura, 226
Mercy, 226
Andrw, 67
Angevine, Jeanne (Jane), 285, 382.
Anjevoin, Jane, 95
Annis, Allexsander, 65
Antony, 67
Applegate, family, 395
Appleton, Margaret Dawes, 351
Archer Bridget, 377
Catherine, 377
Elizabeth, 377
Gabriel, 377
Hannah, 377
James, 280, 377
John, 77, 127, 279, 280, 377
Mary, 127, 280, 377
Phebe ——, 377
Sarah, 377
William, 11
Ardolphus, 19
Armstrong, Lebbens, 81
Arnold I, 19
——, 233, 274.
Benedict, 207
Arnulph II, 19
Count, 18
Aron (Arin), Govet, 64
Ruts, 64
Sarah, 64
Willmot, 64
Arthur, Isaac W, 10
Jeremiah, N., 12
Julia, E., 14
Mariette, 14
Mary, 11
Platt S., 14
Thomas, 10
William C., 11
Ash, Catherine, 279, 377
Gilbert, 377
Mary, 377
Ashley, Jane, 175
John, 175
Asbmead, Amanda Malvina, 40
Ashton, family, 395
Ashwell, John, 264
Aspinwall, Caleb, 82
Delight, 82
Zeruviah, 82
Atkins, ——, 298
Atkinson, Edward, 165
Atwater, Damaris, 319
Flamen, 323
Samuel, 320
Augur, C. H., 296
Wheaton, Mrs., 294
Austin, Dr., 332
Clara Augusta, 246
Flavia, 332
Averell, Averill, Avery, family, 294, 302, 304
Abigail, 294
William, 294
Averill, J. Otis, 14
Avery, Clara A., 294, 302
Joseph, 375
Ayers, Hannah L., 39

Aylsworth, Elsey, 331
Ayres, Abigail, 91
Alice, 91
Edward, 91

B., S., 340
Babbit (Babbitt), Eliza, 10
——, 190
Mandana, 190
Babcock, Hannah, 197
Henry, 229
Herman A., Hon., 229
Oscar, Rev., 229
Bacer (Bocer), Gorg, 65
John, 65
Jonathan, 65
Sarah, 65
Thomas, 65
Bacon, Daniel C., Capt., 249
Ebenezer, 251
Edwin F., 193, 194
Nathaniel, 290
Robert, Hon., 105-112
William, 231
William Plumb, Col., 203
Badger, Abigail, 322
Baker, Chloe, 143
Daniel, 82, 85
Daty, 43
Dwight Brainard, 94
Elizabeth, 396
Francis, 298
George Fisher, 196
George M., 82
Hannah, 82
John, 179
Louisa, 148, 152
Mary, 151
Myranda, 33
Peter, 127
Philip, 82, 143
Philip, Sr., 143
Phillip, 143
Polly, 85
Polly Thacher, 143
Rachel, 143
Rachel (Marchant), 143
Samuel T., 13
Silas, 143, 298
Susan, 42, 144
Thacher, 143
Balch, Daniel, 244
Daniel Webster, 244
Elizabeth Thacher, 244
George Thacher, 244
John Farbox, 244
Laura Otis, 245
Theodoric Augustus, 244
Baldin (Beldin), Ell, 63
Gorg, 63
Joseph, 59, 63
Ll, 63
Martha, 63
Mary, 63
Phebe, 63
Thomas, 63
Baldwin, I, II, III, IV, V, 18, 19
Ann Maria, 336
Charles, 332, 365
Elizabeth (Rogers), 329
Evelyn Briggs, 103
John, 330
Joseph, 361, 362
Lydia (Foote), 180
Marima, 325
Mary, 329
Nathan, 329
Ball family, 293, 302
Alwyn, Jr., 293, 302
Eliphalet, Rev., 270
Isaac, 276
Liberty, 175
Lucy Perry, 234
Richard Ashering, 276
Ballard, family, 303
Bamford, E. M., Mrs., 304
Mrs., 290
Bancroft, Amos, Dr., 159
Lucy Miranda, 159
Bangs family, 204
Edward, 289
John Kendrick, 211
Jonathan, Capt., 3
Joshua (Jonathan), 50
Rebecca (Hicks), 289
Ruth, 7
Sarah, 289
Banker, Edward, 2
Ellen Jones, 2
Howard J., 97
Banks, Gen., 206
John, 340, 341
Banyar, Gov., 313
Banyer, Goldsborough, 277
Barber, ——, 190
Anna, 190
John, 270
Mindwell, 178
Barbour, Edmund Dana, 299
Barcer, Calvin, 64
Elizabeth, 64
Hannah, 64
Thomas, 64
William, 64
Barclay, Mary Julia, 158
Bard, John, Dr., 270
Bardell, A. L., 331
Eliza A., 331
Barheit, Jeronimus Hause, 387
Baring, ——, 235
Barkeloo (Borckelloo, Borkelo), Wyllem Jansen van, 387
Barker, James, 375
Rebecca B——, 138, 141
Barlow, Alzo F., 177
Joel, Hon., 270
Barnard, Hannah, 93
Richard, 92, 93
Barnes, Allen, 327
Asher, 216
Elisha, 237
Mary, 374
Sally, 327
Sarah (Webster), 327
William, 75
Barns, C——, 66
Corneles, 59
Cornelu, 66
Cornelus, 66
Hendricke, 66
John, 66
Mary, 66
Trinche, 66
Barnum, (Barnham), family, 397, 399
Annis, 238
Eben Lewis, 397, 399
Francis, Rev., 397
Thomas, 397
Barr, Louis, 234
Barrett, John, 80
Tom, 234
Barroso, Donna Sancha Fernandez, 22
Barrows, William, 27
Barry, Thomas, 270
Bartholomew, Henry, 167
Bartlet, Robert, 397, 399
Bartlett, family, 296
Eleazer Stephens, 352
Elizabeth Thatcher, 352
Evalina Stephens, 352
Francis Jackson, 352
Freeman, 352
Hannah, 352
Joshua, 352
Bartlett, Mary, 352
Mary L., 352
Sarah, 352
William, 352
William Stephens, 352
W. L., 190
Barto, Nathaniel, 11
Bartow, Helena, 379
Roger, 131
Bartram, P. T., 238
Bashford, John, 377
Bass, John, 7
Ruth, 7
Bassett, ——, 298
Betsey, 51
John, 330
Jonathan, 45
Joshua, 51
Polly, 45
Ruth, 7
Bates, Catherine E., 142
Charlotte, 197
Elizabeth Ames, 246
Lydia, 360
William S., 328
Batiffol, Louis, 398
Baudouin, Elizabeth ——, 109
Pierre, 109
Bauldwin, Joseph, 362
Baxter, ——, 298
Martha, 156
Sylvester B——, 156
Bayard, family, 294
Ann Livingston, 183
John, 183
John, Col., 207
Nicholas, 311
Nicholas S., Dr., 183
Bayeux, Magdalena, 276
Thomas, 276
Bayles, James A., 11
Baylis, An, 63
David T., 13
Elias, 61, 63
Elizabeth, 63
Hannah, 63
Jane, 61
Jeane, 63
Jonathan, 63
Nathanell, 63
Sarah, 63
Beach, Harriet, 337
Henry, 262
Phineas, 10
Beacham, Robert, 130
Beadle, Lydia, 274
Beall, Ninian, Col., 96, 103
Beals, Charlotte, 355
Beardsley, Robert LeRoy, 399
Bearse (Bearce), William, Capt., 156
Beate (Beale, Barlo), Elizabeth, 57
James, 60
Jeams, 57
Reachell, 57
Ruth, 57
Sarah, 57
Solomon, 57
Beates (Beats), Abigall, 56
Elizabeth, 57
Gorg, 56
Hannah, 56
Jeane, 56
John, 56, 57
John, Jr., 57
Jonathan, 56
Joseph, 56
Martha, 57
Beauchamp, Isabel, 20
Beaulort, Joan, 21
Beck, Fanning Cobham Tucker, 292
Beckley, Solomon, 393

Beckwith, Joseph, 178
Lucy, 178
Bedle, Abraham, 57
An, 57
Benjamen, 57
Daniell, 57
Daniell, Jr., 56
David, 57
Elizabeth, 56
Jacob, 57
Jeams, 56
Jeremi, 57
Job, 57
John, 57
John, Jr., 57
Joseph, 57
Martha, 57
Mary, 57
Matthew, 59
Richrd, 57
Roberd, 57
Roberd, Jr., 56
Samuell, 57
Sarah, 57
Thomas, 57
Beebe, Hannah, 181, 212
Beecber, George B., 323
Martha, 332
William Amidowa, 245
Beeckman, Martin Hendrickseo, 387
Beekman, John, 182
Mary E. G., 182
Wilhelmus, 387
William, 270
William, Jr., 182
Beers, Almira, 235
Anna, 174
Daniel, 174
Elijah, 174
Ephriam, 336
John, 174, 175
Joseph, 174
Lydia, 175
Martha (Nichols), 336
Philo, 174
Sylvia Caroline, 336
Belden, John M., 11
Beldin, Deborah, 50
Dinah, 59
Ellen, 59
Gorg, 59
John, 56
Joseph, 59
Martha, 59
Mary, 59
Sarah, 59
Belknap, family, 399
Henry W., 399
Bell, C. H., 130
Belsba, Andrew, 64
Margrett, 64
Benedict, Abigail, 72
Alfred, 83
James, 72, 94, 193, 291
Joel, Rev., 272
Martha, 272
Mary (Andrus), 72
Samuel, 72
Benham, Emma, 322
Emma (Curtis), 322
Joseph, 322
Sally, 322
Benjamin, Ella Cornelia, 215
Bennet (Bennett), Daniel, 12
Experience, 197
Henry W., 32
John F., 238
Orphia, 141
Prudence, 32
Ruth, 184
William, 184
Benson, Cynthia, 236
Dirck, 387
Bent, family, 204
Benton, Abijah, 32
Berckel, Peter I. Van, 184
Berenger, H, 19
Berg, Engel, 364
Bergen, 118
Hans Hansen van, 387
Martin Gerretsen van, 387, 388
Victor B., 14
Berrian, Nicholas, 378
Berrien, John, 184
Berry, ——, 298
Alinda, 150
Angela, 150
Azelia, 150
Eliza Ann, 150
Eugene, 150
Hannah, 150
Isaac Foster, 150
Priscilla, 131
Sarah Foster, 150
Sophey, 150
Theophilus, 150
Bertrom, Samuel Reading, 104, 192, 195, 304
Bes, 67
Besyen, 67
Bethan, 25, 26
Betts, ——, 254
Ann R., 337
Deborah, 255
Edgar Ketchum, 260, 261
F. H., 250
Frances, 337
Hannah (Thacber), 255
Henrietta, 255
Henry, 200
Hezekiah, Capt., 260
Isaac, 255
Isaiah, 254-256
John M. 337
John Munson, 262
Josiah Thacher, 255
Mary Elizabeth, 255
Pamelia H., 255
Sally, 255
Samuel, 80, 262
Thaddeus, 342
Thomas, 255
Bicknell, George A., 200
Thomas W., 203
Thomas Williams, 200
Biddle, family, 303
Bidlack Blanche Alden, 94
Bigelow, Amos, 159
Lucy, 159
Biggs, Annis, 9
Billings, Caroline, 245
Hester (Gill), 245
Samuel, 245
Bingham, Anson Holden, 194
Bishop, Abigail, 180, 211
Andru, 66
Benoni, 125
Elizabeth, 66
Marsylvia, 212, 214
Mary, 257
Nathaniel, 211
Rachel E., 336
Samuel, 187, 257
Sarah, 125
Blacke, 67
Blackford, Edward, 185
Blackley, John, 83
Mary, 83
Blackman, I. Percy, Mrs., 291
Irene, 274
Blackwell, Richard, 184
Blaisdell, Charles Frederick, 244
Blakeslee, Abner, 320
Blakesley, Amon, 333
Eliza, 333
Mabel, 333
Blanchard, Ira A., Mrs., 260
Bleecker, Jan Janse, 388
Bluin, Anna, 233
Bliss, Anne (Elderkin), 181
Caroline, 327
Eliphael, 179, 181, 194
Martha (Avery), 394
Mary Wolcott, 327
Moses, 327
Pelatiah, 181, 394
Bloot, Mossen Gauter, 22
Bloomingdale, Maas, 101
Bloomfield, Moses, Dr., 277
Blount, Anne, 17, 21, 23
Edward, 21
James, 20
John 20, 21
John, Sir, 20, 22
Richard, 20
Robert, 21, 23
Thomas, 17, 20, 21, 23
Walter 17, 20, 21, 23
Walter, Sir, 17, 22
William, 21
Blydenburg (Blydenburgh),
Alma, 12
Alma Amelia, 14
Alma Charity, 15
Betsey, 15
Brewster, 11
Charity, 8
Clarry, 15
Deborah 9
Deborah A., 13
Ebenezer Smith, 15
Elizabeth, 10, 11, 15
Elizabeth Rowe, 15
Henry, 10
Isaac, 12, 15
James, 15
James S., 13
Juliana, 15
Lyman B., 9
Margaret, 12
Mary 8, 15
Nathaniel, 12, 15
Richard, 14, 15
Richard F., 9
Ruth, 15
Sally, 15
Samuel, 15
Selah, 9
Susanna, 15
Temperance, 15
Thomas, 15
William, 12
William Jr., 8
Bode, Lucy Dyott, 194
Boeckhout Eujeltje, 394
Boerom, Remsen (van), 388
Bogardus, Everardus, 388
Bogart, Cornelis van der, 388
Bogert, Gysbert van der, 388
Boleyn, Anne Qeen, 26
Bolt, John, 183
Bolton, 129, 133 376
R., 132 133, 136, 284, 287, 377, 382, 385
Bonnefoy, ——, 365
Catherine, 365
David, 365
Bonney, James, 277
Bontecou, Pierre, 388
Bonticou, Julia, 335
Boorhais, Ann, 315
Booth Clarissa, 334
Boothe, John, 331
Bordley, Thomas, 309
Borland, Jane, 110

Bortsell, An, 57
Benjamen, 55
Elizabeth, 55
John, 55
Jude, 55
Mary, 57
Mercy, 55
Samuell, 55
Susanah, 55
Boso, 18
Bostwick, Charles Francis, 94
David, Rev., 184
Mary, 184
Boswin, Catherine, 285
Bosworth, Dorcas, 287
Hanniel, 287
Boudinot, Catherine, 184
Elias, 184
Elisha, 184
Elisha, Hon., 277
Julia, 277
Rachael, 184
Boughton, Sarah, 215
Boules (Bedles), Alter, 66
Ede, 66
Hannah, 66
Jeams, 66
John, 66
Joseph, 66
Bourdette, Moore, 9
William S., 9
Bourgoyne, 233
Bourn, Joseph, 393
Bourne, Richard, 7
Boutelo (Bartelo), Catbrene, 55
Elizabeth, 55
Enoche, 55
William, 55
Bovie, Matthias Jr., 315
Bowditch, Ann, 39
Bowdoin, Gov., 109.
Elizabeth, 109, 111
George, 107, 108
George Richard James, 106, 109, 110, 112
Geo. R. J., 111
George Sullivan, 105, 193, 194
James, 106, 109
Sarah, 109
Temple, 109
Bowen, Mr., 94, 197, 292
Pres., 209, 291, 292
Clarence W., 94, 204, 208, 302
Clarence Winthrop, 104, 162, 192-196, 291, 292, 304
Harry Samuel, Mrs., 291
Bowers, Nathaniel, Rev., 184
Rhoda, 335
Bowles, Elizabeth Morse, 146
Bowman, Charles W., 199, 203
John, 234
Bowne, family, 301, 395
John, 263
Boyd, James, 184
Mary, 184
Robert, 184
Boyle, Stephen, 26
Boynton, Mr., 205
George R., 209
George Rufus, 205, 291, 292
Bracher, Vasa K., 100, 103
Brackett, family, 303
Bradbury, Ephriam, 91
Bradford, Guv., 2
Bradley, ——, 326
Jason, 321
Lent, 230
Lucy, 180, 211
Bradshaw, Anna, 238
Mindwell (Wildman), 238
William, 238
Brady, 207
Brainard, H. W., 218, 393
Simeon, 176
Branuer, family, 399
Casper, 397
J. C., 399
John Casper, 397
Bratt, Anthony, 310
Egbertie, 310
Margaret, 310, 314
Bray, ——, 298
Dinah Hall, 46
Frances, 46
Gorham, 46
Gorham, Mrs., 47
Hannah, 45
Lucy, 46
Martha, 46
Mary, 45
Rebecca, 45
William, 46
William, Jr., 45
Brearley, David, Lt. Col., 184
Breath, James, 383
Brevoort, Hendrick J., 388
Henry Bergan, Commodore, 234
Mary Ann, 234
Brewster, Benjamin, 16
Mary Elizabeth, 16
Bricke, An, 63
Els, 63
John, 63
Thomas, 63
William, 63
Bridges, Elizabeth, 130
Bridgman, Asenath (Judd), 98
Noah, 98
Briggs, Harriet, 339
Mebitable Martin, 359
Samuel K., 226
Brinckle, John, 122
Brisco, Nathauiel, 71
Bristol, family, 304
Aaron, 70, 71, 93, 218
Aaron, Sr., 231
Abel, 71, 72, 171, 231, 232
Abel Ingersoll, 232
Abeline, 230
Abbie, 328
Abiathar Hull, 326
Abigail, 70-72, 174, 233-236, 321-323, 329, 331, 333
Abigail, ——, 93
Abigail Bassett, 323
Abner, 70, 236, 331
Abraham, 72, 73, 170, 174, 328, 329
Abraham, Jr., 173, 174, 330
Abraham, Rev., 329
Abram, 325
Adah, 172
Adaliza Amanda, 237
Adelia, 228
Adeline M., 235
Albert, 226
Albert G., 324, 327
Albert Gallatin, 232
Alexander MaComb, 234
Alexander Ray, 234
Alexander Selkirk, 325
Alexis, 237
Alfred, 328
Alfred L., 226
Alleh, 331
Almira, 174
Almon, 174, 227
Alvin L., 226
Ambrose, 69
Amanda, 326
Amelia, 323
Amos, 172, 235, 319-322, 325
Amos, Capt., 235
Bristol, Amos Clark, 235
Amos Smith, 336
Amos Stewart, 175, 228
Amy, 332
Amy Almira, 227
Andrew Jackson, 227
Ann, 69, 73, 334
Ann Berthenia, 332
Anna, 72, 171, 174, 175, 230
Anne, 328
Ansel, 175
Anson, 172
Anthony, 330, 335
Antoinette, 328
Arabella J., 235
Aristides, 336
Artemesia, 233
Arteus J., 171
Arthur, 229
Asa, 235
Asa M., 331
Asenath, 233
Ashur, 70, 231-233
Augustus, 320, 321, 325
Austin, 319
Austin (Augustus), 320
Austin Kingsbury, 227
Benedict, 172, 322, 326
Benjamin, 70, 71, 231, 233, 235, 236, 331
Benjamin, Sr., 231
Benjamin Abner, 237
Benjamin Crippen, 232
Benjamin F., 234
Benjamin J. M., 171
Benoni, 321, 325
Bethel, 329
Bessie, 327
Betsy, 170, 231, 237, 238, 322, 325
Betsy, ——, 173
Betsy Jane, 332
Birdsey, 326
Boadice, 321
Burrage, 322
Candace, 176
Caroline, 229, 238
Caroline, ——, 331
Caroline B., 327
Caroline Matilda, 333
Carrie, 237
Catharine Navarre, 234
Catherine, 332, 335
Catherine Maria, 229
Catherine Nancy, 336
Charity, 72
Charles, 233, 234, 236, 237, 333, 335
Charles B., 328
Charles Dyer, 235
Charles Edward, 335
Charles Egerton, 335
Charles Elliot, 175
Charles Herbert, 229
Charles Leroy, 234
Charles Northrup, 335
Charlotte, 323
Chasey, 334
Chester, 176
Chloe, ——, 174
Chloe Ann, 226
Chloe Warner, 233
Cicero L., 336
Cicero Lathrop, 229
C. L., 176
Clarinda, 332
Clarinda H., 331
Clary, 322
Coleman, 331
Concurrence, 238
Content, 329
Cordelia, 236
Cornelia, 323
Cornelia J., 327

Bristol, Cornelius, 72, 171
Cornelius North, 231
Croydon, 233
Cyrenus Chapin, 336
Daisy, 229
Damaris, 320
Dan Allen, 336
Daniel, 69, 72, 172, 173, 226, 235, 329-331, 334, 335
Daniel Chapin, 175
Daniel H., 236
Darius, 238
Darius, Mrs., 238
Darius S., 238
David, 70, 71, 73, 170, 172, 176, 236-238, 329, 331, 332
David, Jr., 237
David N., 329, 330
Deborah, 172, 232, 319
Delia Maria, 333
Delos, 237
Dennis, 333
Dennis Mead, 332
Delight, 322, 325
Desire, 319, 320, 323
Desire Holt, 227
Dewitt, 234
Dillon, 233
Dinah, 70, 237, 238
Dorman, 176
Dorothy, 70
Dosia, 325
Drusilla, 227
Dwight, 227
Ebenezer, 71, 72, 170, 171
Ed. Benedict, 172
Edith May, 229
Edward, 231
Edward N., 171
Edward Reuben, 334
Egbert, 226
E. H., Mrs., 333
Elam H., 227
Eli, 230, 324
Elias, 72, 325, 328
Elias Leroy Macomb, 234
Elijah, 72, 172, 175, 237
Elijah Beers, 228
Eliphalet, 69-71, 218, 229, 231, 233
Eliphalet, Jr., 231
Eliphalet, Sr., 231
Eliphalet Scoville, 232
Elind, 238
Eliza, 230, 323
Eliza Ann, 336
Eliza Ann Maria, 176
Elizabeth, 69, 171, 230, 322, 323, 329-332
Elizabeth Ann, 336
Ellen, 176
Ellen Maria, 231
Elnathan, 171
Elsey, 331
Elvira, 333
Emeline, 237
Emily Courtright, 229
Emma, 328, 331
Emmeline, 325
E. N., 171
Enos, 71, 73, 170, 173
Erasmus Darwin, 336
Esther, 69, 70, 175, 328, 331
Ethelbert, 325
Eudoxia, 322
Eugene S., 327
Eunice, 236, 321, 324, 328, 329
Eunice, ——, 173
Eunice A., 237
Eusebius, 336
Ethuriel, 323, 326
Ezra, 320, 322, 325
Bristol, Fannie, 234, 235
Fanny Amelia, 325
Fanny L., 327
Fayette, 234
Flavia, 237
Florence A., 236
Frances, 230, 234, 327
Frances L., 324
Francis Stevens, 234
Franklin, 236
Fred, 228
Frederick, 332, 334
Frederick Elind, 238
Gad, 70
Gains, 325
Gaylord, 325
George, 176, 227, 230, 231, 233-235, 323, 325, 326, 328
George Augustus, 321, 323, 326
George Dennis, 327
George Dickinson, 335
George Dorchester, 237
George Hale, 231
George Henry, 227
George L., 335
George S., 232
George Theodore, 335
George W., 71, 232
Geraldine, 233
Gideon, 72, 170, 319, 320, 322, 325, 326
Gideon, Jr., 170
Gilbert, 227, 233
Grace N., 238
Graham Bennett, 335
Hall, 324
Hannah, 230, 233, 234, 320, 326, 328, 333
Hannah Treat, 234
Harley, 325
Harriet, 230, 236, 326
Harriet Athelia, 332
Harriet Elizabeth, 231
Harriet M., 175
Harriet Maria, 176
Harriett, 236
Harriette, 234
Harrison, 325, 328
Harvey, 173
Helen, 235
Helen C., 236
Henrietta, 236, 335,
Henry, 72, 174, 228, 231, 233-235, 238, 319, 320, 323, 324
Henry A., 237
Henry B., Col., 234
Henry Orland, 229
Henry Peck, 330
Henry Platt, 231
Henry R., 331
Henry Raymond, 228
Henry Stratton, 335
Herman, 335
Herman John, 335
Hiel, 328, 329, 333
Hiram, 173, 326, 332
Homer, 234
Horace Crocker, 232
Huldah, 72, 73, 171, 231, 236
Ichabod, 70, 237
Ichabod S., 176
Ira, 173, 237
Ira Sherman, 229
Ira Sherman, Rev., 176
Isaac, 330, 333, 334
Isaac B., Hon., 238
Isaac Bryant, 333
Isaac Lewis, 227
Isabelle, 235
Israel, 71, 233, 238
Ives, 325
Bristol, Jabez, 334
Jackson, 227
James, 73, 171-173, 175, 176, 235
James A., 171
James Anthony, 335
James F., 236
James Frederick, 332
James M., 326
Jane, 229, 235, 237, 326
Jane Augusta, 335
Jason, 334
Jehiel, 330, 332
Jeremiah, 174
Jerusha, 72, 73, 188, 236
Jesse, 72, 174, 227
Joamah, 73
Joanna, 322
Job, 73
Job, Sergt., 172
Joel, 230, 329, 331
John, 71-73, 228, 232, 234-236, 238, 321, 323, 326, 329-331, 336
John, Jr., 72, 73, 171
John Bennett, 335
John Bunyan, 236
John Dougray, 335
John H., 72, 172, 238
John H., Rev., 174
John I., 291
John I. D., 235
John Isaac Devoe, 234
John Kalm, 336
John Murdock, 327
John S., 175, 176
John Sherman, 172, 176, 229
John Wesley, 331
John Wolcott, 327
Jonathan, 232, 319, 320, 326
Jonathan, Mrs., 227, 228
Jonathan Gorham, 320, 323
Jonathan Putnam, 228
Johnson, 332
Johnston, 331
Joseph, 71-73, 170-172, 333
Joseph Beers, 175, 228
Joseph Dewey, 227, 228
Joseph E., 226
Joseph Hiel, 332
Joseph Monroe, 228
Joseph Q., Rev., 175
Joseph Quick, 175
Joseph William, 332
Josephine, 238
Josephine, ——, 332
Josiah Warner, 233, 234
Julia A., 323
Julia Ann, 335
Julia M., 236
Julia Stone, 333
Juliana Abigail, 333
Juliette, 176, 228, 336
Julius, 323, 327
Julius, Capt., 327
Julius Augustus, 334
Julius D., 327
Julon E., 238
Justus, 70, 331
Kate, 235
Lambert J., 327
Lamira, 234
Landa, 320, 321, 324
Lathrop S., 176
Laura, 227, 234, 333
Lawrence Ludlow, 336
Lawrence Theodore Miller, 229
Lawrence Washburn, 226
Leander, 328
Lester Sheppard, 176
Leverett, 322

Bristol, Levi, 73, 173, 321, 324
Levi Atwood, 227
Levi N., 232
Lewis, 174, 226
Lewis Booth, 334
Libbeus, 233
Liverus Fillmore, 335
Lois, 232, 235, 328
Lorrana, 322
Louis, 324, 327
Louis B., 327
Louis Henry, 327
Louisa, 73, 235
Lovina, 231, 331
Lowly, 320
Lucia, 175, 226, 332
Lucinda Candace, 235
Lucius, 321, 325
Lucy, 73, 235, 236, 320, 324, 331, 334
Lucy A., 238
Lucy Abigail, 334
Lucy Ann, 227, 232, 334
Lucy Celestia, 228
Lucy Goodyear, 326
Luke Stowe, 336
Luther, 322
Lydia, 175, 231, 236, 319, 320, 329
Lydia Foster, 232
Lydia Louisa, 322
Lyman, 174, 226, 235, 236
Mabel, 71, 170, 235, 237
Mansfield, 173
Marcia, 325
Margaret, 326, 329
Margaret Emma, 332
Margaret H., 324
Margaret Melona, 228
Mark, 330, 335
Mark Lambert, 336
Maria, 174, 235, 237, 325
Marion, 226
Martha, 175, 235
Martha Albertine, 332
Martha Amanda, 228
Martha Ann, 334
Martha C., 332
Martin H., 235
Mary, 72, 73, 170, 171, 176, 237, 238, 319-321, 323, 329, 330, 332, 333
Mary A., 335
Mary Ann, 175
Mary Annette, 336
Mary Bliss, 327
Mary C., 236
Mary Comstock, 326
Mary De Forest, 326
Mary Elizabeth, 332, 334
Mary F., 234
Mary Hanford, 335
Mary Ives, 325
Mary Jane, 332, 334
Mary M., 236
Mary P., 327
Mary Stevens, 234
Medora Eliza, 229
Mehitabel, 71
Melissa, 236
Mercia Dean, 228
Mercy, 72, 172
Merietta Amanda, 229
Merit, 237
Merritt, Mrs., 176
Merritt A., 238
Merritt Channing, 229
Michael Burdette, Dr., 228
Miles, 71, 172, 174, 175, 227, 228, 232, 333
Miles B., 175
Milla, 170
Miranda, 237, 332
Bristol, Miriam, 71, 170, 323
Moses, Dr., 231
Moses, 70, 229, 230
Myron, 226
Nabby Jane, 176
Nancy, 230, 235, 322, 330
Nancy Bonticou, 335
Nancy Maria, 335
Nancy Platt, 231
Naomi, 72, 329
Nathan, 73, 236 329, 330, 333, 335
Nathan Pearl, 171
Nathan Septa, 335
Nathaniel, 170, 173
Nehemiah, 330, 333, 335, 336
Newton, 226
Noble, 333
Noice 237
Norris, 331
Norton, 232
Obedience, 69
Oliva, 175
Olive, 230, 232, 234
Oliver, 173
Olmsted, 228
Ophelia S., 325
Orilla, 323
Orra Jennette, 326
Orson, 226
Orville, 226
Oscar Griffin, 228
Patience, 320
Paula A., 325
Pauline, 174
Pennah, 329
Peter, 172, 330, 334
Peter Reynolds, 336
Philemy, 170
Philip 172, 175
Phillip, 228
Philo, 176
Phineas Atwood, 227
Phineas Stowe, 336
Phoebe M., 238
Phoebe Mindwell, 238
Polly, 173, 238, 321
Polly Ann 324
Preserved, 172
Rachael, 70, 230
R. D., Mrs., 93, 288, 393
Rebecca, 233
Reliance, 174
Reliance Abbie, 228
Reliance Adah Mandana, 227
Reuben, 71, 320, 322, 324, 325
Riar, 326, 328
Richard, 69, 228, 233-235, 329, 335
Richard, Capt., 329
Richard, Jr., 330
Richard K., 236
Robert, 328
Robert B. R., 238
Rosetta, 233
Roswell, 321
Ruth, 171, 233
Ruth A. 238
Sally, 173, 175, 324, 331
Sally Ann, 235
Samuel, 69, 73, 171-173, 175, 328, 330, 332, 334
Samuel George, 332
Samuel Halsey 227
Samuel Miles, 332
Samuel Thomas, 238
Sarah, 70-72, 171, 172, 174, 226, 230-232, 320, 321, 326, 329, 331, 332, 335
Sarah Ann, 176, 227
Sarah Caroline, 332
Bristol, Sarah Jane, 227
Seymour Augustus, 324
Seymour Julius, 327
Sheldon, 173
Sherlock, 322, 326
Sherman, 172
Silas, 235, 237
Silas Edwin, 237
Simeon, 320, 321, 323, 326, 329-331, 333
Simeon Lewis, 334
Simon, 173, 176
Sophronia, 233
Stephen, 70, 176, 236, 237
Stephen Sherman, 237
Sukey, 322
Susan, 230, 329, 333
Susanna, 329-331
Susannah, 330-334
Sylvester M., 236
Sylvia S., 236
Tamma, 238
Thaddeus, 236
Thaddeus, Jr., 237
Thankful, 72, 321
Theresa Hall, 68, 170, 226
Theresa Oressa, 229
Thomas, 237, 319-321, 324, 335
Thomas Hull, 324
Thomas Parsons, 238
Thomas Warner, 234
Timothy, 171, 329
Timothy Mason, 335
Treat Goodwin, 332
Truman, 173, 325
Tryphena, 176
Valentine, 228
Wellington Shelton, 332
Wheeler, 235
Willard, 237
William, 228, 230, 231, 233-235, 237, 321, 324, 327, 334
William, Lieut., Hon., 233
William Anthony, 336
William Bonticou, 335
William Brooks, 324, 327
William G., 326
William H., 334
William H., Mrs., 328
William Henry Harrison, 176, 336
William Herbert, 336
William M., 236
William Seward, 228
William Tucker, 334
William Zealous, 322
Willis, 237, 332
Wm. H., Mrs., 69
Zady, 173
Zealous, 320, 322
Zerviah 321
Ziba, 173
Bristow, Abigail, 69
Daniel, 69
Eliphalet, 69
Elizabeth, 69
Esther, 69
Hannah, 69
Henry, 68, 69
Hester, 68
John, 68, 69
Lydia, 69
Mary 69
Mercy, 69
Phebe, 69
Rebecca, 69
Richard, 68
Robert, 68
Samuel 69
Sarah, 69
William, 68
Brockett, Charles, 323

Brockway, Elizabeth, 178
John, 178
Sarah E., 357
William, 178
Brodhead, 168
Brodley, ——, 333
Brokaw (Broucard), Bourger, 388
George Tuttle, 191, 291
Brooks, Jeremiah, 323
Mary, 321
Nancy, 323
Thomas, 319
Briton, Samuel, 121
Brower, Adam, 388
Lea, 315
Brown, family, 395
Alfred, 83
Caroline G., 14
Catharine, 314
C. E., Rev., 103
Charlotte, 16
Daniel, 13, 16
Dorothy, 190
Dorothy (Pike), 190
Edward, Capt., 190
Edwin, 12
Emma, 16
Enoch, 42, 144
Fanny, 16
Francis, 68
Hannah, 299
Hannah Minerva, 16
Harriet, 16, 228
Henry, 184
Hermonis (Hermanus), 184
Hetta, 16
Jennet, 189
John, 377
Joseph, 16, 272, 393
Jonathan, 70
Lydia, 68
Margaret, 165
Margery, 110
Mary, 142, 353
Mary E., 12
Mary (Edwards), 68
Polly, 83
Rachel B., 184
Sarah, 132, 279, 280
Selah, 9
William, 83
William Bruce, 196
William C., 103
Brownal, Abraham, 170
Betsy, 170
Daniel, 170
Eveline, 170
James Gray, 170
Milla, 170
Thomas, 170
Browne, Edgar, 398
George Waldo, 396
Hablot K., 398
Joseph, 61
Mary, 110
Browning, Ellen, 12
J. Hull, 96, 103, 203
William Hull, 193
Brumbach, family, 204
Brush, Egbert, 13
Oscar E., 14
Sandford, 12
Bryant, 207, 385
David, 11
Melancthon, 11
Ruth, 7
William, 277
William, Capt., 186
William Cullen, 384
Bryon, John, Sir, 20
Buchanon, J. R., Rev., 396
Buckinham, Clarinda, 334
Grace, 238
Henry, 238
Mark, 334
Nathan, 334
Buell, Elizabeth (Benton), 212
Elizabeth (Rector), 257
Huldah, 180, 212
Mary Ann, 257
Percy Barnum, 257
Samuel, Capt., 212
Bull, Jabez, 329
Jirah, 329
Sebella (Peck), 329
Bullard, Eugene, 99
Bunker, Mrs., 118
Bunnell (Bunnel), Benjamin, 69
Hezekiah, Jr., 69
Judith, 69
Nathaniel, 321
Rebecca (Mallory), 69
Burden, J., 83
Richard, 263
S., 83
Thomas B., 83
Burford, family, 309
Burges (Burgess), Aron, 65
Benjamin, 139
Elizabeth, 65
Davis, 65
Hannah, 65
James, 360
Jonathan, 65, 360
Mary, 65
Phebe, 65
Sarah, 65
Burgoyne, 375
Burgwin, John, 201
Burke, 25, 26, 164
Burleigh, George William, 193
Burling, Jane, 379
Burnett (Burnet), Abbe Conklin, 16
Benj. Hedges, 16
David, 184, 273
Elizabeth, 16, 273
George, 273
Hannah, 16, 273
Ichabod, 273
Ichabod, Dr., 273
Isaac Gouverneur, 27
Jacob, 273
James, 273
Jeremiah, 16
John, 16, 273
Maria, 16
Mary, 273
Nathaniel, 273
Samuel, 16
Sarah, 273
Staats Morris, 273
Stephen, 16
William, 273
William, Hon., 273
Burnyeat, John, 263
Burr, Gen., 307
Aaron, 184
Abigail, 350
Esther (Jennings), 350
Cornelia, 307
Gershom, Gen., 307
Jehu, 307
Jonathan S., 307
Joseph A., Justice, 305
Peter, 350
Thaddeus, Hon., 307
Burrowes, family, 395
Burritt, Isaac, 332
Burt, Henry P., 139
Nathaniel, Dea., 177
Thomas, 300
Bury, Bridget, 166
William, 24, 166
William, Sir, 166
Busby, Nicholas, 298
Bushnell, C., 375
Charles, 384
Butler, Mr. 348
Deborah, 315
Mary, 315, 316
Peter, Capt., 49
Walter, Lieut., 315, 316
Button, Abigail, 167
Robert, 167
Butterfield, Isabella, 237
Byningtion, Elizabeth, 179
Byles, Mather, Rev., 338
Byron, Helena, 20

Cable, ——, 67
Cadell, family, 295
Cadwalader, family, 294
Thomas, Dr., 400
Cadwell, Timothy, 180
Cady, ——, 328
Arivella, 126
Elizabeth, 126
George W., 126
Harman, 126
Harriet, 126
Jeremiah, 126
Jerusha, 126
Lorry, 126
Menerva, 126
Rebecca, 126
Warren, 126
Thomas, 126
Cakewood, Tho., Sr., 80
Calbreath, James, 40
Caldwell, Hannah, 184
James, Rev., 184
Calkins, Temperance, 179
Call, Julia Ann, 12
Callahan, John, Rev., 183
Callihan, Dennis, 197
Cameron, William, Mrs., 94
Camfield, Joseph, 184
Camp family, 304
Jonas, 334
Mary, 273, 334
Nathaniel, 273
Campbell family, 395
Cobert, 81
Daniel, 81
Job, 331
Mary, 83
Rebekah, 83
Robert, 81
Robert, Jr., 81
Robert, Rev., 83
Sarah, 83
Solo, Capt., 83
Solomon, 81
Canckele (Canckle, Kankle, Cancely, Cancklie, Cranckten, Conklin), 394
Delefferins, 394
Deliverance, 394
Leverens, 394
Candee, David, 70
Zaccheus, 69
Canfield, Albia, 261
Hannah (Selleck), 261
Capen, Mary Anna, 246
Carey, Abiah, 137
Gilbert R., 184
Carbart, Armory Sibley, Mrs., 196
Carle, Elizabeth, 65
Jacob, 60
John, 60
John, Jr., 60
Mary, 61

Carle, Sarah, 69
Thomas, 65
Timothi, 61
Timothi, Jr., 61
Carlee, Joseph, 61
Carll, Buckley, Rev., 277
John, 14
Naomi, 277
Carman, An, 56
Abigall, 60
Beniamen, 60, 64
Caleb, Jr., 56
Caleb, Sr., 56
Elizabeth 56
Ffebe, 56
Hannah, 56, 64
John, Capt., 56
John, Jr., 56
Joseph, 65, 120
Joshuah, 56, 64
Martha, 60
Mary, 65
Meriam, 56
Rebeckah, 56
Ruth, 56
Samuell, 64
Sarah, 64
Thomas, 65
Carnegie, Andrew, 196
Andrew, Mrs., 291
Carpenter, family. 301
——, 234
Mr., 182
Elizabeth, 5
Elsie, 217
Gilbert Saltonstall, 244
G. S., Mrs., 245
Josiah, Mrs., 96, 103
Thomas, 55
Carr, Harvey, 226
Carragan, Eleazer, 126
Martha, 126
Carrington, Lewis, 175
Stephen H., 325
Carver family, 303
Casey, Mehitabel, 230
Cassom, Daniell, 66
Elizabeth, 67
Martha, 67
Castledon, Mary Jane, 326
Castor family, 303
Caulkins, Miss, 349
Chadwick, Charles, 276
Hannah, 276
Isaac S., 138, 141
Chaffin, Adeline Antoinette, 32
Chamberlain family, 395
Abbie, 215
Anna, 26
Daniel, 215
Daniel, Dr., 215
Ira, 171
Joshua, 253
Miriam, 178
William, Sir, 26
Chamberleyn, Anne, 26
William, Sir, 26
Chambers, Annie Biddle, 350
Champin, Elizabeth, 56
Hannah, 56
John, 56
Mary, 56
Nathanell, 56
Phebe, 66
Robrd, 56
Samuell, 56
Sarah, 56
Thomas, 56
Champion, Caroline Matilda, 345
Hannah (Brockway), 178
Champion, Sarah, 178
Thomas, 178
Champlin, John Denison, 17, 164
Champney, Samuel, 7
Chandler, Ruth, 7
Channing, Henry, Rev., 274, 338, 344
Sarah, 274
Chapell, John, 62
Chapin, Aaron, 356
Charlotte, 175
Chapman, Blanche, 184
Elisha, Dr., 321
Jedediah, Rev., 184
Charlemagne, ——, 18
Charles, family, 204
II, 18, 19
Charlton, Johannis, Dr., 270
Charters, John, Jr., 270
Chase, Joseph Tripp, Capt., 139
Chatfield, E. C., Mrs., 397
Edward C., Mrs., 399
Chauncey, Lucy, 196
Cheesborough, Elizabeth, 274
Henry, 274
Cheever, Samuel, Rev., 83
Cheshire, Elizabeth Ann, 13
Chesman (Chessman)
Beniamen, 58
Caroline M., 138
Ephraim, 58
Margreat, 56
Mary, 58
Samuell, 60
Thomas, 58
William, 58
Chester, Col., 164, 165
John, 274
John, Col., 274
John, Rev., 274
Joseph Lemuel, Col., 164
Leonard, 274
Ruth, 3, 7
Chidsey, Matilda A., 328
Childebrand, ——, 18
Childe, Francis, 287
Childs, Geertje, 136
Geertye, 287
James, 250
Chipman, Herbert L., 298
Ruth, 7
Christian, Dr., 200
W. Asbury, 200
W. Asbury, Rev., 203
Christianson, Harriette Lewis, Mrs., 400
Christophers, Lucretia, 345, 347
Christy, Alice, 276
Church, Abigail, 160
Edward, 160
Hannah (Rogers), 182
Israel, 160
John Adams, 94
Martha, 160
Samuel, 182
Sarah, 182
Churchill, James, 153
John, 329
Cilley, Daniel, 188
Horatio Gates, 188
Joseph, Gen., 188
Clap, Thomas, Rev., 187
Clapp, ——, 151
Clark, A. Howard, 302
Ambrose, 236
Edward, 287
Eliza, 226
Elizabeth, 357
Emily Poor, 357
Clark, Eunice, 149
Ezekiel Whitman, 357
Hanah, 287
Hannah, 288
Hanniel, 287, 288
James Thacher, 357
John, 332
John Goodwin, 357
Harriet Bridgham, 357
Keziah, 288
Lester Williams, 292
Louisa, 357
Lucy, 357
Lydia, 179
Maria, 357
Martha, 357
Nancy Goodwin, 357
Nathan, 288
Nehemiah, 287
Rachel, 288
Sally, 357
Sally Betsy, 332
Samuel, 288
Sylvester, 236
Thomas, 357
Zabdiell, 287
Zebediah, 287
Clarke, family, 301
——, 213, 333
Judith, 375
Susanna, 167
Thomas B., 291
Clarkson, family, 302
Matthew, 194
Clas, ——, 67
Clay, Henry, 208
Clearwater, Alphonso T., 291
Alphonso Trumphour, Judge, 218
Clemens, Andrew B., 332
Clement, ——, 253
Clews, Henry, 205
Clifton Thomas, 263
Clinckebyl, Joost Adriaens, 224
Joost Adriaensz, 220
Clint, Anne 165
Clinton, Cornelia Tappen, 270
De Witt, Hon., 276
George, 69
George, Gen., 270
James, 276
Clizbee, Azalea, 292
Clough, Hannah (Smith), 93
William, 93
Clute, Johanes, 314
Bata, 310, 314
Co, ——, 67
Cobb, Benjamin, 139
Betsey, 352
Eliza, 153
Gershom, 153
Mary, 153
Reliance, 154
Cock (Cocks, Cox), family, 301, 373, 395, 399
James, 301
William, 301
John, Jr., 263, 301, 366, 399
George W., 291, 301
Cockran, Walter, 9
Cockrell, Frederick F. L., 229
Coenor, Richard, 65
Coddington, Gov., 168
Anna (Brinley), 167
Nathaniel, 167
William, 263
William, Gov., 167
Codner, Sarah, 65
Coe, Eliza Hunting, 271
Hannah, 271
John, 270, 271

Coe, Jonas, Rev. 271
Samuel, 270
Coffin, Edmund, 193
Elisha, 214
George, 217
Coghlan, Admiral, 205
Cogswell (Coggswell), Dorothy, 91
Emily Searle 206
Ferris, 170
Hannah, 178, 180
J. B. D., 298
Lucy, 91
Martha, 180
Martha (Emerson), 91
Westall, 180
William, 91
Coit, Boradill 344
Nathaniel, 344
Colbreath, Humphrey, 329
Margaret, 329
Susannah, 329
Colburn-Coburn family, 204
Colden, Cadwallader, 276
Cole (Cool), family, 397
Catherine, 365
Daniel, 3, 4, 6, 7
E. B., 3
Esther, 307
Frank T., 3
Hepsibah, 3
Hugh, 3
Isaac, 168
Israel, 3
James, 3
Jan, 361
John, 3, 7, 168
John, Mrs., 169
Laban, 307
Marie, 383
Mary, 3, 4, 6
Mary (Foxwell), 3
Peter, 365
Ruth, 3-5, 7
Susanna, 169
Timothy, 3
William, 3
Coles, family, 301
——, 322
Elizabeth Underhill, 161
Ellen, 322
Collard, Mary, 62
Michael, 281
William, 62
Colleman, ——, 67
Collier, Edward, 75
Collins, Achsah, 142
David, 142
William, Rev., 168
Collom, Hannah, 64
Roberd, 64
Collord, Michael, 381
Colme, Thomas, 65
Columbus, Christopher, 208
Comer, William R., 297
William R., Mrs., 297
W. R., Mrs., 302
Comes, Elizabeth, 62
John, 62
Mercey, 62
Robrd, 62
Comstock, family, 379
Thomas, 379
Condict, Daniel, 277
Ira, Rev., 277
Cone, ——, 67
Congar, Lewis Le Count, 184
Conkling (Conklin, Conckling, Conklyn), family, 300, 302
——, 331
Azel, 15
Ann E., 13
Conkling (Conklin, Conckling, Conklyn), Cornelius S., 11
Eliza, 271
Elizabeth, 211
Erastus A., 11
Hamilton, Capt., 10
Ira B., 300, 302
Jacob, 9
Joseph, 271, 286
Joseph H., 12
Julia Ann, 13
Mary, 15
Sarah Maria, 11
Warren C., 12
Conn, Elizabeth, 214
Stephen Mortimer, 193
Connor, Amelia, 39
Conover (Conwenhoven), Wolfert Gerretsen, 388
Constable, Frederick A., Mrs., 94
Cook (Cooke), family, 204
——, 327
Harry T., 202, 203
Jacob, 3
Josiah, 6
Ruth, 7
Cool, Adriaen, 220
Barent Jacobsz, 220
Geertruyd Gerrits, 224
Gerrit Adriaensz, 220
Gertruyd Gerrits, 220
Coombs, Samuel H., 305
Coon, Stephen Mortimer, 194
Cooper, John, 131
John, Col., 184
Sarah, 83
William, 83
Cooren, Harmen Jansz, 220, 224
Cope, George, 26
Gilbert S., 202
Joan, 25
John, Sir, 24
Agnes (Harcourt), 26
Alexander, 25
Anne, 25
Anthony, 26
Anthony, Sir, 26
Elizabeth, 24, 26
Erasmus, 26
John, 25
John, Sir, 26
Jones, 26
Margaret, 25
Stephen, 25
William, 25, 26
Copeland, Lewis, 352
Copley, John Singleton, 167
Corbin, family, 399
Corcke, Deborah, 60
Ester, 60
Ester, Jr., 60
John, 61
Corlessen, Barns, 59
Corlies, Joseph W., 386
Corneles (Cornelis, Cornelius), Grietje, 220, 224
Hannah, 59
Caroline C., 213
Caroline F., 216
Cornell, family, 379
Gov., 1.
Hannah (Thorne), 379
John, Rev., 204, 291
Phebe, 379
Philip R., 228
Richard, 379
Corner, Ellen M., 216
Robert, 90
Cornish, Emily R., 14
George A., 14
William, 14
Cornwall, Isabella, 20
Cornwell, Caleb, 64
Edwrd, 63
Elizabeth, 55, 63
Hannah, 63
John, 55, 63, 64
Joshua, 64
Mary, 63, 64
Richrd, 55, 64
Sarah, 55
Thomas, 55
William, 55, 63
Corp, Mary, 83
Samuel, 83
Corse, Barney, 279
William L., 279
Cortelyou (Corteljau), Jacques, 388, 391
Peter, 12
Cory, family, 203
Eliakim, 203
Sarah Sayre, 203
Cotesford, Idon, 26
Roger, 26
Roger, Sir, 26
Thomas, Sir, 26
Cotheal, Alexander J., 208
Courtright, Mary B., 229
Sarah, 213
Cousje, Pieter, 392
Couts, ——, 309
Covel, ——, 298
Covert, Abraham, 61
Barbary, 61
Hannah, 61
(H)eleene, 61
Isacke, 61
Jeane, 62
John, 61
Lucas, 61
Moris, 61
Tunes, 61
Covey, Lionel, 236
Coward, family, 395
Jane, 64
Cowdrey, Albert Edward, 196
Cowell, David, Rev., 184
Cowl, Clarkson, Mrs., 196
Cowles Jabez, 181
Coy, Cynthia, 237
Coykendall, Samuel Decker, 194
Craigo, Margaret, 124
Crane, Jasper, 184
Jonathan, 184
Lydia, 189
Warren Cady, 302
Crawford, family, 395
——, 177
Lydia, 228
Crimmins, John Daniels, 196
Crippen, Lucy, 231
Crisp, Geo., 3
Croad, Sarah, 198
Crocker (Crooker), Achsah, 30
Allen, 30
Betsey, 30
Clarissa, 30
Ebenezer, 30
Eleazer, 7
Elizabeth (Betsey), 48
Fear, Mrs., 31
Hannah, 30
Harriet, 30
Joshua, 30, 31, 48
Laura, 231
Maritta Borden, 245
Mercy, 251
Polly, 30

Crocker (Crooker), Sylvia, 29
Thankful, 181
Zerviah, 30
Zerviah (Winslow), 30
Cromell, ——, 67
Cromwell, William Nelson, 196
Crofts, Livingston, 193
Crofut (Crowfort), James, 69
Mercy, 72
Stephen, 72
Crosby, family, 204, 303
——, 298
Barnabas, 33
Ezra, 188
Fred V. S., 302
Freeman, Capt., 147
Hilman, Capt., 49
James, Jr., 149
Jonathan, 188
Mary, (Churchill), 188
Mehitable, 33
Polly Foster, 149
Sarah, 147
Susannah, 33
William Chauncey, 196
Cross, Emma Asenath (Bridgman), 98
Roselle Theodore, 98
Roselle Theodore, Rev., 103
R. T., Rev., 98
Susannah (Jackman), 98
Theodore, 98
Crowell, family, 298
——, 298
Desire, 144
John, 298
Loramus, Rev., 253
Timothy B., Capt., 156
Crutchett, James, 13
Cullifer, Henry, 8
Culver, Silome, 176
Simon, 176
Cumming, Alexander, Rev., 277
Ann, 277
Catharine, 277
Hooper, Rev., 278
John, 277
John Noble, 277
Lawrence, 277
Margaret, 277
Mary, 277
Robert, 185, 277
Sarah, 278
Cummings, Levi, 236
Cunningham, R. G., 14
Currier, ——, Rev., 37
Curtis, family, 395
——, 215
Charlotte, 12
Derastus, 171
Edward, 142
Gideon, 321
Jos. O., 3
Curtiss, Orrin, 324
Cushing, Amos, 141
Nancy (Hammond), 141
Cushman, Harriet Delafield, 244
Custis, George Washington Parke, 208
John, 140
Rebecca R., 140
Cutting, W. Bayard, Mrs., 196
Cutts, Joseph Brown, Dr., 239
Cuyler, Hendrick, 388
Daggett, Catherine F., 141
David, 187
David Lewis, 187
Jacob, 98
Leonard M., 302
Lydia (Slack), 98
Wealthy Ann, 187
Dailey, W. N. P., Rev., 302, 399
Daly, Edward H., 103
Edward Hamilton, 100
Dana, Edward Salisbury, Prof., 327
James, Rev., 274
Samuel W., Hon., 274
Danells, Danell, 63
Mary, 62
Thomas, 62
Darhee, Levi, 300
Robert M., 300, 302
Darling, Adam, 15
Amanda, 10
Betsy, 11
Cecelia, 9
George, 10
Jacob Conklin, 15
Jayne, 10
Jemima, 15
John, 15
John Alanson, 15
John E., 12
Lester C., 14
Sally, 9
Thomas H., 13
Daucher (Denker), Mary, 319
Davenport, Bridget, 135
Martha, 134
Sarah, 135
Thomas, 77, 135
William, 131, 132
William, Jr., 133, 135
Davidson, John, 90
Davies, Samuel, Rev., 185
Davis, ——, 3
Andrew McFarland, 94
Anna, 154
Ansel, Dr., 249
Barzillai, 251
Catherine, 12
Clarissa, 14
Deborah, 66
Elisabeth, 10
Elisha Thacher, 251
Emmeline, 12
Geo. W., 397
George W., 399
George William, 13
Harriet, 237
James, 154
Jedediah, 10
John, 64, 66
John, Hon., 251
John, Jr., 7
John F., 12
Jonathan, 9
Lothrop, 251
Louisa, 251
Lucretia, 251
Margaret A., 234
Mary, 64
Mary Elizabeth, 13
Mary Lucretia, 250, 251
Nicholas, 263
Nymphas, 252
Orcelenna (Emily), 227
Phebe, 250, 252
Phebe Thacher, 251
Rebecca, 250
Return, 66
Ruth Crocker, 251
Sally, 137
Sophia, 12
Davis, Stephen Henry, 14
Thankful, 251
Thomas, 66
Timothy, 251
Walter A., 302
William, 64
William Proud, 297, 298
Dawson, Chas., 80
Day, John Quinby, 158
Lucy Bigelow, 159
Dayton, Adolphus, 12
Dean, Daniel, 265
de Aragon, Sancho Velasquez, 21
Vela, Don, 17, 21
Deas, Anne Simons, 293
de Ayala, Inez, Donna 22
Inez Alfon, Donna, 17
Sancha, Donna, 17
Galindo Velasquez, Don, 21
Lope Sanchez, 21
Pero Lopez, Don, 21, 22
Sancha, 20
Deblois, Rebecca, 28
De Boer, Louis P., 218, 294
L. P., 220
de Chesne, Susanna, 51
de Chevreuse, Duchesse, 398
de Colekirke, Alicia, 20
de Foreest, Isaac, 51
Jesse, 52
De Forest, Betsy, 175
Henry, 388
Isaac, 388
Jan, 388
Theodore, 375
de Gamboa, Don Sancho Perez, 21
de Garmo, Matthew J., 318
Pierre, 309
de Groot, Dirck Janse, 51
de Gúevara, Don Pero Velas, 21
de Haro, Diego Lopez, Don, 22
Lope Diaz, Don, 22
De Hooge, Cornelis, 219, 224
De Klyn, Barnt, 293
Leonard, 293
Delamater, (de la Maitre), Claude, 388
Delemater, Beta, 128
de Lancey (de Lanci), Etienne, 388
James, 363
John, 280
De Laney, Ada Floretta Barnes, 292
Delano, Eugene, 196
Delaplaine, family, 301
de Lasty (Laty), Catherine, 365
Martha, 365
Delavan, Daniel, Lieut.-Col., 343
Delong, E. Reuben, 214
de l'Isle, Agnes, 20
De Martine, Mary, 238
de Mena, Andrea Diaz, Donna, 21
De Meyer, Anna Catherine, 288
Nicholas, 288
de Monchensi, Hubert, 20
Sarah, 20
de Montjoye (Mountjoy), William, 22
Denham, George, Rev., 49
Deming, family, 303
Denison, Sarah, 338

Dennis, Daniel, 126
Ebenezer, 332
Mary Mead, 332
Dennison, William, 10
Denton, Abegall, 59
Abraham, 59
Almira, 83
Beniamen, 59, 65
Benjamin, 83
Dinah, 59
Elizabeth, 59
Els, 56
Grisette, 83
Hannah, 65
Jane, 59
Jeams, 58
Jeane, 58
Jonas, 59
Joseph, 65
Martha, 59
Mary, 59, 65
May, 59
Nathaniel, 95
Phebe, 61
Ransom, 83
Richard, 65
Richrd, Rev., 95
Richard, Jr., 65
Ruth, 59
Samuell, 59
Sary, 65
William, 83
Denys, Rachel, 331
Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, 196
De Peyster, James, 313
Johannes, 388
de Piedrola, Maria Iniguez, Donna, 21
de Pomery, Ralph, Sir, 100
de Pue Abigael, 392
de Puw, Abigael, 392, 393
De Raet, Dirck, 223, 225
de Rohan, Marie, 398
de Salzedo, Garcia Galindez, Don, 21
Juan Sanz, Don, 21
Maria, Donna, 21
Sancho Garcia, Don, 21
de Sodington, Johanna, 20
William, Sir, 20
de Toledo, Diego Gomez, 22
Diego Gomez, Don, 17
de Truye, Philippe, 51
Achsah Leonard, 49
de Unca, Maria Sanz, Donna, 21
de Verdon, Margaret, 20
Theobald, 20
de Velasco, Aldonca, Donna, 22
de Vermandois, Adela, 19
Devoe (De Veaux), Frederick, 388
Devotion, Ebenezer, Rev., 275
Dewees, Cornelius, 388
Gerrett Hendrickse, 388
Lewis, 388
Willem, 388
Dewey, Edson E., 354
Joseph, 227
Lucy (Butler), 227
Melvil, 362
Petronella, 227
Dewick, S. A., Mrs., 374, 375
De Witt, George Gosman, Mrs. 196
Mary, 276
Dexter, ——, 30
Achsah Leonard, 49
de Zavallos, Elvira Alvarez, Donna, 22
Dibble, Polley, 326
Dick, ——, 67
Dicke, ——, 67
Dickerman, Abigail, 323
Charles Heber, 191
Clark, 191
Jonathan, 323
Miriam (Bradley), 323
Dickinson, family, 301
Abigail, 185
Harriet C., 203
Hezekiah, 185
Isaac, 83
Joanna, 185
Jonathan, Rev., 185
Lois, 335
Lucinda, 83
Michael, 335
S. D., 203
William Henry, 83
Dickson, William, Capt., 271
Dill, Martha, 213
Dillingham, family, 298
Moses, 150
Dillon, Mary A., 216
Stephen, 216
Dimock, Davis, Rev. Dr., 290
Thomas, 290
Dimon, Benjamin, 354
Daniel, 354
David, 354
Ezra Sampson, 354
James, 354
Josiah, Deacon, 354
Samuel Newell, 354
Thomas, 354
Dingee (Dinge), Charls, 58
Christofer, 58
Jane, 58
John, 58
Mary, 58
Rehecka, 56
Richrd, 56
Robrd, 56
Robrd, Jr., 56
Robrd, Sr., 56
Dinsmore, Mary Ann, 217
William B., Mrs., 94
Dirgee, Mary, 93
Ditmas, Charles Andrew, 294, 302
Dixwell, John, 187
Doane, Daniel, 3
Desire, 148
Edmund N., 140
Joseph, 148
Lewis, Jr., 148, 152
Lindall N., 141
Dobbs, John F., 400
Thomas, 400
Dodd, Henry Martyn, Rev., 97, 103
Mary, 336
Dodge, Joannah, 198
Donahue, Frank J., 302
Dongan, Thomas, Col., 387
Thomas, Gov., 306
Doolittle, Benjamin, 326
Betsey, 325
Corydon, 234
Fannie A., 328
Fanny, 324
Hannah, 323
Dorchester, Emma, 236
Dorland, Elias, 57
John, 60
Meriam, 60
Dorset, family, 395
Douglas (Douglass), Amy T., 327
Asa, 81
James, 196
Lord, 18
Douglas (Douglass), Lucy, 338
William Deacon, 338
Douw, Volkert, 316
Volckert Janszen, 388
Dow, Mr., 190
Joseph, 130
Dowker, George, 396
Downs, Ebenezer, 70
Hannah (Stone), 333
John, 333
Lorania, 333
Nathaniel, 69
Samuel, 70
Draper, Henry, Mrs., 196
Drowne, Henry Russell, 103, 192, 193, 195, 197, 208, 304
Dryden, Alfred Erasmus, Sir, 25
Bridget, 17, 23, 24
Charles, 25
David, 24
Elizabeth, 24
Emma, 166
Erasmus, 24, 25
George, 24
Henry, 25
Isabel, 24
James, 25
John, 17, 23-26, 166
Mary, 24
Nicholas, 24
Thomas, 24
William, 24
Du Bois, Hendryck, 222, 224
William M., 291
du Chesne, Susanna, 52, 53
Dudley, Anne, 110
Dean, 298
Duffield, family, 303
Dunbar, Content, 218
Jane, 179
Mary, 278
Duncan, Lord, 296
Dunham, Dolly, 83
Dolly Watson, 83
Eliza Ann, 83
Henry R., 11
Mary, 189
Samuel, 83
S. C., 188
Dunning, Allen, 289
Amarillous, 188
Amarillus G., 189
Andrew, 230
Ann, 288
Aphia, 189
Benjamin, 73, 289
Charles, 189
David C., 189
David M., 189
Dennison, 288
Eber, 188, 189, 288
Enos, 189
Euretta S., 189
Henry Silas, 189
Hugh M., 189
Ira, 188, 189, 288
Isabella Runyan, 189
James, 288
James M., 189
Jerusha, 188
Jerusha (Bristol), 188
Jessie, 288
Joanna, 189
John, 288
Josiah, 289
Josiah D., 288
Lucian 189
Lucius, 189
Martin D., 189
Mary Ann, 188
Michael, 289

Dunning, Orson, 288
Silas, 73, 188, 288
Silas Henry, 189
Silas Wright, 288
Theophilus, 289
William, 288
William B., 189
Winthrop, 188, 189
Dupee, ——, 128
Durant, William, Rev., 291
Durkee, C. E., 82, 254
Cornelius Emerson, 81, 126
Durand, Horace, 322
Durning, Daniel R., 185
Dusenboroh (Dusenborh), ——, 65
Henery, 65
Henery, Jr., 65
John, 57
John IV, 57
Mary, 57, 65
Samuell, 65
Dusten, Charlotte, 44
John, Dr., 44
Dutrieux, Abraham, 51, 53
Isaac, 51, 53
Jacob, 51
Jacomintje, 53
Marie, 51, 53
Philip, 52
Philip, Jr., 53
Philippe, 51-53, 392
Rachel, 51
Rebecca, 51
Sara, 51
Susanna, 51
Duyckinck (Duyckingh), Evert, 388
Dwelly, E., 97, 103, 201, 203, 297, 396, 399
Edward, 97
Dwight, Ellsworth Everett, 104, 192, 195, 304
Dyer, John, 365
Mary, 167
Oakes, 37
Samuel, 167
William, 167
Dykeman, W. Jerome, 116, 307
Dynyson (Denison), Thomas, 165

E., M. W., 77
Earle, Justus, Col., 374
Easterbrook, Charles G., 252
Eastman, family, 400
Charles R., 177, 211
Charles, R., Dr., 394
C. R., 400
Sarah Drown, 241
Easton, Nicholas, 263
Eaton, family, 296, 297, 395
Hannah Jones, 187
Theophilus, 187
William Jones, 187
Eckert, John Andrew, 196
Eckley, Joseph, Rev., 151
Eddas, Abigail, 133
Cicily, 133
Cicily (Hunt), 133
John, 133
Robert, 133
Eddos, Robert, 281
Sicily, 281
Eddy, Ruth, 7
Edmondson, John, 125
Edmundson, John, 125
William, 398
Edson, ——, 234
Edwards, family, 395
Abbey C., 13
Edwards, Edward, 12
Eleanor, 361
James C., Rev., 11
Jonathan, Rev., 183, 185
Samuel Henry, 230
Samuel L., 230
Sarah, 324
Sarah Bristol, 230
Webley J., 12
Eegberson, Born, 66
Eells, Nettie Barnum, 194, 204, 302-304
S., Capt., 204
Egbrson, Johanes, 66
Phebe, 66
Egerton, Lucy, 234
Eggleston, Elizabeth, 180, 212
el Chico, Lope Ruys, Don, 22
Eldred, Keziah, 153
Eldridge, Ann M., 139
Edmund, 41
Eleanor, ——, 19
Elliot, Hannah, 42, 144
Ellis, Elizabeth, 116
Gideon, 116
Jacob, 116
Josiah F., 116
Ellison (Allison), 63
Abigail, 55
Barbary, 65
Beniamen, 55
Daniell, 55
Elizabeth, 65
Els, 55
Grace, 63
Hannah, 55
Hener, 63
John, 63
Joseph, 65
Martha, 63
Rabell, 55
Richrd, 55, 65
Samuell, 62
Seth, 55
Thomas, 55, 63, 65
Thomas, Rev., 271
Ellsworth, D. W., 84
Pamelia, 84
Russell, 84
William, 84
Willie, 84
Elmore, Elizabeth, 215
Elstrude (Alfritha), 18, 19
Eltonhead, family, 399
Edward Yard, Mrs., 106
Eldred, Eldredge, 298
Elwell, family, 302
Levi Henry, 300, 302
Thomas, 300
Embree (Embre, Ember), ——, 281, 380
Abigail, 56
Mary, 279, 375
Samuell, 56
Samuell, Jr., 56
Susannah, 284
Susannah (Leggett), 380
Embro, Mary, 58
Moses, 58
Emerson, Isaac Edward, 94, 196
Govey, 124
Emery, George Ferdinand, 244
Susan Jane, 148, 152
Emmons, John, 278
Endicott, family, 303
Engelram, ——, 19
Enery, Edwrd, 63
Mary, 63
Eno, family, 260
Joel N., 387
Eristmingland, Frederick, 120
Erlewyn, Ferdinand, 223, 225
Ernel, Mary Jane, 146
Ernicule, ——, 19
Erving, Elizabeth, 109
Esmond, Jacob, 84
Mary Andrews, 84
Estes, family, 303
Robert, 32
Estey, John, 198
Joseph, 197
S. J., 198
Spencer Joseph, 291
Ethelwulf, ——, 19
Evans, Charles Alanson, 241
Evarts, William M., Hon., 305
Everett, Clarissa, 214
Everit, Abraham, 66
Elizabeth, 66
Mary, 66
Priscilla, 66
Richard, 66
Richrd, 66
Everitt, Abner, 374, 385
Susannah (Leggett), 385
Ewell, Wm. Gorham, 153

Fake, Martha, 231
Fairbanks, M. B., 299
Fairchild, Gov., 239
Fairfax, Lindsay, 98, 103
Falconer, Patrick, 185
Falstaff, John, Sir, 18
Fargo, William C., 205
Farmer, John, 6
Farnham, ——, 176
Farragut, Admiral, 210
Farrall, L. M., Rev., 301
Farrand, Max, 193
Farrington, Mary Eliza, 14
Sarah, 379
Faulkner, Abigail, 331
Fay, family, 300, 302
Elizabeth, 300
William, 300
Feake, family, 301
Fearing, Abigail, 28
David, 28-31
Elizabeth, 29
Fear Crocker, 32
Huldah, 30
Huldah (Cushman), 28, 29, 31
Isaiah, 31
Israel, 31
Lucinda, 31
Lucy, 27
Martin, 31
Oliver, 32
Thacher, 31
Zenas (Linus), 31
Fellows, family, 304
Abigail, 84
Amelia B., 84
Daniel, 84
Daniel W., 84
Eliza, 84
Ezra, 84
Hannah, 85
Hannah E., 84
Harriet, 84
James, 84
James H., 84
John, 81
T. E., 84
Thomas, 84
Tisdale E., 84
William, 84
William H., 84

Ferris, Morris P., 393
Fenn, Joseph, 237
Phoebe, 237
Fenno, John Brooks, 12
Fenwicke, Abraham, 63
Corneles, 63
Dores, 63
Margret, 63
Ferguson, Thomas, 63
Ferrers, Earl, 20
Feryedon, John, 77
Fessenden, Lucy, 147
Fferguson, John, Sr., 74
Fford, William, 265
Ffranklin, Henry, 265
Field, Judge, 227
Comfort, 204
Emmeline E., 14
William Bradhurst Osgood, 103, 192, 195, 304
Fillmore, Ex-Pres., 205
Millard, 207, 208
Filmore, Laura, 335
Finch, Asahel, Jr., 326
Esther (Bristol), 175
Martin L., 175
Finley, Samuel, Rev., 185
Finney, family, 294
Firel, Edward, 81
Fish (Fisher) Benjamin, 32
Paul J., 305
Stuyvesant, 94
Fisher, Thomas C., 11
William, 176
Fitch, Abigail, 275
Ann, 275
Daniel, 275
Dorothy, 275
Eleazer, 275
Elizabeth, 275
Hannah, 275
Ichabod, 230
Isaac, 274
Jabez, 275
James, 275
Jeremiah, 275
John, 275
Joseph, 275
Mary, 274, 346
Nathaniel, 275
Samuel, 275
Winchester, 104, 192, 194, 195, 291, 304
Fitzgerald, Mary, 322
Michael, 298
Fitz Randolph, family, 395
Flagler (Fleigler), ——, 388
Fleetwood, Helen, 227
Fletcher, ——, 387
Fannie M., 260
Martha Asenath (Wright), 243
Sampson, 243
Flint, family, 303
Florey, family, 397
Flower, Elizabeth, 57
Hannah, 57
Mary, 57
John, 57
Jonas, 57
Floyd, Julia A., 13
Louise S., 14
Sarah, 14
Fluellin, Cateen, 66
Hannah, 66
May, 66
Thomas, 66
Flypsen, Frederick, 388
Fogg, ——, 293
Merihah, 93
Follett, William, 233
Fonda, Dow I., 84
Isaac D., 84
Peter, 84
Phebe, 84
Rachel, 317
Rebeckah, 84
Rebscah, 84
Walter, 84
Fones, family, 301
Foot, Isaac, Dr., 278
Mary, 278
Foote, Charity, 72
Jemima, 72
William Lambert, 181
Ford, Mr., 339
Chilion, Col., 278
Harvey, 334
Jane (Clark), 334
Foreest, David, 315
Forgason, Anne, 377, 378
Hezekiah, 279, 280, 377, 378
John, 377, 378
Martha, 280
Nehemiah, 378
Sarah, 378
Forsline, Daniel, 84
Mary, 84
Forth, Mary, 110
Forward, ——, 214
Foster, Almira, 146
Benjamin, Capt., 148, 149
Charles, 149
Charles S., 149
Charles Samuel, 146
Cyrus, 149
David, 149
David, Lieut., 145
Deborah, 149
Desire, 148, 149
Desire, Thacher, 151
Edgar Lincoln, 149
Elizabeth, 146, 150
Elizabeth Jane, 146
Emeline, 146, 149
Eunice, 145, 146, 149
Freeman, 149
George Franklin, 148, 152
George Henry, 146
Hannah, 147
Heman, 149
Hiram Thacher, 146
Isaac, 146-152
Isaac, Capt., 147, 151
John, 66
John, Jr., 66
Joseph, 149
Joshua, 149
Julia Ann, 148, 152
Lemuel, 146
Lemuel, Capt., 146, 150
Laura Ann, 149
Lucy, 147-149, 151
Lucy Thacher, 148, 151, 152
Lucy Thatcher, 147
Lydia, 146
Lydia Thacher, 149
Mary, 66, 149
Mercy Snow, 149
Phebe, 66
Phebe, Jr., 66
Rebecca, 149
Samuel, 146, 148, 149
Sarah, 66, 147, 150, 151
Sarah Thacher, 147 148, 151, 152
Sophronia D., 149
Thacher, 147, 148, 151, 152
Foulhurst, Juliana, 20
Foulkrod, family, 303
Fouscur, Pieter, 392
Fowler, family, 307
——, 214
Daniel, 307
Elijah, 307
Elizabeth, 307
Gorg, 60
Gorg, Jr., 60
Joseph, 322
Mary, 30 7
Moses, 307
Unice, 60
William, 307
William P., 188
Fox, family, 203
George, 263
Howard, 203
Howard, Dr., 198
Foxley, F., 24
Foxwell, Richard, 3
Ruth, 7
Frame, Jesse, 386
Frances, Bereche, 62
Gorg, 62
Jane, 62
Mary, 62
Unece, 62
Willem, 62
Franklin, Elizabeth, 271
Eveline, 232
William, Gov., 271
Frary, Hannah, 180
Frasier (Fraser, Frazier), Charles, 135, 286
Hugh S., 213
Mary, 136, 286
Robert, 286
Sarah, 136, 286
Sarah (Leggett), 286
William, 136, 183, 286
William, Rev., 185
Fredericks, Maria, 364
Freeman, Desire, 148
Edmund, 7
Phebe, 145
Russell, Hon., 351
Solomon, 148
Freestone, George, 165
Frelinghuysen, Theodorus Jacobus, Rev., 388
French, Christopher, 237
John, 291
John, Capt., 348
Laura, 237
Margaret (Perry), 237
Thomas, 204
Fretz, Lewis, 331
Frisby, James, 309
Joel, 81
William, 81
Frissell, Algernon Sydney, 193
Frost, family, 301
Isack, 65
Jacob, 65
Josephine C., 204
Mercy, 65
Samuel Knapp, Mrs., 193
Sary, 65
Susannah, 65
Fuller, Alonzo Rex, 196
Catharine, 84
Chester, 176
Cyrus W., 175
Gideon, 84
Mercy, 3
Samuel, Rev., 3
Fullwoods, family, 397
Fulton, William Edwards, 203

Furman, family, 296, 297
Moore, 185
Sarah, 185

Gage, Elizabeth, 84
Jabez, 84
Jessa, 84
Phebe, 36
Thomas Hovey, Jr., 96, 103
Gale, Ann Elizabeth, 244
Edwin Y., 326
Gales, Polly, 326
Gallet, Peter, 87
Galloway, ——, 121 122
Elizabeth, 120
Peter, 120
Gallup, John, 290
Gansevoort, ——, 388
Harme, 316
Garcia, Don, 21
Gardiner, Asa Bird, Col., 94 193, 197
Ezekiel, 7
Gardinier, Henry H., Capt., 317
Gardner, Harriet Louisa, 260
John M., 205
John Milton, 193, 292
Julia A., 12
Garland, family, 303
Garret, Miles, 80
Garrett, Eliza, 153
Garrison, Charles E., 14
Ann D., 235
Garrow, Nathaniel, 188
Gaston, Frederick K., 205
George H., 94
George Houston, 196
Gatchell, Ruth, 5
Gates, Mary, 178
Gay, Daniel, 116
Sarah, 116
Gaylord, Ann, 325
Nathaniel, 325
Roxana, 325
William, 178
Gedney, family, 400
Geer, family, 202, 203
Mr., 203
Thomas, 203
Walter, 192, 202, 203, 304
Genet, Edmund Charles, 270
Gentleman, Nicholas, 115
Robert Geo., 115
Thomas, 115
George, John, 115
Susanna, 115
Gere, Lucy Melissa, 175
Gesner, Anthon T., 103
Anthon Temple, 98
Gibbs, Dorothy, 359
Roland Thacher, 356
Gibson, Henry Pierson, 104, 192, 194, 195, 304
Giddings, Franklin Henry, 191
George, 191
John, 192
Joseph Collins, 192
Giffin, Simon, 189
Simon, Jr., 189
Gilbert, family, 303
Emily, 341
Howard, 341
Luther, 339, 341
Mary Ann, 340, 341
William, 341
Gildersleeve, family, 398
——, 10
Asa, 57
Dorcas, 60
Gildersleeve, Elisha, 57
Gorg, 57
Jeffrey, 15
Joel, 15
Mary, 57
Philip, 398
Oney, 15
Phebe, 15
Richrd, 57
Stephen, 15
Syhil, 15
Thomas, 57
Thomas, Jr., 57
Willard Harvey, 398, 399
Giles, Jane, 185
Gillen, Ann, 216
Gilliss, Walter, 90
Gilman Julia S., 327
Gilpin, family, 303
Ginnins, Beniamen, 64
Elizabeth, 64
Joseph, 64
Mary, 64
Girard, Stephen, 388
Giron, Berenguela Gonzales, Donna, 22
Gleason, Calvin, 84, 88
Mary, 84, 88
Goddard, J. Warren, 196
Godfree, Elizabeth, 62
John, 63
Joseph, 62
Mary, 62
Rohrd, 62
Sarah, 62
Godfrey, Ruth, 7
Goelette, Francois, 388
Goff, Stephen, 212
Gold, Daniell, 263
Golden, Elizabeth, 66
Ephrain, 66
John, 66
Reheckah, 66
Goldn, Danell, 66
Ephraim, 66
John, 66
Goldswrth, John, 60
Goldsmith, Ovid, 383
Goodheart, Elizabeth, 319
Goodman, Thomas, 178
Goodnow, Lyman, 228
Goodrich, David, 217
Mary, 234, 242
Goodridge, Benjamin, 198
Goodspeed, Ruth, 7
Goodwin, Eliza, 357
Emily, 358
John, 359
Lucy, 359
Lydia, LeBaron, 358
Nancy B., 357
Thomas, Dr., 168
Goodyear, Lucy, 326
Gordon, Eliza, 35
William Seton, 94
Gorham, ——, 298
Abigail, 36
Abigail (Nabby) Thacher, 250, 251
Alfred, 48
Anna Lewis, 252
Benjamin, 247, 248, 250
Benjamin Davis, 252
Caroline, 249
Charles, 48
Charles Henry, 48
Charlotte, 248, 355
Dehorah (Debby), 247, 252
Desire Thacher, 249
Gorham, Edward, 48, 249, 355
Edward, Capt., 48
Edward Sturgis, 247, 248
Eliza, 355
Elkanah, 48
Fanny, 355
George, 226
George Lewis, 250, 252
Hannah, 251, 252
Hezekiah, 48
Hezekiah, Jr., Capt., 33
Isaac, Capt, 152, 153
Job, 251
Job, Capt., 250, 251
Job Thacher, 48
John, 355
John Taylor, 249
Joseph Beals, 355
Lothrop, 48
Louisa, 48
Lucretia, 251
Lucy, 249
Mary, 152, 355
Mary Davis, 252
Mary Lucretia (Davis), 252
Mary Sturgis, 247, 250
Mehitable (Hitty), 249
Nancy, 247
Nathaniel, 250, 252
Phebe, 250
Phebe Taylor, 248
Rebecca Davis, 251
Rhoda, 355
Samuel, 36
Stephen, 251
Sturgis, 247, 249
William, 355
William Taylor, 247, 249
Gossage, William, 25
Gould, Clara O., 14
Cordelia V., 14
Edward, 11
Gertrude L., 14
Hattie E., 14
Nelson, 9
William A., 14
Gouverneur, Nicholas, 273
Nicholas Pierre, 388
Gove, Almira Marion, 353
Graham, Charlotte, Mrs., 348
Isabella, 112
Mary, 215
Granger, David, 214
Elizabeth, 211, 214
Grant, 210
family, 295, 302
General, 206, 207, 210
Frank, 295
Frederick D., 205
Graves, Mary Tyler, 346
Gray, family, 297
Andrew, 299
Chandler, 299
Elizabeth, 143, 154, 352
Hannah, 46
Hannah (Sturgis), 299
Joane, 26
John, 143
John, Jr., 299
John, Sr., 299
Joshua, 298, 299, 302
Joshua, Capt., 35, 39, 154
Lord, 26
Lydia Thacher, 38
Mary, 38
Phebe (Chandler), 299
Sarah, 39
Susannah, 354
Thomas, 250, 299

Green, 111, 170, 176
Benjamin, 81
Charles R., 100
C. R., 103, 201, 203
Hannah M., 14
Jacob, Rev., 185
Jno., 7
Samuel, 300
William, 377
Greene, Elizabeth, 26
Nathaniel, 271
Richard Henry, 2, 195, 302
Thomas, Sir, 26
Z., Rev., 8
Greener, J. H., 203
Greenly (Greely), Elizabeth, 257
Thomas, 257
Gresley, Thomas, Sir, 20
Gridley, Delus, Rev., 231
Griffin, family, 399
Benjamin, Rev., 341
Elizabeth, 61, 255
John, 204, 379
Samuel, 99
Walter K., 394
Walter Kenneth, Mrs., 196
Griffis, Wm. Elliot, Dr., 52
Griffith, Susan Dennet, 291
Grimes, J. Bryan, 396
Grinnell, Julia Irving, 107, 109, 110, 112
Moses H., 107, 109
Gripman, Margret, 65
Mary, 65
Phebe, 65
Thomas, 65
Will, 65
William, 65
Griswold, family, 303
Anna, 339
Chloe, 212, 215
Kate, 333
Sheldon, 262
Groenhout, Dirck Barentsz, 219, 224
Maritgen Goosens, 224
Maritgen Goossens, 219
Groesbeck, Claes, 388
Groo (Grow), John, 397
Groot, Simon Simonse, 51
Grover, family, 395
Lois, 355
Grow, John, 397, 390
Gsbden (Gihden), Thomas, 66
Gundred, 20
Gunn, Jobamah, 69
Gulick, Hendrik, 388
Gurley, Henry W., Judge, 359
Mary Elizabeth, 359
Thomas, 359
Gurrell, John, Capt., 343
Gustin, family, 376
Gustin-McComb, family, 374, 375
Gutterson, Mary, 287
Gywnn, family, 399

H., J., 116
H., M. A., 116
Hadley, Josep, 80
Haels, Hannah, 58
Thomas, 58
Hagadorn, family, 296, 297
Hagar, 67
Haigbt, Mary, 375
Miriam, 375, 385
Rebecca, 386
Saml, 76
Haight, Samuel, 75, 386
Hait, Mary, 265
Samuel, 265
Hale, ——, 215
Ambrose, 198
Beniamen, 65
John, 213
Sybil, 231
Thomas, 99
Hall, ——, 298, 322
Abel, 95
George, 244
George, Mrs., 244
George Purdy, 400
Hannah (Howes), 144
Isaac, 42, 144
Joseph, 177
Norman W., 188
Rebeca, 95
Rebecca Winslow (Thacher), 242
Susannah, 42, 144
Susannah (Howes), 42
William, 42, 144
Hallam, Robert, Rev., 349
Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 207, 210
Hallenbeck, Jacob J., 317
Maria, 312, 317
Hallet (Hallett), 298
Abigail, 36
Andrews, 35
Betty, 34
Charles, 36
Charles, Capt., 35
Charlotte, 35
Ebenezer, 35
Edmund Bangs, Capt., 33
Elizabeth, 45
Eunice, 35
George, 35
Hannah, 152, 153
John, 33, 35
Jonathan, 35, 156
Joseph Thacher, 35
Lucy, 43
Mary Gorham, 155
Matthews Crowell, 44
Nancy, 33
Nathaniel S., 252
Oliver, 36
Rebecca, 35
Rebecca (Hallett), 35
Sally, 156
Warren, 36
William, 33, 67
Halliburton, Hamilton Douglas, 183
Sholto Charles, 183
Hallock, Alma, 13
Almira, 15
Catherine Cordelia, 14
Cattey, 15
Daniel Minor, 15
Elizabeth, 15
George, 15
Hannah, 14, 15
James, 12
John Fauster, 15
Laura, 15
Nancy, 15
Noah, 15
Peggy, 15
Peter, 15
Polly, 15
Sally, 15
Thomas, 15
Jophar, 15
Hals, Anna, 308-310
Halsted (Halstead), Abigail, 61
Beniamen, 58
Halsted (Halstead), (Ca)leb, 61
David, 58
Hannah, 58, 61, 270
Jacob, 61
Jonas, 58, 61, 271
Joseph, 61
Phebe, 61
Sarah, 61
Timoth, 61
Timothi, 58, 61
Hamby, Elizabeth, 166
Katherine, 166
Robert, 166
Hamblin, Betsey, 36
Hames, Amanda, 84
John, 84
Hamilton, family, 296
——, 207, 210
Mrs., 208
Alex., 183
Alex., Major Gen., 183
Alexander, 106, 111, 208
Catherine Wood, 232
Fanny, 106
Frances, 109-112
James A., 106, 109, 111
James Alexander, 112
James, Sir, 296
Jonathan, 212
Hamlin, Almira, 332
David, 6
Joseph, 332
Rhoda (Bennett), 332
Hammond, James, 248
Joseph W., 14
Hampton, Mary F., 216
Handy, Achsah, 153
John, 153
Hanchett, Ephraim, 356
Hancock, John, 307
Hanford, Grace, 260
Hannah, 76
Wm. T., 150
Hansen, Jan P., 316
Philip, 316
Harbin, Miss, 227
Harcourt, Agnes, 25
Robert, Sir, 25
Harcurt family, 301
Harden (Harding), Veranus, 156
Hardenbergh, Gerrit Janse, 388
Jacobus Rutsen, 185
Hardy, Commodore, 346
Eloise, 346
Harford, Samuel, 187
Haring, Cornelius, 364
Harkness, Charles W., 196
Edward S., 196
Harlow, Mary, 352
Rebecca, 12
Harmon, Thomas L., 248
Harmentse (Visscher), Frederick, 311
Nanning, 311
Harmon, family, 204
Frances M. Cooley, 96
Gaius, 37
Israel, 96, 103
John, 96
Mary Fuller, 232
Harned, David, 10
James, 13
Martha, 13
Harneis, Thomas, 166
Harold V., 18
Harre, 67
Harriman, Miss, 363
E. Henry, Mrs., 196
Harrington, George, 234

Harris, family, 297
Abigail, 182, 213
Catharine J., 42
Catherine J., 144
Edward D., 82, 126
Edw. Doubleday, 54
Edward Doubleday, 117, 254
Fannie, 211
James, 309
William, 211
Harrison, family, 204
Elizabeth, 178
George Leib, 200
William Welsh, 200, 204
Hart, Albert Bushnell, 291, 292
Charles Henry, 193, 197
John, 63, 364
Lois, 73
Oliver, 181
Hartwill, Mary, 116
Peter, 116
Harty, Frena Hanse, 361
Hanse Jacobse, 361
Harvey, 182
Hasbrouck, Isaac, 388
Haskell, ——, 174
Hatfield, Mr., 193, 195
A., Jr., 74, 127, 279, 373
Abraham, 382
Abraham, Jr., 94, 104, 192-196, 205, 292, 304
Cornelia Leggett, 382
Hathaway, Betsey, 5
Hatton (Hutton), Samuell, 64
Haugevort, Geradus, Rev., 278
Haughten, ——, 331
Haughwout (Hoogwood, Hauwert), Leffert Pietersen van, 389
Pietersen van, 388
Havemeyer, William Frederick, 94, 194
Havens, Charles Howard, 350
Haviland, Abigail, 379
Benjamin, 379
Ebenezer, 378, 379
Elizabeth, 379
Hannah, 379
Joseph, 75
Mary, 281, 378, 379
Phebe (Cornell), 378, 379
Thomas, 379
Hawcins (D)enison, 63
John, 63
Sarah, 63
Thomas, 63
William, 63
Hawes, ——, 298
Betsey, 50
Ebenezer, 139
Ebenezer, Capt., 139
Edmond, 298
George, 37
Hannah, 139
Harriet, 139
James W., 298
Joseph Deacon, 252
Mary, 160
Mary (Polly) 139
Sarah (Sally), 139
Thankful Thacher, 139
William, 139
William Thacher, 139
Hawkins, family, 294
Barnet, 226
Caroline, 226
Delia, 13
Edna, 9
Eliza (Potter), 226
John P., Gen., 302
John Parker, Gen., 294
Julia, 13
Sarah C., 14
Hawks, Rev. Bishop, 350
Hawley, ——, 30
Agnes, 21, 23
John, 21, 23
Margaret, 23
Mary, 335
Mary De Forest, 323
Robert, 22
Thomas, Sir, 21, 23
Hayden, Horace Edwin, 95
Haye, Col., 363
Hayes, Anstice, 259
Charles, 261
Clarissa, 261
David Weed, 261
Harriet, 261
Isaac, 50, 261
Margaret, 256, 258, 259
Maria, 261
Polly, 50, 261
Samuel, Major, 278
Thacher, 261
William, 261
Haynes, Caroline Coventry, 292
Hays, Ann Maria, 12
Hayward, Frank E., 292
Hazard, John N., 13
Margaret, 8
Healy, ——, 332
Heard, James, 263
Hearn, George Arnold, 193, 194, 196
James W., Mrs., 229
Hearne, James Washington, 229
Heart, Elhart, 15
Fanny, 15
Maria, 15
Philetus, 15
Heath, ——, 227
Amy (Bristol), 227
Heathered, Thomas, 125
Hedden, Joseph, 185, 277
Margaret, 185
Sarah, 277
William, 185
Hedge, ——, 297
Abigail, 41
Andrews, 41
Elisha, 152
Isaac Gorham, 152, 153
James, 45
Mary, 39, 154
Mary Gorham, 45
Mary Lee, 152
Sally Thacher, 153
Sarah, 156
Selek, 152
Silas, 153
Tempe, 153
Hedgers, John, 282
Hedges, ——, 298
Thomas, 284
Hegeman, Adriaan, 388
Helion, Peter, Sir, 26
Rose, 26
Hely-Hutchinson, family, 164
John, Hon., 166
Hemins, Mary, 58
Hempstead, family, 302
Henderson, William Wallace, 193, 194
Hendrick (Hendricks), Burr, 254, 255
Christina, 365
John, 255
Phebe, 255
Peter, 254, 255
Hendricksn (Hendrickson), Abraham, 65
Egburche, 65
Harman, 65
Hendrick, 65
John, 65
Margreat, 65
Mary, 65
Nathaniel, 8
Phebe, 65
Thomas, 65
Unice, 65
Henry, Frank Sylvester, 207
Herbert H., 19
Herenton, Benjamin, 115
Hering, family, 296
Herman, family, 294
Hermance, ——, 227
James, 174
John, 174
Robert, 174
Hermans, Anna Margaretha, 309
Augustine, Col., 310
Marritje, 364
Hermansz, Tieleman, 222
Herrington (Harrington), Benjamin, 115
Daniel, 115
George, 115
J. C., 114
Joan, 114
Joan (Jentilman), 114
John, 115
Joseph, 115
Mary, 115
Robert, 114, 115
Samuel, 115
Stephen, 114
Susanna, 115
Thomas, 115
Herron, Joseph Arthur, Capt., 94
Hersey, Henry, Rev., 154, 360
Hetherington, Polly (Read), 97
Heverland, Benjamin, 265
Heviland, Sarah, 58
Hewit (Hewet), Elias, 84
Hannah, 85
John Andrews, 85
Nathaniel, 85
Rachel, 85
Samuel, 84, 85
W., 87
Walter, 85
Hewitt, Eliza, 360
Heydrick, Josephine Stagg, 197
Hichborn, Eliza, 38
Hicke, Tho, 67
Hickes, Abigail, 64
Deborah, 64
Mary, 64
Thomas, 64
Higby, Elizabeth, 336
Mary Jane, 336
Higgins, Abigail, 189
Cephas, 85
Eunice, 85
John, 85
Thomas, 85
Hildegarde, 18
Hill, Jonah, 320
William, 211

Hillhouse, Harriet, 271
James Abram, 187
James, Rev., 275
John Griswold, 275
Thomas, 271
Hilliard, John G., 205
John Gerald, 196
Hilton, Edward, 129
Henry, 2
Josephine, 2
Philena W., 139
Hinckley, ——, 298
Anner, 254
Betsey Saunders, 254
Deborah (Wing), 254
Elizabeth, 351
Freeman, 254
Jabez, 254
Joshua, 253, 254
Mary Given, 254
Ruth, 254
Susan, 173
Hinkley, Anna, 246
Hine, Abraham, 329
Charles, Maj., 292
Elizabeth, 329
Harvey Moses, 333
Hezekiah, 328
Isaac, 328
John, 328, 329
Joseph, 333
Mehitable, 328, 329
Rebecca (Oviatt), 329
Samuel, 329
Sarah (Baldwin), 333
Stephen, 69
Thomas, 69
Hinman, Gideon, Dr., 317
Hitchcock, Anna (Perkins), 325
Betsey, 325
Chauncey, 321
Dan, 325
Deborah, 334
Fanny (Sugdon), 327
Lydia, 179
Samuel, 377
Hoagland (Hoogland), Cornelius Dircksen, 388
Hobbs, John, 171
Hockins, Elizabeth, 64
Iohn, 64
Jonathan, 64
Robert, 64
Susannah, 64
Thomas, 64
William, 64
Hodge, Thomas, 69
Hodger, Thomas, 265
Hodges, Gerry O., 217
Mary, 95, 198
William Donnison, 292
Hodgman, Margaret Cecelia, 146
Hoe, Ann March, 89
Elizabeth, 89
Laura, 89
Richard, 89, 90
Richard March, 90
Robert, 89, 90
Robert, Mrs., 196
Thomas, 89
Hoffman, Martin H., 388
Samuel Ver Planck, 196
William F., 302
Hoit, James, 92
Holcombe, Dr., 161
Holdridge, Arnold, 226
Holmes, John, 240
Josephine (Van Antwerp), 159
Nellie Drusilla, 244
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 240
Polly, 354
Holt, James, 92
John, 183
Sally, 227
Holton, David Parsons, Dr., 161
Homan, Betsey, 15
William, 15
William Mills, 15
Homer, Daniel, 138, 141
Hooglant, Dirck Janse, 388
Hooker, Asahel, Rev., 275
Hopkins, family, 303
Abigail, 6
Caleb, 6, 181
Catorne, 6
Constance, 4
Cornelia Norton, 231
Cora Pierson, 300, 302
Deborah, 6
Elizabeth, 6
Giles, 5, 8
Gyles, 3-6
John, 6
Joshua, 3, 4, 6, 297
Mary, 6
Mary (Myrick), 289
Ruth, 568
Samuel Badger, 149
Stephen, 4-6, 8, 289, 297
Sukey Snow, 33
William, 6
Hornblower, Josiah, Hon., 278
Horner, Isaac, 264
Horton, Isaac, 399
James, 8
Hosack, David, Dr., 270
Hotchkiss, Abigail, 324
Amos, 320
David, 322
Elizabeth, 320, 322
Chloe, 324
Fidelia, 328
John, Capt., 320
Joseph, 324
Mamre (Cook), 322
Martha, 324
Mary (Hall), 324
Miriam (Wood), 320
Obedience (Munson), 320
Sarah, 320
William, 333
Hotspur, Harry, 18
Hough, Hannah, 180
Houghtaling (Hoogteling), Mathys, 388
Hovey, family, 299, 302
Daniel, 299
Horace Carter, 299, 302
Lewis R., 299
Hovy, ——, 67
Howard, Charles Abraham, Dr., 185
Charles Nicoll, 15
Edward, Col., 246
Elizabeth, Lady, 25
Herman, 247
Jesse, 81
John, 15
Maria Willis, 246
Martha (Willis), 246
Martin, 246
Nathan, 246
Sarah, 217
Tho. 60
Howe, Charles E., 13
Plummer, 229
Samuel, 81
Howe, Lord, 374
Hoyt, Edson, 9
John Sherman, Mrs., 292
John, 12
Howland, family, 301
Abigail, 160
Edward W., 138, 141
Eliza Ann, 137
Hannah, 140
Henery, 263
Mary, 160
Mary (Polly), 139
Phebe, 160
Samuel, 160
Warren, Capt., 139, 140
William, 263
Howell, John, 63
Howes, Betsey, 50
Clara, L., 49
Joshua Crowell, 289
Mary, 38
Phebe, 50
Reuben, 254
Samuel, 289
Sarah, 289
Sarah (Bangs), 289
Thomas, 289
Thomas, Capt., 289
T. P., 298
Hoyel, William, 333
Hubbard, Bela, Rev., 275
Catharine, 157
Catherine, 242
John, 157, 242
Sarah (Woodbury), 157, 242
Hubbell, Eleanor (Burr), 350
John, 350
Julia Ann, 350
Pamela, 350
Wilson, Capt., 350, 351
Hubbs, Rebecca, 14
Catherine Jane, 13
Hubrecht, Adriana, 219
Hubs, Charls, 62
Elizabeth, 62
Ellexander, 62
Hester, 62
John, 62
Robert, 62
Robrd, 62
Susanah, 62
Hudson, Daniel W., 9
Henry, 387
Hugget, Eleanor, 271
Sigismundi, 271
Huggins, ——, 174
Hugh II., 19
Hughson, Mary, 262
Hughston, James, 337
Robert S., 337
William J., 337
Hulit, Beniamen, 61
Gorg, 61
John, 61
Lues, 61
Mary, 61
Hull, George, 96
Joseph, 96
Richard, 96
Huls, Pressilla, 58
Thomas, Jr., 58
Hulse, Addison, 12
Hults, Nancy S., 13
Humiston, Daniel, 321
Humphreville, Thomas, 70
Hun, Harmen T., 388
Hunt, Mr., 217
Anna, 133, 281
Arsenah, 133
Cicely, 130

Hunt, Cicily (Pasley), 151
Cornelius, 282
Daniel, 133
Elizabeth, 131
Elizabeth (Jessup), 131
Joseph, 77
Phebe, 133
Phineas, 380, 383
Robert, 282
Scisily, 131
Silly (Cicily), 131
Susan, 377
Thomas, 130, 384
Thomas, 131-133, 281, 282, 284
Thomas, Jr., 131
Thomas, Sr., 77, 131
Thos., 77
Hunter, Phebe, 85
Samuel, Dr., 40
Huntington, Elizabeth, 274
Jabez, 274
Martha, 275
Samuel, Gov., 275
William Reed, Rev., 107
Huntley, Elizabeth, 258, 259
Jane, 259
John, 259
Huntting, Elizabeth D., 13
John S., 12
Hurd, Abigail, 226
Abijah, 170
Amelia, 337
Bristol, 189
C. J., 170
David, 170
Don Carlos, 262
Hinman, 189
Malinda, 226
Phoebe Hawley, 170
Silence, 172
Theophilus, 73, 189
Hurlbut, Elizabeth, 275
George, 275
Joseph, 275
Hussey, John, 263
Hutchinson, ——, 165
Gov., 165, 167, 169
Mrs., 169
Abigail, 167
Alice, 165, 235
Anne, 17, 130, 164, 166-169
Anne (Marbury), 17
Arthur, 165
Bridget, 168
Benjamin, 167
Catherine (Hamby), 167
Christopher, 165
Edward, 165-168
Elisha, 167
Elisha, Hon., 164
Elishua, 167
Elizabeth, 167, 168
Faith, 168
Francis, 168
Hannah, 167
Hester, 166
Jane, 165
John, 165, 166
John, Col., 164
Katherine, 167, 168
Katherine (Hamby), 167
Margaret (Browne), 165
Mary, 165, 166, 168
Richard, 164, 166, 168
Samuel, 166, 168
Susanna, 165-168
Theophilus, 166
Thomas, 164, 165, 169
Hutchinson, Thomas Hon., 167
William, 17, 23, 164-168
Zuriel, 168
Hutton, Isaac, 85
Margaret, 85
Mary, 64
Mary Elizabeth, 40
Hyde, Elizabeth Reynolds, 49
Mary Catherine, 49
Hynson, Col., 309

Iberowe, William, 25
Ingersoll, ——, 333
Inglis, family, 295, 302
Charles Rev., 271
George, 296
John, 296
John A., 302
John Alexander, 295
Margaret, 271
Innes, J. H., 51, 53
Irland, Adam, 55
Amos, 55
Daniell, 55
Elizabeth, 55
Job, 55
John, 55
Joseph, 55
Mary, 55
Thomas, 55
Irons, Thomas, 122, 123
Irving, Julia, 107, 109
Washington, 107, 207, 318
Isaminger, G. W., 216
Isham, family, 399
Ives, Benedict, 322
Joel, 323

Jacke, ——, 67
Jackson, Mr., 306, 307
Abel, Rev., 185
Christian, 185
Elizabeth, 54, 55, 351
Ernest H., 305
Evalina Goodwin, 352
Frederick Burr, 307
Hannah, 54, 359
James, 117, 265, 306
Jeams, 57
John, 54, 306
John, Col., 306
John, Jr., 55
Josephine, 14
Martha, 54, 57
Mary, 57
Rebeckah, 57
Richrd, 54
Robert, 306
Ruth, 7
Salisbury, 352
Sally Goodwin, 352
Samuell, 54
Sarah, 54, 55
Stephen, 306
Susan Day (Halsey), 306
Theodore F., 306
Theodore Frelinghuysen, 94, 194, 305
Thomas, 57
William, 306
Jacobus, ——, 67
Donald L., 295
Donald Lines, 68, 69, 71, 302, 319
Jacockes, Beniamen, 59
James I, 25
Jonathan, 255
Janes, Mary Ann, 232
Jansen, Jurian, 364
Jarman, John, 60
Jarrot, Francis Albert, 43
Jarvis, Esther, 258
Platt, 9
William D., 13
Jay, Ann, 277
John, 277
Maria, 277
Peter Augustus, 277
Sarah Louise, 277
William, 277
Jayne, Angeline, 10
Abbey, 12
Ebeneezer, 11
Frances, 13
Joseph, 16
Martha, 16
Sarh, 16
Stephen, 12
Theodorus Van Wyck, 16
Whitman, 9, 16
Je, ——, 67
Jeane, ——, 67
Jechro, ——, 67
Jecockes, David, 57
Ffranses, 57
Grace, 57
Hannah, 57
Joseph, 57
Jemmi, ——, 67
Jenison, Amos, 85
Betty, 85
Elias, 85
Jenkins, John, Hon., 297
Seth, 271
Silvanus Folger, 386
Jenne, ——, 67
Jenney, Robert, 271
Sarah, 271
Jennings, Annie Burr, 196
Ariana, 310
Edmund, Hon., 309
Jesse W., 103
Jesse W., Rev., 98
Laura, 85
Reuben J., 85
Jenny, ——, 76
Jentilman (Gentleman, Jentilhomme), 115
Agnes, 115
Joan, 114
Johan, 114
Thomas, 115
Tobias, 115
William, 115
Robert, 115
Jervis, David Smith, 15
Juliana, 15
Julianer, 15
Phillip, 15
Jesup, Henry G., Rev., 133
Morris Ketchum, Mrs., 292
Jessup, Edward, 77, 78, 129-132
Edward, Jr., 130
Elizabeth, 130, 132
Jewers, Arthur J., 201
Jewett, David, Rev., 275
Martha J., 234
Jhnson, Revoch, 66
Johnes, Elizabeth, 278
Kezia, 278
Timothy, Rev., 278
Johns, Hannah, 59, 63
Johnson, Abraham, 63
Alfred, 202, 204
Corneliah, 65
Delight, 326
Elipbalet, 185
Elizabeth, 65
Esther A., 325
George H., 302
George Henry, 300

Johnson, Hanah, 59
Henery, 66
Jacob, 59
Jarman, 65
John, 59, 66
Jorg, 65
Joseph, 59
Jude, 59
Margreat, 63
Martha, 66
Mary, 59
Richard, 65
Rossiter, 208
Samuel, Rev., 275
Stephen L., 13
Susan, 324
Susanah, 59, 66
Thomas, 66
Vnice, 65
William, 65
William, Col., Sir, 317, 319
William, Sir, 313
Joline, Adrian Hoffman, Mrs., 196
Jones family, 204
——, 322
Benjamin T., 242
Catherine De Wolfe (Thacher), 242
Charles Henry, 296
Charles Landon, 291
Charles N., 328
Daniell, 64
Elizabeth, 64, 230
J. Glancy, 296, 302
Johannah, 64
John, 64, 201
Josiah, Capt., 230
Martha, 64
Mary, 64
Mary, 64
Richmond L., 296, 302
Samuel, Major, 179
Sarah, 64
Solomon, 230
Susanah, 64
Thomas, 64, 280
Walter B., 204
Walter Burgwyn, 201
Jones-Burgwin, family 204
Jorisen, Jan, 364
Josselyn, Ophir, 43
Joyce, Elizabeth, 44
Judith, ——, 18, 19

Kammega, Abraham, 361
Kaplan, Nathan J., 202
Kapstyn, P. T., 52
Kean, ——, 398
Keeler, Isiah, 81
James Stevens, 260
Jane Eliza, 260
Samuel, Capt., 260, 342
Zena, 238
Keen, Gregory B., 294, 302
Keith, family, 296
George, 268
Kelley, Ebenezer 47
Grace, 116
Isaiah, 47
Jonathan, 116
Sylvanus, 47
Thacher, 47
Kellogg, Elizabeth, 262
Samuel, 262
Kelly, Angelina Howland, 138, 141
Annette L., 297
Benjamin, 138, 141
Benjamin, Capt., 138, 141
Davis, 138
Kelly, Emeline, 138, 141
Hetta, 138, 141
Louisa, 138, 141
Polly Thacher, 138
Sukey (Susan), 138
Kemp, Joannis, 271
Kendall, Ruth, 7
Thomas, 7
Winthrop Read, 103
W. R., 103
Kennedy, John Stewart, Mrs., 196
Kent, Henry, 9
Kerr, William, 236
Ketcham, Elizabeth, 16
Luther, 13
Mary, 8
Meriah, 16
Sally, 16
Ketchum, Mary, 260
Nancy Ann, 259
Nathaniel, 259
Peter, 259, 260
Keteltas, Abraham, 271
Abraham, Rev., 271
Ann, 271
Clarissa, 271
Elizabeth Scott, 271
Jane, 271
John, 271
Mary, 271
Philip Doddridge, 271
Sarah, 271
William, 271
Keteluyn, Anna, 310, 314
Daniel, 314
Jochem, 310
Rachel Jochemse, 309, 310, 315
Keve, family, 397, 400
J. F., 397, 400
Kieft, Wm. 387
Kievit (Kieft), Catharina Ysbrant, 223
Catharina Ysebrants, 225
Claes Cornelis, 221, 222 225
Frans Cornelis, 225
Frans Cornelisz, 221
Willem Ysbrantz, 223
Kilby, Martha E., 85
Kimball, family, 302
Augusta (Cooper), 327
Levi, 300
King, family, 204
Cyrus, Hon., 239
Elizabeth, 116
Frank Barnard, 196
George Parsons, 113
Heman, 116
Henry Parsons, 113
Henry Parsons, Jr., 113
Jeduthun, 116
Katherine Spaulding, 113
Mary Louise, 196
Rufus, 113, 196, 291
Samuel, 113
Sarah Williams (Lathrop), 113
Kinge, William, 113
Kingman, Joseph, 226
Sarah, 226
Sarah (Lawrence), 226
Kingsbury, F. B., 103
Kingsford, Helen Parish, 109
Kinney, Abraham, Col., 273
Kip, (Kype), Abraham, 309
Ferdinand, 14
Henry de, 389
Kirby, family, 204
Sarah, 5
Kirk, family, 204
Edward R., 202, 204
John, 202
Kittle, Margarita, 314
Knapp, J. H., Mrs., 261
Kinckerbacker (Kinckerbocker), family, 303
Herman Jansen, 389
Knight, family, 303
Edmund, 165
Knox, Eliza Jane, 227
Polly Dole (Cilly), 227
Robert, 227
Koeymans, Barent Pieterse, 389
Koffler, Ireneus, Capt., 271
Kouns, A. P., 216
G. W., 216
Kunze, John Christopher, 271
Kyn, Joran, 294, 302

L. R., 85
Labrum, Harriet Jane, 85
John, 85
Mary E., 85
Lake, Sarah, 72, 124
Lamb, Rosanna Duncan, 358
Lambert, Anne, 330
Anne (Peck), 330
Jesse, 330
Lametter, Rachael, 80, 128
Lane, Mrs., 233
Job 275
Langdon (Lungden), Hannah, 59
John, 59
Joseph, 59
Mary, 59
May, 59
Mercam, 59
Samuell, 59
Thomas, 59
William, 59
Woodbury Gersdorf, 196
James, 280
Langridge, Jane, 333, 336
Levi, 333
Mary, 333
Lanier, Charles, 196
Lansing, Abraham, 316
Abraham L., 317
Alida, 312
Cornelius, 316
Franciscus, 316
Gerret, 389
Levinus, 316
Lapham, Oliver, 138
Large, Ruth, 175
Larkin, family, 204
William H., Jr., 202, 204
Latham William, Mrs., 259
Lathom, Francis, 290
Lathrop, Joshua, Dr., 275
Latimer, Boradill, 344
Boradill (Denison), 344
Jonathan, 344
Latourette, family, 397
Latta, James, 40
Lattice, Ann, 3
Elizabeth, 3
Thomas, 3
Laurence, John, 77
Lauterman, Eliza Wilher, 160
Law, Richard, Judge, 275
Lawrence, Capt., 136
——, 373, 374
Mr., 375
Abigail, 85
Alfred, 85
Anna, 374
Anna W., 12

Lawrence, Daniel, 380
David, 271
Eleanor, 284
Eleanor (Leggett), 380
Elizabeth, 374
Elizabeth (Oakley), 374
Frances, 374
Gertrude, 373
Gideon, 81
Harlow, 85
Isaac, 380
Jane, 191, 374
John, 373
John, Capt., 134
John W., 234
Leggett, 374
Lewis, 85
Mary, 374, 380
Pamelia, 373
Polly, 85
Richard, 85, 136, 373, 374
Richard, Col., 373, 374
Samuel, 85
Sarah, 374
Sarah Amelia, 13
Susanna, 374
Thomas, 281, 283, 380
William, 374
William C., 13
Wm., 389
Leach, Ephraim, 237
Leaming, Jeremiah, 187
Lear, family, 293
Polly, 293
Tobias, 293
le Blonde, Robert, 20
le Blount, Gilbert, 20
John, Sir, 20
Maria, 20
Robert, 20
Stephen, Sir, 20
Walter, Sir, 20
William, 20
le Count, Guillamme, 365
Lee, Jesse, 340
John, 60
Joseph, 60
Mary, 60, 363
Richard, 98
Roberd, 60
Sarah, 382
Thomas, 60
Lefevre, Andrew, 216
Lefferts, ——, 389
Elizabeth Morris, 363
Leffingwell, Christopher, 276
Leggett (Leggatt, Legat, Leaggatt, Legitt), 130
Major, 375, 384, 385
Mr., 385
Rev., Mr., 127, 374
A., 375, 383, 385
Aaron, 386
Abigail, 131, 133, 135, 136, 284, 375, 378
Abraham, 95, 136, 285-287, 374, 382, 383
Abraham, Major, 132, 374, 375, 383, 384
Abraham Alsop, 383
Abram, 128, 378
Ada, 382
Alce, 132
Alice, 75, 131, 133, 134
Anna, 378-380
Anna (Hunt), 284
Anne, 79, 128, 376
Anne (Wilson), 129
Antoinette, 380
Avis V., 386
Barbara, 381
Bridget, 279, 280
Leggett (Leggatt, Legat, Leaggatt, Legitt) Bruce, 128
Carl, 128
Catherine, 279, 280
Catherine Ann, 380
Catherine (Ash), 377
Catherine Wiley, 383
Charles, 128, 375, 376
Charles F., 128
Charity, 135
Christina, 127
Cicily, 133
Cicily (Hunt), 133
Cornelia, 382
Cornelia C., 382
Cornelius, 281, 283, 284, 378, 379
David, 133, 379, 380
Ebenezer, 378, 382
Eleanor, 283, 380
Eleanor (Helena), 281
Elesabath, 132
Elijah, 285, 286, 381
Elizabeth, 74-79, 131-135, 279-282, 285, 382, 383
Elizabeth Richardson, 78, 279
Embree, 375
Esther, 386
Esther (Elizabeth), 376
Ezekiel, 95
Ezekiel, 285, 286, 382
Fanny, 128
Frances, 136, 374, 382
Frances V., 386
Francis W., 135
Frank, 128
Fred H., 128
Gabriel, 74-79, 127-136, 279-282, 375-378, 385
George, 128
Gertrude, 80, 128, 382
Hannah, 375, 381, 386
Helena, 380
Henry, 376
Isaac, 278, 281, 283, 285, 375, 376, 378, 381
James, 128, 279, 280, 376
Jan, 80, 127
Jane, 381, 383
Jeanne (Angevine), 382
John, 74-80, 127-133, 136, 281-286, 374-376, 378-381
John, Jr., 378
John Haviland, 378
John Tobias, 128
John (Wilson), 129
Jonathan, 379, 380
Joseph, 375, 382, 385, 386
Joshua, 133, 284, 286
Lawrence, 380
Louisa, 383
Margaret, 382
Martha, 75, 127, 131-133, 135, 279, 375-379, 385
Mary, 76, 77, 127, 131, 132, 136, 279, 281, 283, 373, 375-380, 382
Mary E., 279
Mary (Embree), 376
Mary (Frances), 374
Mary Norwood, 383
Mary (Oakley), 381
Mortimer, Gen., 376
Nancy, 376
Paul, 128
Phebe, 279, 376, 378
Leggett (Leggatt, Legat, Leaggatt, Legitt), Rachel, 127
Rebecca, 382, 383
Reuben 386
Robert, Capt., 128
Ruth, 281, 283, 284, 381
Samuel, 375
Sara, 286
Sarah, 75, 127, 131-135, 283, 285, 286, 380, 381, 383
Sarah (Alsop), 375
Sarah Wiley, 383
Stephen, 283, 380
Susannah, 136, 281, 374, 375, 380, 385
Theodore, Rev., 376
Theodore A., Rev., 74, 127, 279, 373, 382
Thomas, 74, 75, 79, 128, 131, 132, 134, 279, 280, 282, 375, 376
Thomas H., 386
Thos., 77
Tobias, 128
William, 74, 75, 78, 128, 131, 132, 134-136, 280-282, 285-287, 374-376
William, Capt., 136
William F., 128
William H., 78
William Morris, 128
William W., 383
Willis, 128
W. J., Rev., 127, 128
Lehrbush, Frederick, Capt., 210
Leischman, Jennet, 189
Leisler, Jacob, 387
Leitch, Rebecca H., 142
Leland, Francis L., 196
Le Mercier, Andre, 364, 365
Bartholomew, 364
Jane, 364
Margaret, 364
le Muer, Ralph, 23
Lenox, Edwin S., Dr., 191
May, 191
Lent, Abraham, 78, 135
Lenton, Agnes, 23
John, 23
Leonard, Mr., 195
Clarence E., 193
Clarence Etienne, 160
Elizabeth, 198
Lester, Damares, 60
Dorcis, 56
Henry M., 302
John, 56
Mehittabel, 56
Mordeca, 56
Thomas, 56
Lever, Chas., 398
Leversee, Catrina, 317
Catherine, 316
Levinus, 317
Maria, 316
Levitt, Ralph, 166
Lewington, Joan, 114
Lewis, ——, 253
Annah, 250, 252
Antipas, 46
Carl A., 258, 259
Charles, 254, 257, 258
Elizabeth, 46, 259
Isaac Hayes, 257, 258
John, 257-259
John, Sergt., 259
Keziah, 48
Margaret, 258
Margaret (Hayes), 257
Martha Ann, 13

Lewis, Mary, 257
Moses, 258, 259
Pauline, 325
Samuel, 257
Samuel Brooker, 257, 258
Sarah, 259
William Isaac, 257
L'Hommedieu, ——, 10
Else, 9
Frances, 11
Peggy, 10
Libby, family, 303
Lichtenberger, Harriet Amanda, 346
Lideric, ——, 19
Lincoln, ——, 207, 210
Pres., 210
A., 207
Clark, 50
Desire (Foster), 145
Isaac, 145
Isaac, Jr., 149
J. W., 27, 30-32
Rhoda, 145
Lindsay, family, 399
Lindsey, Joseph, 357
Lines, Angelina, 174
Lininton, Hannah, 59
Henery, 59
John, 59
Mary, 59
Sarah, 59
Susanah, 59
Little, Chas., 10
George Edwin, 9
Mariette, 12
Woodbridge, 274
Livingston, Caroline Matilda, 239
Jennet, 313, 318
John, 318
Maria, 271
Peter V. B., 182
Robert, 389
Robert R., Hon., 271
Sarah, 277
William, 277
Lobel, Mary, 3
Locke, Margaret Anna, 241
Lockermans, Govert, 389
Jacob, 389
Pieter, 389
Lockwood, Albert, 343
Adelia M., 234
Catherine, 331
Cynthia, 343
Ebenezer, Hon. Major, 343
James, Rev., 275
James T., 232
John, 256
Mary, 343
Miranda, 232
Susannah, 256
William, 14
Locussum, John, 62
Joseph, 62
Mary, 62
Samuell, 62
Lomax, family, 399
Lombard, ——, 298
Long, family, 397
Thomas, 41
Longfellow, Marian, 397
Sarah, 188
Lopez, Don Sancho, 22
Lord, Benjamin, Rev., 275
Loring, Allen Taylor, 253
Betsey Thacher, 253
Charles, 253
Edward, 252, 253
Edward S., 140
Loring, Elisha Thacher, 253
Eliza Ann, 253
Elliner, 253
Horace, 253
Lucretia, 253
Martha Taylor, 253
Milton Ingraham, 253
Otis, 253
Russel, 253
Sarah Hinckley, 253
Thacher, 253
Lorton, Heth, 196
Lothrop, John, 290
Lott, Cathrene, 62
Meshe, 62
Peter, 62
Pieter, 389
Louis I, 18
Love, ——, 40
Lovejoy, Abial (Abiel), 142, 143, 352-354
Abial, Sr., 143, 354
Clarissa B., 237
Edward Everett, 353
Eliza Gray, 353
Francis James, 354
George Trundy, 353
Helen Augusta, 353
Ida Gertrude, 354
Joseph Thacher, 143, 354
Loyal, 143, 353
Martha Trundy, 353
Mary Augusta, 353
Mary Caroline, 353
Polly, 143, 354
Sarah, 226
Thacher, 143, 354
William, 153
Lovell, James, 248
James S., 247
Joseph, 248
Lovern, Sarah Catharine, 340
Lovett, Robert S., Mrs., 291
Low, Seth Hon., 305
Lowe John A., 302
Lower, family, 303
Lucas, Hester (Clark), 177
Mary, 177
Nathaniel, 230
William, 177
Luce, ——, 67
Ludlow, Arabella, 272
Cary, 284
Daniel, 272
Sarah, 112
Ludlum, Frances, 112
Luis, ——, 67
Lunsford, family, 399
Luther, Alanson, 85
Asa, 85
Catharine, 85
Ira O., 85
John H., 85
Marcus, 85
Nathaniel, 3, 7
Phebe, 85
Phebe Purinton, 85
Lyell, family, 395
Lyle, family, 296
Lyndhurst, Lord, 167
Lyon Burr, 350
Eunice Sherwood, 350
Frank C., 351
Hazel Knox, 194
Lyons, Smith, 189

Maclaren, Alexander, 214
Macready, ——, 398
Macy, William Austin, Dr., 104, 192, 195, 291, 304
Madden, Laura A., 201, 204, 290
Maddison, ——, 26
Magruder, Caleb Clarke, Jr., 96, 103, 199, 204
John, 204
Mahaut (Matildis), 19
Malcom, William, 183
Mallett, Elizabeth, 85
Marcus, 85
Luke, 333
Mancy, Elizbeth, 65
James, 65
Manering, David, 59
John, 59
Mary, 59
Peter, 59
Richrd, 59
Thomas, 59
Maney, Margaret, 293
Manlove, Capt., 124
George, 120, 124
Mark, 124
Matthew, 122-124
Mott, 124
Sarah, 122-124
Mann, Alexander, Rev. Dr., 113
Manning, Robert, 74, 77
Mansfield, Joseph, 71
Mary (Potter), 71
Mercy, 71
Mapes, Mary Elizabeth, 12
Emma, 9
Marbury, Ann, 23
Anne, 166
Anthony, 24
Bridget, 23, 24
Bridget (Dryden), 24, 166
Catherine, 168
Daniel, 24
Edward, 23
Elizabeth, 23
Elizabeth (Moore), 23
Emma, 24
Emme, 24
Erasmus, 24, 25
Francis, 23
Francis, Rev., 17, 24, 166
Jeremuth (Jerimoth), 24
John, 23
Katharine, 23
Katherine, 24
Robert, 17, 23
Stephen, 25
Mary, 23
Susan, 23
William, 17, 21, 23
March, Ann, 90
Henry, 90
Marcy, B., Rev., 9
Maris (Morris), Abraham, 361
Abrm, 362
David, 362
Eleanor, 362
Geerty, 361
Isaac, 361, 362
Hans Jacob, 361
Jan, 361
Jannetje, 361
John (Jan), 364
Jurian Jansen, 364
Jurie, 364
Jury, 364
Jury (Jurie), 361, 364
Lea, 361
Marritje, 361, 364
Rachel, 361

Maris (Morris), Sarah, 361
Susanna, 361
Tryntje, 361
Markens, Isaac, 302
Marsh, Ebenezer Grant, Prof., 275
John Edward, 291
John, Rev., 275
Mary, 386
Marshall, Abigail (Bryan), 329
Elizabeth Winslow, 5
John, 5
Jonathan, 329
Joseph, 329
Ruth, 5
Marston, Bella Everat, 229
Benjamin, 249
Lucia, 249
Lydia, 153
Marte, ——, 67
Marten, George, 315
Martin, Abraham, 66
Anderson, 181
Elizabeth, 66
Mary, 66
Sally M., 189
Tho, 66
Thomas, Jr., 66
Marvill, Hannah, 60
Jereme, 60
John, 60
Roberd, 60
Robert, Jr., 60
Ruth, 60
Marvin, Mrs., 227
Marschalk, Maria, 361, 362
Marye, ——, 67
MacWhorter, Alexander, Rev., 185, 277
Mary, 185
Mascall, Martha Maria, 228
Mason, John Major, 275
John, Rev., 272
Priscilla, 275
Masonum, ——, 67
Mather, Frederic Gregory, 101, 204, 291, 399, 400
Mr., 102
Mathews, Catharine T. R., 361
Matilda or Maud, 19
Matlock, John, 183
Matthews, Ansel, Capt., 42, 144
Elizabeth, 50
Ebenezer, 50, 137
Franklin, 137
George, 327
Hannah Thacher, 50
Isaac, Deacon, 50
John, 43, 295, 303
Lois, 324
Lydia, 43
Lydia (Hedge), 43
Mary (Gray), 299
Mercy, 34, 50
Nathaniel, 50
Oliver, 50
Phebe, 50
Sarah, 137
——, 298
Mattbysen, Laurens, 2
Matton, Charlotte, 232
Maxwell, ——, 375
H., 202
May, Samuel P., 289
S. P., 47
Thomas, 333
Maynard, Sally, 175
Mayo, Hoppy, 298
Mays, Frances, 14
John, 14
Mazzini, ——, 207
McAferty, Susanna, 11
McAllister, D. M., 301, 399
J. T., 100, 103
McCall, family, 294, 295
Mark, 124
Samuel, 124
McCartney, Katherine Searle, 290-292
William H., 290
William H., Gen., 290
McChesney, Jane L., 351
McClure, William, 216
McComb, Eliza, 374
Helen S., 374
Maria, 374
Samuel, 374
Susan, 373
William, 373
McMinn, Catharine, 40
McNamara, Harriet, 175
McNeel, Greenville, 14
Mead, Jaspar, 332
Margaret (Acker), 332
Meg, ——, 67
Meiers, Isaac, 279, 280, 378
Phebe, 280
Menthorne, Richard, 57
Mercer, Archibald, 185
Mary, 185
Mercey, Henry, 365
Merchant, Mercy Hallett, 48
Mercier, Bartholomew, 364, 365
Christena, 362, 363
Catherine, 364
Christina, 365
Helena, 365
Henri, 365
Henry, 364
Marie Rosse, 365
William, 365
William, Capt., 362, 365
Merriam, Alfred B., 205
George Franklin, 103
Merrick, Mary, 6
Rebecca, 6
Ruth, 7
William, 6
Merrill, Charles J., 253
Merriman, family, 295, 302
Mansfield, 98, 103
Nathaniel, 98, 103, 295
Merriot, John, Sir, 20
Merritt, Douglas, 291
family, 204
Merwin, Hannah, 72
John, 333
Justina, 72
Miles, 103
Patty, 333
Samuel, 72
Susanna (Welch), 333
Mesereau, Deborah Ann, 12
Metcalf, ——, 274
Metcalfe, ——, 25 26
Metselaer, Teunis Teunisse, 389
Meynderts, Marritje, 308
Meyer, Joseph, 353
Julian H., 291
Michaels, John, 363
Theophilus Beekman, 363
Michell, Hester, 62
John, 62
Mary, 62
Robrd, 62
Michelson, Ruth, 7
Micou, family, 399
Middlebrook, Frederick Kingsland, 291
Middleton, family, 294
Margaret, 291
Miles, Nelson A., 209
Millard, Huldah (Cushman-Fearing), 29
John, 28-30
Rebecca, 178, 181
Rebecca (Dutton), 181
Thomas, 181
Miller, Addie, 237
Edward, 277
Edward Millington, 277
John, 122
Matthias Burnett, Dr., 271, 272
Paulus, 309
Phebe, 9, 271, 272
Samuel A., 14
Samuel, Rev., 277
Thomas Condit, 202
William M., Mrs., 290
Mills, Abigail, 16
Amanda M., 13
Ann B., 12
Benjamin, 10
Betsey, 16
Borden Hicks, 196
Deborah, 16
Egbert S., 13
Elizabeth, 16
Emily S., 12
Epenetus, 16
Frances, 9
George E., 13
Gideon, 16
Jedediah, 16
Jonas, 10, 16
Margaret A., 10
Mary, 10
Mary Ann, 16
Ogden, 196
Pamela, 10
Richard S., 12
Sarah, 175
Sarah E., 12
Selah, 16
Miner, Olive, 227
Thomas, 290
Mingo, ——, 67
Minthorn, Richard, 57
Minthorne, Martha, 57
Sarah, 57
Minto, Walter, 185
Minturn, Frances M., 13
Minuit, Gov., 51
Minuets, Peter, 387
Minviell, Gabriel, 117
Mitchell, Donald G., 208
Justus, 187
Louis, 350
Mix, Edward A., Capt., 9
Stephen, Rev., 275
Mol, Geertje Lambertse, 361
Mollegos, ——, 67
Moncriefe, Rebecca, 354
Monnet family, 395
Monnette, Orra E., 395
Montjoy, Thomas, Sir, 20, 22
Moore family, 400
Mooris, Jorisum, 364
Morgan, John, 383
Rebecca, 374, 383
Moris, Alida, 361
Isaac, 361
Jacob, 361
Morris, Abraham, 361
Monroe, John, 302
Montgomery, Abbey, 86
Albert H., 85
Betsey, 86
Daniel, 85, 86

Montgomery, Electy, 86
Elijah, 85, 86
Elizabeth, 85, 86
Esther, 86
Euret, 85
George Washington, 86
Hannah, 85
Henry, 189
John, 85
Laura, 86
Lydia, 85
Melinda, 86
Molly, 86
Nancy, 86
Phebe, 86
Prudence, 85
Richard, Major Gen., 183
Robert, 86
Samuel, 85
Silas, 86
Susannah, 189
Thomas H., 85
William, 86
Montjoy, Isolda, 20
Moody, Ann, 86
Anny, 86
Esther, 86
James, 86
Noadiah, 86
Sally N., 86
Moon, Nancy, 235
Moore, Elizabeth, 23
Henry, 36
Lydia H., 12
Samuell, 67
Morehouse, Abigail, 256
Morenus, Peter, 235
Morey, Eliza, 86
Daniel 86
Emma, 86
Frances, 86
Jonathan, 81, 86
Margaret, 86
Margaret Pamelia, 86
Mary, 86
McClellan, 86
Nancy, 86
Peggy, 86
Thomas Deacon, 86
Morgan, Daniel, 179
John Pierpont, 94
J. Pierpont, 162, 193, 194
J. P., 107, 195
Morley, James, 13
Morris, Ann, 363
Anthony, 363
Benjamin, 86
Caroline, 363
Charles Oakley, 363
David, 85, 86, 361, 362, 363, 365
De Witt Clinton, 363
Elizabeth, 363
Frances, 86
George, 361
Jacob, 361
Jan, 364
John, 363
J. Wyman, 363
Jurian, 364
Lewis, 78, 112, 363
Maria, 363
Mary, 109, 111, 112
Orlando H., Col., 363
Richard, 112, 364
Robert, 112, 363
Sarah, 86
William Henry, 363
Willaim Lee, 363
William Lee, Gen., 363
Morrison, George Austin, 195
George Austin, Jr., 104, 192, 195, 204, 302, 304
Morro, ——, 67
Morse, Ezra, 146
Mary, 287, 288
Morton, Elizabeth, 354
Ephraim, 3
Levi P., 106
Oren F., 199
Moss, Jedediah, 322
Mothe, Charles, 67
Mott, Ad, 118
Adam, 57, 62, 117, 118, 120-122, 126
Adam, Jr., 117
Adam, Sr., 119
An., 57, 117
Ann, 118
Ann (Coles), 191
Arsela Ann, 11
Charles, 118, 120
Charls, 55
Edmund, 62, 118
Elizabeth, 62, 118-123
Elkanah, 118, 123
Elzabeth, 55
Gersham, 55
Grace, 63
Henry, 118
Hopper Striker, 103, 109, 182, 191, 192, 194, 195, 270, 304, 393, 394
H. S., 293
Isaac, 191
James, 118
Jane, 118
Jeams, 57
Jeane, 58
Jerusha, 123
John, 117-119, 123
John, Jr., 57
Joseph, 58
Lef. John, 57
Lorus (Lawrence), 120
Maria (Mary), 118
Martha, 57
Mary, 57, 117-119, 122, 123, 126
Mary Anne, 62
Meriam, 58
Nancy, 124
Nathan, 120
Nathaniel, 126
Richard, 118, 121-124
Richbel, 121
Richbell, 118-124
Righbell, 62
Samuel, 125, 126
Samuell, 58
Sarah, 57, 124, 125
Seaman, 122-124
Stephen, 123
Thomas, 120
William, 62, 118
Moulton, family, 393
Abigail, 91, 92, 190
Abigail (Ayres), 90, 92
Abigail (Smith), 91
Alice, 91, 92
Allis, 92
Daniel, 91
Daniel, Capt., 92, 393
Daniel, Jr., 92
Eunice, 91, 93
Eunice Sawyer, 90
Hannah, 91, 93
Jabez, 90, 91, 93
Jeremiah, 91
Jeremiah (Col.) (Jr.), 393
Moulton, Jeremiah, Sr., 393
Jno, 92, 393
John, 90-93, 189, 190
John, Capt., 90, 91
John S., 190
John Salter, 92, 190
John Sawyer, 90
John Schackford, 190
Jonathan, 91, 189
Jonathan, Gen., 91, 190
Joseph, 90-92, 393
Josiah, 188
Lucy, 92
Lydia, 90, 91, 93
Mary, 91
Mehitabel, 92
Nabby, 190
Rebeckah, 93
Sarah, 93
Thomas, 393
Mountford, Polly, 293
Mountjoy (Montjoy), Amicitia, 22
Isolda, 22
Lord, 17, 20, 22
Ralph, Sir, 22
Mowbray, Clarissa C., 11
Mulford, Frances L., 12
Mullenex, Horsman, 265
Mulliken, Amos, 87
Amos, Jr., 87
Benjamin, 87
George V. 86
Henrietta, 87
Isaac, 87
Jennet, 87
Mary, 87
Mehetabel, 87
Polly, 87
William, 87
Wm. W., Jr., 87
Mullins, William, 290
Mulready, 398
Mumford, Elizabeth, 347
Lucretia, Christophers, 345, 347
Mumford. John, 345, 347
Mundy, Ezra F., Rev., 14
Munger, Benjamin, 81
Sarah D., 176
Munroe, Elizabeth, 298
John, 298
Munson, Abigail, 328
Abigail Bassett, 323
Anna, 339, 340
Israel, 339, 341, 342
Lydia, 322
Murdock, family, 296
Lois (Temple), 98
Samuel, 98
Murphy, Charles Osgood, 244
Murray, Hannah, 185
James, Jr., 185
Jennet, 185
William, 185
Murry, Deborah E., 126
John, 126
Phebe, 126
Stephen S., 126
Myers, Edward, 291
Myrick, Isaac, 146
Nathaniel, 146

Nanne, ——, 67
Nannesstad, Lars, 183
Napoleon, 207, 210
Napier, Nelson, Capt. 216
Nash, Daniel, Rev., 334
(Ross), Mary, 73
Thankful, 182
Nason, Reuben, Rev., 239
Nearing, John Henry, 171
Sarah, 171

Nearpass, William H., 103
Ned, ——, 67
Neering, Jan Willemse, 288
Jno. Williams, 288
Neill, Elizabeth, 272
William, Rev., 272
Nelson, ——, 7
Ebenezer, 7
Mehetable, 111
Murray, 158
Nero, 67
Nettleton, Nancy, 327
Neville, Ralph, 21
Newcomb, Daniel, 272
Elizabeth, 272
Newell, Lucy, 326
Newenham, Elizabeth, 25
John, 25
Newland, Alexander, 185
Josephine Van Antwerp, 240
Newton, Caroline Gaylord, 103
Edward Pearson, 204
Eleanor, 2
Eliza, 10
Horace, 10
John, 9
Lucy, 335
Mary, 325
Sylvester, 9
Thomas, 14
Nichol, Benjamin, 16
Catherine, 16
David, 16
Ebenezer, 16
Emily S., 13
Frances, 12
Hannah, 16
Jarvis, 9
Jesse, 15, 16
Juliana, 15
Samuel, 16
Selah, 16
Nicholls, William, 134
Nichols, Col., 387
Elizabeth Jane, 14
Lydia, 217
Mehitabel, 73
Selak, 10
Nicholson, Francis, 387
J. W. A., Admiral, 206
Mary H., 206
William, 24
Wm. A., 400
Nickerson, Allen, 48
Josiah, 43
Nancy (Berry), 33
Sparrow, 140
Thankful, 34
William, 298
Nicoll, family, 302, 394
Edward Holland, 394
John, 394
William, 117
Nicolls, Richard, Gov., 77
Nisbet, family, 295
Noble, Eunice Weld, 39
Henry Harmon, 400
John, 277
Mary, 277
Oliver, Rev., 39
Noiret, Jaquemeyne, 53
Jaquemine, 52
Jacquemyne, 53
Noorman, H. H., 387
Norket, Ruth, 7
Norris, Lewis, Col., 384
Mary, 191
Northrup, family, 397, 399
Benjamin Dea, 170
Joseph, 330
Mercy, 330
Northrup, Miriam, 170
Ruth (Allen), 330
Sarah (Platt), 170
Norton, Chauncey, 323
Edward Loudon, 292
Lois, 232
Sarah, 12
Norwood, Andrew, 374, 382, 383
Annatie, 383
Cornelia, 383
Mary, 383
Richard, 383
Nott, Eliphalet, 272
Sarah, 272
Nowel, Barent, 364
Noyes, James, 274
Sarah, 274
Nuno, Count Don, 21
Nutman, John, Rev., 186
Nye, Abigail, 27
David, 27
David, Sr., 27
Desire, 27
Joanna, 27
Jonathan, 27
Lucy Thacher, 27
Mary Sellars, 137
Susan Mandell (Mendell), 137
Nyssen (Duyse), Teunis, 390

Oakley, Benjamin, 339
Deborah, 12
Elizabeth, 373
Helen, 13
John, 378
Martha, 339
Mary, 281, 380
Miles, 280
Theressa, 13
Oaks, David, 10
Oblinus, John, 392
Mary, 392
Ohurne, Roger, 59
Ruben, 59
O'Connor, family, 296, 302
Daniel, 296
Mathias, 296
Watson Burdette, 296
W. B., 296, 302
Odiorne, Mehetable, 110
Odoacer, ——, 19
Ogden, ——, 316
David, 186
Hannah, 186
Isaac, 186
Jacob, 275
Jerusha, 275
John, Capt., 315
Mary, 186
Matthias, Gen., 186
Moses, 186
Robert Curtis, 94, 194
O'hely, Nathanell, 65
O'Kelley, Hannah, 45
Olds, Eliza, 226
Olmstead, Jethro Thacher, 357
John Thacher, 357
Leonard, 28, 356
Linus, 343
Lucy Ann, 356
Samuel, 356
Samuel Stow, 357
Olmsted, Phoebe, 238
Onderdoncke, Aron, 61
Onderdonck, Henery, 65
Onderdonk, family, 204
Capt., 363
Henry, Jr., 101
Horatio G., 305
Oppenheim, Samuel, 103
Osborn, Charles, Mrs., 256
Milton, 175
Phoebe, 238
Zeras, Rev., 228
Osborne, Jeams, 66
Nathanell, 66
Richard, 66
Richrd, Jr., 66
William, 66
Osgood, Peter, 272
Samuel, 272
Sarah (Johnson), 272
Ostrom, ——, 375
Otis, Amos, 297
Otterburne, family, 296
Adam, Sir, 296
Oviatt, Elizabeth Ann, 332
Isaac, 332
Olive (Rude), 332
Richard, 333
Oxfords, Mr., 80
Owen, Charles H., 292
Mary, 317

Packard, Henry, 138
Paets, Direk, 222, 224
Page, Jared, 320
Sargent, 127
Paine (Payne, Payn), 298
Abraham, 81
Jonas W., 11
Josiah, 297, 298
Thomas, 272
Palfrey, John, 248
John, Jr., 247
John C., Rev., 245
Palmer, family, 204
Rev., Mr., 81
——, 188
Elizabeth, 62
George, 81
John, 81
Phillip, 62
Richrd, 62
Saml, 75
Sarah, 62
William, 397, 400
William Lincoln, 204, 400
W. L., 397
Palmiter, Elnathan, 179
Pancoast, Sarah (Smythe), 358
Pardee, Abigail, 307, 333
Josiah, 70
Samuel, 307
Park (Parke, Parks), family, 304
Henry, 10
Lawrence, 158, 159, 240, 241, 243, 244
Parker, ——, 47
Betsey, 36
Eliphalet, 319, 320
Elizabeth (Blakesley), 321
Eunice, 321
Gamaliel, 321
Hannah (Beach), 320
Henry Bacon, Capt., 156
Joanna, 320
Julia, 326
Rhoda, 324
Parker-Ruggles, family, 204
Parkinson, O. M., 229
Parmalee, Ruth, 320
Parr, Katherine Queen, 26
Parris, family, 296
Parsons, Ella, 171
Hannah, 234

Parsons, Henry, 197
John E., 196
Partridge, Ruth, 7
Patch, John, 359
Paterson, Cornelia, 186
William, 186
Patrick, Elizabeth, 87
Robert, 81
Robert W., 87
Sally, 87
Thankful, 87
William, 81
William Deacon, 87
Patterson, Abel, 173
Thomas, 87
Pattison, William, Rev., 343
Payne, family, 399
Sarah, 351
Payson, Rebecca, 12
Peach, Benjamin, 185
Elizabeth, 185
Peale, William, 64
Pearl, Anna, 171
Pearsall, Thomas, 124
Pearson, ——, 51
Edward, Rev., 200
Pease, Ralph, 215
Peck, ——, 173
Ahiah, 172
Amarillis, 324
Amos, Jr., 212
Benjamin, 69
Esther, 69
Gideon, 172
Joseph, 320
Laura, 336
Mary (Sperry), 69
Sarah, 230
Peckham, Harriett C. Van B., 101
Pedly, Roger, 62
Peek, Jacobus, 53
Jan, 51
Peet, ——, 62
Peg, ——, 67
Pege, ——, 67
Peirce, Elizabeth, 29
Pele, Mary, 64
William, 64
Pell, Howland, 104, 195, 196, 291
Pelletreau, family, 399
——, 129, 133
William S., 399
W. S., 133, 134, 136, 284, 286, 379
Pellitreau, Cornelia, 11
Pelton, William W., 300
Pemberton, John, 12
Pender, ——, 67
Penfield, Samuel, 180
Penfold, Edmund, 292
Penney, Norman, 267
Penniman, Adna, Capt., 91
Elizabeth Taft, 91
Jonathan Dea, 91
Penninck, James, 103
Perceal, ——, 67
Percival, Eunice S. 218
Perez, Don Fernan, 22
Perkins, Benjamin, 327
Dorcas, 243
Elias, 348
Elisha, Dr., 347
Henry, 347
Libbeus, 322
Martha, 327
Mary E., 350
Polly B. (Wilson), 327
William, 217
Persall, Elizabeth, 61
Hannah, 61
Martha, 61
Persall, Nathanell, 61
Phebe, 61
Samuell, 61
Sarah, 61
Thomas, 61
Perrie, Annatje, 315
Perrine, Henry, 277
Matthew LaRue, Rev., 277
Sarah, 277
Perry, Commodore, 234
Alexander James, Gen., 346
Alexander James, Mrs., 346
Edward, 263
Jabez, 356
John Philander, 155
Nathaniel Hazard, 345
Pete, ——, 67
Peterson, Elizabeth, 65
Hannah, 66
Jacob, 65
Martha, 66
Phebe, 66
Petr, ——, 67
Pettit, John, 61
Joseph, 54, 61, 67
Joseph, Jr., 61
Margreat, 61
Martha, 61
Mary, 61
Sarah, 61
Pettingill, Mary Moulton, 90
Samuel, 90
Phelps, ——, 398
William Walter, Mrs., 196
Philips, Fred, 80
Philipse, family, 388
Fred, 80
Fred. P., Hon., 80
Frederick, 80
Phillips, family, 295
Ffredrick, 79
Frederick, 79
George S., 11
Geo. S., 13
Horatio G., Mrs., 400
Howard C., 194
Jacob, 56
James, 197, 198
Jeremiah, 295, 302
Mary, 56
Ruth, 56
Philp, John, 296
family, 295
Phoenix, Lloyd, 205
Pickering, John, 25
Mary, 25
Pickett, Benjamin, 330
Pierce, David, 27
Eunice, 90
James, 375, 385
Richard, 27
Pierson, family, 300, 302
Abraham, Rev., 275
John, Rev., 278
Ruth, 278
Samuel Dayton, 292
Pike, Zebulon, Major, 278
Zebulon Montgomery, 278
Pillsbury, J. Rev., 9
Pincherdon, John, Sir, 26
Mabel, 26
Pine, Abigall, 60
Beniamen, 61
Daniell, 60
Elizabeth, 61
Jeams, 56, 61
Jeane, 61
Pine, John, 60
Joseph, 56
Mary, 60
Nathanell, 61
Phebe, 60
Rachell, 56
Ruth, 60, 61
Samuel, 56
Sarah, 61
William, 61
Pinson, Jean, 53
Pitts, ——, 331
Pixley, family, 304
Plater, family, 399
Platt, Catherine, 334
Edward Truex, 94
Eugene J., 14
J. C., 230
Josiah, 71
Mary Ann (Baldwin), 334
William, 334
Plumb, ——, 69
Amariah, 81
Poineer, Cornelia, 32
Polhemius, Theodorus, 389
Polk, Charles, 124
Pomeroy, A. A., 99
Albert A., 99, 204
Eltweed, 99, 204
Poor, Daniel, 358
Daniel Adams, 358
Emily Elizabeth, 358
Hannah (Frye), 358
Helen Revere, 359
Jane Catharine, 358
John Goodwin, 359
Lucy G., 359
Lydia Revere, 359
Margaret Ann Gurley, 359
Maria Louisa, 358
Pope, Benjamin, 176
John L., 229
Melissa (Howard), 229
Sydney, 229
Timothy, 176
Portage, Hannah, 109
Pormont, Philimon, 129
Porter, Admiral, 206, 210
Jemima, 95
Lydia (Wilcox), 213, 217
Potter, Adaline, 174
Albert, 174
Amos, 175
Atlanta, 175
Catherine, 175
David, 174
Diana, 175
Diana Atlanta, 174
Edmund, 174
Ephraim B., 174
Ephraim Wilbur, 174
Henry J., 324
Joshua, Rev., 175
Miles, 174
Orline, 174
Stephen, 174
Posgalo, ——, 67
Post, Adriana Van Kels, 225
Ananet, 62
Asher, 62
Barbary, 62
Bereche, 62
Elizabeth, 62
(W)illiam, 62
Powell, Eva, 128
Phebe, 9
Powers, Henry, 228
Lovinia, 228

Pratt, ——, 175
Ann, 212
Anne, 180
Anne (Anna), 212
David, 235
Deborah, 215
Desire, 212, 215
Elizabeth, 181, 213, 216
Hannah, 215
Hezekiah, 212
Hezekiah, Dea., 180
Jabez, 215
Jedediah, 213
Jerusha, 235
Peter, 212
Thomas George, 204
William, 216
Prence, Thomas, Gov., 290
Presley, family, 399
Preston, family, 296
David C., 96, 103
Jacob, 96
Jehiel, Sergt., 321
John, 71, 93
Roger, 96
Samuel, 96, 321
Sarah, 321
Stephen, 96
Thankful (Sedgwick), 321
William, 96
Priar, family, 301
Price, Charles S., 13
Geo. Van Renssalaer, 13
Priestly, Louise, 12
Prime, Amos, 87
N. S., Rev., 8, 9
Priscilla, 87
Prince, Harriet, 137
Prindle, Elijah Wheaton, 214
Elizabeth, 237
Jemima (Benham), 320
Joel, 320
Joseph, 72
Lois, 320
Mary, 72, 237
Mary (Brown), 72
Nathan, 73
Prins, William, 63
Printz, Gov., 293
Proctor, Lydia Waters, 49
William Ross, 192, 196, 304
Provost, Bishop, 207
Pruyn, Edward V. N., 87
John, 87
Joshua, 87
Mary, 87
Rebecca, 87
Samuel F., 87
Pryer, Charles, 291
Pugsley, James, 381
John, 282
Matthew, 77
Pulling, Abraham, 255
Caroline Parmelia, 255
Pulver, Imogene, 238
Pumpelly, family, 304
Josiah Collins, 193, 195, 197, 205, 291, 304
Purdy, family, 400
Pursell, Abegall, 59
Ame, 58, 59
An, 58, 59
Daniell, 58, 59
Deborah, 59
Elizabeth, 58
Gorg, 58
Gorg, Jr., 58
Henery, 58, 59
Jeane, 59
John, 59
Pursell, Margery, 59
Martha, 59
Mary, 59
Samuell, 59
Sarah, 58, 59
Thomas, 59
Putman, Henry, 174
Putnam, Abigail, 228
Erastus Gaylord, Mrs., 94
Jonathan, Jr., 174
Jonathan, Sr., 228
Marenda, 174
Martha, 174
Mary, 174
Rocellia, 174

Quackenbos, Gertrude, 378
Quackernack (Quackerneck), Jan Joppe, 222, 225
Job Jansz, 222
Quin, Abbey, 87
Francis, 87
Quincy, Dorothy, 307

Rainer, Deborah, 64
Elizabeth, 64
Rainey, Wm. Hilton, 30
Rainor, Ezeciell, 60
John, 60
Martha, 60
Mary, 60
Samuel IV, 60
Samuell, 59
Raleigh, Bridget, 26
Edward, 26
Edward, Sir, 26
Henry, Sir, 26
Johannes, 26
Thomas, 26
William, Sir, 26
Randall, Allen, 238
Charls, 66
Elizabeth, 66
Mary E., 238
Nicholas P., 230
Susan J., 238
Randolph, family, 399
Edmund, 310
John, 310
John, Sir, 310
Ransom, John, 352
Raoul (Rodolphus), 19
Rapelye, family, 400
Rathbone, Jonathan, 179
Rawlin, Jonathan, 59
Raymond, M. D., 41
Read, Abner, 97
Charles F., 12
Israel, 97
John, 97
Lewis, 97
Nathaniel, 97
William, 97
William A., Mrs., 94
Wolcott, 97
Reade, Elizabeth, 110
Reading, Mr., 120
Ream, Norman Bruce, 196
Rector, E., Rev., 257
Redfield, Eliza, 337
Julia, 255
Reed, family, 303
Anna, 262
Archer, 377
Matthew, 262
William, 352
Rees, David, 99
John, 99
Reid, Betsey, 260
John, 182
Whitelaw, Mrs., 196
Remington, James, 165
Remsen, ——, 389
Revere, Frederick Balestier, 358
Helen Louise, 358
John, Dr., 358
John Frederick, 358
Joseph Warren, 358
Paul, 358
Reynolds, Alida, 87
Allida, 87
Amanda, 340
Ann, 87
Hezekiah, 87
Isaac, 87
Israel, 87
Maria, 87
Mary L., 341
Mary Lockwood, 335
Phebe Amanda, 341
Walter, 87
William Winans, 340, 341
Rhea, Jonathan, Col., 278
Maria Matilda, 278
Rhinedollar, Emanuel, 183
Rhodes, Mary, 27
Rich, Richard, 297
Shebnah, 297, 298
Richard, II, 19
Richards, ——, 331
Aaron, Rev., 278
Anna, 87
Lewis, Dr., 261
Lydia, 87
Stephen, 87
Susannah, 278
Richardson, Delos A., 103
Eleazer, 103
Elizabeth, 129, 131, 132
Ira J., 236
John, 74-78, 129, 131
Martha, 131
S. L., 236
Richbell, Elizabeth, 118
John, 118
Mary, 118
Richeldis, ——, 18
Richelieu, Cardinal, 398
Richman, ——, 168
Daniel D., 339
Eliza, 340, 341
Richmond, family, 303
Charles B., 325
Cyrus, 87
Mahetabel, 87
Rider, ——, 298
Ridge, Ann, 264
Rietstap, J. B., 225
Riggs, ——, 236
Right, Abigail, 62
Sarah, 62, 65
Righter, Stephen Ward, 195
S. Ward, Rev., 94, 291
Riker, J., 375
Richard, 186
Ripley, Charles J., 236
Elizabeth, 274
Melissa, 236
Rishworth, Thomas, Rev., 166
Robbin, ——, 67
Robbins, Abigail, 330
Alfred William, 120
William A., 8
William Alfred, 94, 195
Robert, II, 19
Roberts, Miranda S., 202
Robertson, Daniel, 336
Esther (Nichols), 336
Priscilla, 336
Robin, ——, 76

Robinson, Mrs., 348
Augustus Gilman, Col., 348
Hannah (Gushee), 32
John, 297
Laura Bristol, 235
Luther, 32
Parna, 32
Sarah Thankful, 357
Robison, Jane, 63
John, 63
Joseph, 63
Mary, 63
Robrd, 63
Thomas, 63
Robson, 398
Rockwell-Keeler, family, 204
Rodgers, Hannah, 9
Roe, Azel, Rev., 278
Rebecca, 278
Rogers, ——, 215
Ann, 288
Edward L., 160
Frederic, 353
Helen, 160
Martin, 212
Mary, 3
Rolph, Elizabeth, 8
Rebecca, 8
Romeyn, Nicolas, 272
Rachel (Vreeland), 272
T. D., Rev., 272
Roosevelt (Rozenvelt), Klaas Martensen van, 389
Rosalia, ——, 19
Rose, ——, 67
Israel, 81
Joseph, 331
Rosehoom, Capt., 311
Rosell, family, 304
Rosella, ——, 19
Roseman, Mary A., 13
Ross, Alexander, 186
Rowland, Mary, 181
Rowlin, Abegall, 59
Roy, family, 399
Royce, Jonathan, 71, 235
Rudd, Gideon, 179
M. D., 198, 204
Rude, Lucy, 37
Ruland, Caroline Jane, 12
Jacob, 12
Ruling, ——, 10
Rundle (Rundell), Abraham, 87, 88
David, 88
Elsey Ellen, 88
Jahez, 87
James, 87, 88
Jane, 88
Lecty, 88
Maria, 87
Mary, 87
Phebe, 87
Uretta, 88
Runner, Elizabeth, 40
Rushmore, An, 62
Elizabeth, 55
John, 61, 63
Martha, 62
Mary, 61
Sarah, 62
Thomas, 62, 63
Russell, Charles, 1
Hannah Wright, 1
Horace, 94, 194
Horace, Hon., 1, 2
Mary, 228
William, 400
Rutgers, Anthony, 273
Harmen, Capt., 389
Rutherford, Walter, 182
Ruttenber, Edward M., 300
Rutty, Ezra, 211
Polly, 211
Ryckman, Wilhelmus, 310
Ryder, ——, 298
David, 43
Jerusha, 140
Ryerson (Reyersen), Ryerse, 389

Sage, Hannah, 187
John, 187
Sale, ——, 67
Salter, Mehitable, 190
Richard, 190
Saltonstall, Gurdon, Gov., 276
Sam, ——, 67
Sambo, ——, 67
Sampson, Ezra, 272, 393
Mary, 272, 393
Sophia, 354
Samson, ——, 67
Reuben, 171
Samuel, family, 399
J. Bunford, 97, 103
Sancha, Donna, 22
Sanchez, Elvira, Donna, 21
Sandeman, Robert, 276
Sanders, James, 97, 103
Sands, Abigail, 64
Anna, 64
Doroty, 64
Edmund, 64
Gorg, 64
John, 64
Mary, 64
May, 64
Nathanell, 64
Samuell, 64
Sarah, 64
Zibe, 64
Zibiah, 64
Sanford, Esther, 328
Hannah (Baldwin), 328
Hannah Platt, 332
John, 168
Samuel, 328, 332
William, 332
Sanz, Alberta, Donna, 21
Sara, ——, 67
Sardin (Sordin), Elizabeth, 55
John, 55
Sargeant, Edmund Cook, 94
Ezra, 277
Sargent, Ruth, 7
Saunders, Lydia, 236
William, 26
Savage, family, 399
——, 6
Mr., 287
Charles Tyler, 240, 243
Charles Tyler, Capt., 242
Charles Tyler, Mrs., 240
James, 3
James Dahney, 243
James, Hon., 168
Jane Cooper De Metris, 157, 242
Joseph, 157
Joseph, Capt., 242, 243
Lucy, 159
Samuel Phillips, 159
Sarah, 159, 243
Thomas, 168
William Henry, 241, 243
Sawyer, Abner, 240
Abner, Jr., Col., 240
Catharine Lucy, 240
Eunice, 90
Sawyer, Francis, Hon., 90
Mary, 240
Sarah Gray, 240
Saxton, Betsy, 11
Issabel, 9
Maryette, 9
Sayre, Jonathan, Capt., 186
Scammon, Jane, 243
Nathaniel, 243
Scarshull, Catherine, 26
William, Sir, 26
Schenck, ——, 185
James, 9
Roelof Martense, 389
William, Rev., 277
Schermerhorn, family, 300, 302
Cornelius Jacobse, 301
Jacob Jacobse, 301
Jacob Janse, 389
Lucas Jacobse, 301
Richard, Jr., 196, 300, 302, 308
Ryer Jacobse, 301
Simon Jacobse, 301
Schoonmaker, Henry, 389
Schuyler, Arent, 278
Brandt, Capt., 127
Cornelia, 127
Elizabeth, 111
Georg na, 1[illegible]
Johannes, 111
Johannes, Jr., 111
John, 278
Peter, 278
Peter, Capt., 313
Phillip, 111
Philip, Maj.-Gen., 272
Philip Pieterse, 111, 389
Stephen J., 319
Scidmore, Bryan, 10
Scriba, Frederick, 183
Scribner, John, 217
Scott, ——, 326
James, 11
Richard, 24, 263
Thomas, Rev., 276
Scoville (Scovil, Scovel, Scovell), Abigail, 177-180, 211, 214, 393, 400
Abigail (Bishop), 211
Abigail Elmira, 217
Abner, 178
Adeliza, 216
Alexander De Witt, 217
Amasa, 179
Amelia M., 216
Amos, 215
Amos Stocker, 217
Ann, 214
Anna, 211, 212, 217
Anna, ——, 212, 215
Armenius B., 217
Arthur, 177-179, 210
Azubah, 181
Bathsheba, 178
Bela, 212, 215
Betsey, 214, 215
Betsey Adelaide, 216
Bird G., 213
Buell, 215
Calista, 213
Caroline, 213, 216
Caroline Corner, 217
Caroline M., 216
Catherine, 213
Charles, 218
Charles Bela, 215
Charles G., 215
Charles William, 217

Scoville (Scovil, Scovel, Scovell), Chloe Ann, 215
Clarissa, 217
Curtis, 213, 216
Czarina, ——, 218
Dan, 213
Dan, Capt., 181
Daniel, 178, 211, 212, 214
David, 179, 182
Delight, 179
Ebenezer, 178, 180, 212, 214, 217
Ebenezer, Jr., 214
Edith Rice, 217
Edith M., 216
Edward, 213
Eleazer, 179
Elihu, 215
Elizah, 180
Elisha, 179-181, 394
Eliza, 214
Elizabeth, 177-179, 181, 212-214, 393
Elizah, 180
Emily A., 216
Esther, 179, 218
Ethan, 214
Eunice, 217
Ezekiel, 178, 218, 231
Ezra, 181, 213, 216
Fanny, 181, 213, 214
Frank C., Rev., 204
Frederick, 217
Frederick William, 217
George, 215, 216
George D., 217
George W., 213
Giulietta, 216
Hamilton, 214
Hannah, 177-180, 213
Harriet, 215
Harriet E., 216
Harriet Eliza, 217
Harry, 213
Henrietta M., 216
Henry, 181, 213, 217
Henry, Capt., 213, 393
Henry Wakefield, 217
Hezekiah, 178
Hope, 213
Huldah, 212, 214
Irene, 179, 181, 211
Irsylvia D., 217
James, 177-180, 182, 211
James, Jr., 180
James M., 216
Jerusha, 178, 179
Joanna, 177
Johannah, 178
John, 177-180, 211, 214, 393
John, Rev., 214
John Frank, 217
John Orr, 211
Jonathan, 182
Joseph Jenkins, 214
Judson, 214
Julia R., 216
J. Wayne, 213
Laura, 213, 393
Laura A., 216
Levi, 178, 179
Lewis S., 216
Louis, 215
Lucy, 211, 212, 393
Lyman, 214
Lyman E., 217
Margaret, 180
Martha, 177, 180
Martha Mary, 217
Mary, 178, 181, 213, 214, 218
Scoville (Scovil, Scovel, Scovell, Mary Ann, 216
Mary Frances, 217
Mary J., 216
Mary Louisa, 217
Matthew, 181, 213, 216
Matthew, Capt., 212, 393
Matthew Legrand, 216
Mehitabel, 181
Mercia, 214
Mercy, 177
Mindwell (Barber), 231
Miriam, 179
Moses, 180
Nathan, 178, 211
Noah, 180, 212, 215, 216
Noah, Capt., 215
Noah, Jr., 212
Nugent R., 216
Olive, 214
Olive L., 217
Orlan, 215
Orphea, 215
Orr, 211
Osmond Mela, 215
Persis, 215
Peter, 180
Peter Harris, 213
Phoebe, 213
Prudence, 217
Rachel, 177, 179
Rachel T., 216
Rebecca, 177, 179-181, 212
Reginald Heber, 216
Ruth, 178, 181
Sally, 214
Samuel, 179-181, 213, 218
Samuel, Jr., 179
Samuel Church, 182
Samuel M., 216
Sarah, 177-181, 213, 217, 218, 231
Sarah Ann, 217
Sarah E., 216
Sebra, 215
Seth, 218
Silas, 182, 213
Silas, Jr., 213
Sophronia, 214
Stephen, 177-181, 212, 214, 218, 393
Stephen, Jr., 212
Sybil, 178, 218
Sylvester Parmeley, 215
Thaddeus Sylvester, 215
Thomas, 178-180, 218
Timothy, 181
Thomas, Jr., 218
Tyler, 218
Vienna E., 217
Waldo Elmore, 215
Wealthy E., 217
Westall, 180, 212
Westall, Jr., 212, 215
Whiting T., 217
William, 178, 180, 212, 213, 216, 393
William Curtis, 216
William Howard, 217
William Nelson, 216
William Osmond, 215
William Tiley, 216
Scudder, David, 58
Henry J., 13
Irene, 38
Mary, 56
Moses, 56
Phebe, 11
Se, ——, 67
Seabury, Charles, Rev., 345, 348
Samuel, 272
Samuel, Rev., 276
Seacord, Deborah N., 11
Seafield, Lord, 296
Seaman (Seamans), ——, 341
Benjamin, 121
Elizabeth, 121, 122, 124
Giles, 124
Mary, 121
Richard, 118, 121, 124
Sarah, 121
Solomon, 118, 122, 124
Searing, John, 124
Searle, Leonard, 290
Lydia (Dimock), 290
Sears, ——, 7
Daniel Capt. 289
Deborah 46
Eunice 142
Fanny Thompson, 88
Hannah (Gray), 299
Isaac, Dr., 88
Lucy, 38
Moody, 46
Nathaniel, 29
Prince, 142
Secston, Daniell, 55
Feffi, 55
Sedgwick, Mr., 384
Seely, Daniel James, 203, 204
Seligman, Isaac N., 196
Selleck, Mary, 261
Seman (Semman, Semen), Abigail, 54, 59
Beneamen, 54
Caleb, 55
Charity, 55
David, 55
Deborah, 55
Deborh, 59
Elizabeth, 55, 59
Grace, 55
Hannah, 55, 56, 59
Isack, 54
Jacob, 55
Jane, 54, 60
Jeems, 55
John, 54, 55
John, Jr., 56
Jonathan, 55
Joseph, 55
Martha, 54, 55, 60
Mary, 54
May, 59
Mercy, 55
Nathanell, 54, 60
Phebe, 55
Rachell, 60
Rachell, Jr., 60
Richard, 60
Richard, Jr., 60
Richrd, 54
Ruth, 56
Samuell, 54, 55
Sarah, 55 56
Solomon, 59
Thomas, 54, 60
Semour, Mary, 88
Sepson, Julia, 338
Sering, Hannah, 57
Hester, 55
Jeams, 57
John, 57
John, Jr., 57
Jonathan, 57
Mary, 57
Samuell, 57
Sarah, 57
Simon, 57
Susanah, 57

Servin, Sallie A. F., 300
Sesar, ——, 67
Settle, Susanna, 175
Sewall, Edward L., Rev., 153
Sexston, Cathern, 55
Jeams, 55
Sarah, 55
Thomas, 55
William, 55
Seymour, Achsah, 88
Benjamin F., 88
Chauncey, 88
Elias, 88
Eliza, 88
Elizabeth, 88
Esther, 88, 337
Frances Amelia, 88
H. C., 88
Jesse, Dr., 88
Joel, 88
John, 88
John H., 88
Mary, 88
Mehetable, 88
Norman, 88
Sally, 88
Sarah, 88
Uriah, 262
William, 88
Shackford, Dorothy, 189
John, 189
S. B., 190
Shaler, Jemima, 180
Sharp, Maria, 319
Sharpley, Nicholas, 263
Shaw, family, 303
Elizabeth Myrick, 142
George K., 357
Jeremiah, Rev., 91
Nathaniel, 348
Nathaniel, Capt., 276
Temperance, 276
Shepard, Isaac, 338
Reason D., 249
William, 11
Shelly, Ann, 3
Mary, 3
Robert, 3
Sherman, ——, 236
Adah, 172
Ennice, 334
Frank Dempster, 192, 195, 304
Mary, 73
Mary Ann, 238
Philip, 290
Roger, 187
Rufus, 238
Samuel, 172
Thomas Townsend, 104, 192, 193, 195, 304
William Watts, Mrs., 196
Sherrile, Abram, 11
Sherrill, Miles O., 396, 399
Sherrington, Mary, 56
Sherwood, Gershom, 286
Joshua, 285, 286, 381
Lucy, 88
N. D., 88
Sarah, 286
Shippen, Edward, 309
Shirley, Mr., 2
Shotwell, Richard, 265
Shultz, Godfrey, 332
Sigefrede, ——, 18, 19
Sill, John Targee, 94, 194
Silliman, Ann., 187
Joseph, 187
Martha, 187
Robert, Rev., 187
Silvester Nathaniel, 263
Simmons (Simons), Eliza Maria, 88
Hiram, 237
John, 8
Lorena, 88
Margaret, 88
Robert, 88
Sally, 88
Stark, 88
Susan Ann, 88
William P., 88
Simpkins, Nathaniel Stone, 155
Simpson, Edward, Jr., 14
Sinclair, James, Rev., 14
Skidmore, Ann., 173
Cynthia (Beers), 173
James, Lieut., 173
Skillings, Franklin, 96, 103
Robert F., 96, 103
Skillman, Mr., 113
William Jones, Rev., 112, 291
Skinner, James, 231
Slade, Elizabeth Almy, 196
William, 217
Slocum (Slocumb, Slocomb), family, 396, 399
Benjamin, 139, 140
Charles E., Dr., 302
Charles Elihu, Dr., 295, 396, 399
Henry Warner, Maj. Gen., 295
H. W., Gen., 302
Phebe (Wing), 139, 140
Sarah, 139, 140
Sloughter, Col., 387
Small, Leonard, Capt., 36
Smart, John, 129
Smead, Angeline, 142
Smith, Judge, 272
Aaron, Capt., 9
Abell, 61
Abigail, 160
Abigail (Howland Church), 160
Abigall, 58
Abraham, 58, 59
Adam, 58
Alfred, 10
Alma Deborah, 16
Alexander, 16
Amasa T., 140
Amos, 58
An, 58
Ann M., 11
Beniamen, 58
Benjamin, 160
Benjamin Brewster, 16
Betsy, 10
Caleb, Jr., 9
Caleb, Rev., 186
Caroline, 9, 11
Charity, 10
Charlotte, 293
Chas. W., 103
Coral, 230
Daniel, 8
Daniel A., 11
Daniell, 61
David, 70, 93
Deborah, 16, 58
Dehorah (Debby), 28
Desire, 319
Dolly Ann, 9, 12
Dority, 58
Ebeneezer, 13, 14, 16
Ebenezer, 71
Edmund T., 13
Edmund W., 13
Edward Henry, 10
Smith, Edwin A., 12
Eleanor Jones, 291
Eleanor-Taylor, 160
Elias, 58
Elijah, 248
Elizabeth, 9, 12, 58-60, 276
Elizabeth Ann, 10
Elizabeth H., 13
Emmet W., 14
Emily, 14
Epenetus, 11
Erastus (Erasmus), Day, 359
Gilbert, 10
George, 9
George Wilson, 302
Gersham, 58
Grace, 58
Grace (Winston), 319
Hanah, 66
Hannah, 16, 58, 60, 92, 93, 343
Harriet, 13, 16
Mehitable, 16
Henry L., 12
Hester, 58
Isaac, 10, 16
Isaac (William), Capt., 262
Isabell, 58
Isack, 59
Jabez, Capt., 90, 93
Jacob, 59
Jane, 60
Jeams, 58
Jeane, 58
Jeremiah, 58
Jeremiah, Jr., 58
Jerusia, 9
Jhn, 66
Job, 12, 16
Joel L. G., 12, 13
John, 16, 58, 60, 61, 66, 67, 93, 319
John B., 12
Jonas, 14, 58
Jonathan, 58, 60, 70
Jonathan, Jr., 57
Joseph, 60, 69, 160
Joseph, Capt., 293
Joseph, Jr., 60
Josbua Brewster, 16
Joshua Judge, 16
Josiah, 61, 160
Julia M., 11
Juliaana, 10
(Rock) John, 95
(Rock) John, Jr., 95
Letta, 10
Lucinda, 230
Lucretia W., 339
Lydia, 90
Lydia Minerva, 16
Lyman Beecher, 9
Marcia A., 13
Maria, 9, 12
Mariette, 13
Martha, 9, 58
Martha Louisa, 293
Mary, 9, 10, 12, 58, 60, 186
Mary Elizabeth, 14, 16
Mathew, 90
Matilda, 10
Mehetable, 16
Minerva, 9, 10
Moses R., 12
Nathan, 10
Nathan H., 12
Nathanell, 66
Nathaniel, 12, 14, 160
Nathaniel, Jr., 11

Smith, Obadiah, 10, 14, 16
Peter, 55
Phebe, 9
Phebe A., 11
Polly Street (Thacher), 337
Rachel (Moulton), 90
Rebecca, 11
Renelche, 11
Richard, 13, 58, 60
Richard Herbert, 196
Rolph, 11
Ruth, 10, 58, 60
Saml. I., 9
Samuel, 6, 160
Samuel, Jr., 58
Samuel Oakley, 13
Samuel P., 8
Samuell, 58
Sarah, 9, 61, 71, 93, 160, 271
Sarah Ann, 14, 16
Sarah E., 12
Selah, 12
Stanley W., 31
Stephen D., 12
Susan E., 12
Thomas, 9, 58, 60
Thoms, Capt., 10
Timothi, 60
Timothy Treadwell, 272
William, 8, 9, 12, 58, 66
William, Hon., 271, 276
William I., 12
William Lewis, 343
William Peartree, 186
Smith-Gray, Phebe (Gray), 299
Snedecor, Adrian, 65
Elizabeth, 65
En, 65
Geanet, 65
Johnes, 65
Leache 65
Willeache, 65
Sneider, Robert, 291
Snethen, Abigall, 65
Joseph. 65
Mary, 65
Sarah, 65
Snow, Charlotte Dusten, 44
Edmund, 147
Hannah, 3, 147
Jane Thacher, 147
Joseph, 3, 147
Nicholas, 3
Priscilla, 147
Ruth, 3, 7
Sarah, 147
Stephen, 3
Sophronia, 149
Washington, 44
Zoheth, 147
Snyder, Andrew J., 228
Estelle Ryan, 299
W. J., 302
Soper, Hannah M., 11
Hester H., 14
Jesse, 10
Martha A., 9
Samuel W., 13
Zoel, 11
Soule, Phebe V., 142
Southmayd, Emily F., 196
Southward, Elizabeth, 56
Fransis, 56
Grace, 61
Hannah, 56
Isacke, 60
John, 61
Joseph, 61
Thomas, 56
Southward, Thomas, Jr., 56
Unece, 60
Southworth, Edward, 103
Spafford, Marcus, 233
Sparks, Gov., 80
Spaulding, Alice Ormond, 113
Mahlon Day, 113
Spencer, Elihu, 186
Jane, 26
Joanna, 186
John, Sir, 26
Sperry, Elizabeth (Post), 69
Hester, 69
John, 69
Wealthy, 333
Speyer, James, 196
Spicer, Samuell, 263
Spier, Daniel, 232
James, 231
Spink, Sarah, 173
Spragg, Hannah, 57
Abigall, 60
Edward, 60
Edward, Sr., 60
Jacob, 60
Joseph, 61
Mary, 56
Richard, 56
Sarah, 60
Sprague, ——, 234
Francis W., 302
F. W., 298
John, 7
Leavitt, 299
Ruth, 7
Squires, Anna, 46
Ruth, 181
Staats, Elizabeth, 111
Tryntje, 112
Stafford, family, 304
Anne, 21
Humphrey, 21
James Kinney, Mrs., 304
Staford, ——, 67
Stalford, Ellen, 215
Stanford, Lydia, 274
Stanley, William, 175
Stantely, Delivery, 394
Stanton, Henry, 177
Zeruah, 226
Starbuck, Rebecca, 375
Starr, Daniel, Lieut., 338
Eunice, 338
States, family, 296, 303
James Noyes, 296, 303
Stebbins, Emily, 261
Julia, 261
Steenwyck, Cornelius, Capt., 309
Stephens, family, 303
Henry, 81
Jedediab, 81
Joseph, 81
Phineas, 81
Sarah, 352
Uriah, 81
Stephenson, Enoch, 119
Katherine, 119
Stetson, Francis Lynde, 196
Steuben, Baron, 272
Steven, ——, 67
Stevens, ——, 70
Abel, Rev., 341
Ebenezer, Gen., 278
Charles Thomas, 353
Elizabeth, 326
Francis, 233
Frederic W., 204
Frederic William, 292
Isaac, 230
James, 124
Stevens, John, 182
Lois, 235
Lydia (Jacobs), 353
Martha, 233
Mary (Cutting), 233
Mary Thomas, 143, 353
Nathan, 213
Reuben, 235
Thomas, 265
Zebulon, 81
Stevenson, ——, 380
Ann, 380
Steward, Theophilus G., Rev., 198
William, 204
Wm., 198
Stewart, Solomon, 235
Warren, Col., 205
William R., Mrs., 189
Stiles (Stils, Stits, Stites), Annis, 173
Eleanor, 93
Ezra, 276, 323
Isaac, 173
John, 64
Margreat, 63
Mary, 63
Richard, 63
William, 64
Stillson, ——, 293
Stillwell (Stilwell), Daniel, 118
John E., 291, 395
John E., Dr., 399
Mary, 117
Nicholas, 117, 118
Nicholis, 57
Richard, 118
Samuel, 118, 120
Stocker, Mr., 217
Stockton, Elias Boudinot, Rev., 292
Philip, Rev., 277
Stoddard, Henry S., 208
Stokes, Anson Phelps, 94, 194
Anson Phelps, Mrs., 196
William Earl Dodge, 196
Stone, family, 298
Eliza, 237
Elizabeth, 336
George, 237
Harriet Phillips, 295
Horace, 237
I. L., Mrs., 302
Merab, 234
Stoothoff, Elbert Elbertse, 389
Storer, ——, 293
George Washington, 293
Samuel, 293
Storm, Berranecke, 394
Dirck, 394
Storre (Story), Augustine, 166
Stoutenburg, Eliphalet, 232
Stow, Elizabeth, 330
Esther, 187
Hannah, 356
Samuel, 187
William, 330
Stowell, Edwin F., 99, 103
Straight, Willard D., Mrs., 196
Strang, Abigail, 307
Jane, 307
John, 307
Seth, 307
Stratton, Samuel, 187
Street, Eliza Gopping, 336
Streets, Thomas Hale, 103

Strickland, Charles W., 345
John, Lieut., 95
Stringam, An, 55
Ben, 55
Hannah, 55
Mary, 55
Peter, 55
Petr, 55
Samuell, 55
Willem, 55
Stringer, Rachel, 314
Samuel, Dr., 313, 314
Strong, George, 14
Hannah Elizabeth, 14
John McHarra Martin, 216
Marina Reed, 236
Sarah Smith, 216
Selah, 11
Struck, Harriet E., 14
Stryker, Jan, 389
Stupuy, Catherine, 276
Peter, 276
Sturge, Benjamin, 278
Hezekiah, 278
Woodruff, 278
Sturges, Abigail, 48
Sturgis, ——, 298
Catharine, 351
Charlotte, 248
David, 333
Elizabeth Jackson, 351
Esther Frances, 352
Frances, 351
Francis, 227
Hezekiah Jackson, 351
Martha Russell, 351
Mary, 247, 248
Nancy, 351
Polly (Mary), 248
Russell, 351
Thomas, 351
William, 351
Sturtevant, family, 296
Stuyvesant, Peter, 183, 387
Pieter, 389
Su, ——, 67
Sudam, Ann Tallmadge, 272
John, 272
Oke, 272
Suhanek, E. B., Mrs., 397, 399
Suimmer, Antho, 80
Sullivan, Geo., 109
George, 110
George Richard, 106
James, 106, 110
John, 110
Summers, Abel, 328
Henry, 328
Sumner, Irene, 198
Susan, ——, 67
Sutton, Elizabeth, 62
Hannah, 62
Jeams, 62
Joseph, 62
Robert, 23
Robrd, 62
Sarah, 62
Thomas, 62
Suydam, Hendrick Reycke, 389
Suymer, Herman, 364
Swartwout, Roelof, 389
Thomas, 389
Swayne, Noah H., 101, 103
Swearingen, Sarah Bedinger, 345
Sweet, ——, 251
Swift, family, 294
Charles W., 297, 302, 303
Swift, C. W., 297
Ebenezer, 27, 355
Lydia, 355, 356
Martha Thacher, 356
Nancy, 356
Thacher, 356
Swinford, Agnes, 26
William, Sir, 26
Swords, Henry C., Mrs., 302
Swynford, Catherine, 21

Talcott, James, 196
Tallman, family, 204
Talmadge, Josiah, 325
Tansley, George, 262
Tappan (Tappen), Jurian Teunisse, 389
Tarleton, Col., 207
Tarbox, Martha, 244
Tasker, family, 399
Taulman, John Neale, 277
Tayloe, family, 399
Taylor, ——, 298
Abigail (Nabby), 249
Allen, 160
Barnabas, Rev., 160
Christopher, 253
Daniel, 43, 44
Daniel, Rev., 186
Desire, 247, 248
Ebenezer, 34, 35
Eliza, 44
Eleanor, ——, 160
Harriet, 214
Horace, 12
Jeanette, 249
John, 248
Josiah, 44
Lemuel, 81
Lucia Watson, 249
Martha, 181, 213
Phebe, 247, 248
Sally, 44
Sophia, 44
Tamsen, 34
Temperance, 139
Thacher, 44
Tryphena, 12
William, 77, 249
William John, 249
Zebulon, 37
Zebulon Bryant, 38
Teller, Henry R., 272
Mary, 272
Temple, Elizabeth Bowdoin, 109, 110
John, 111
John, Sir, 109, 272
Robert, 111
Thomas, Rev., 111
Ten Broeck, Abraham, Hon., 272
Catalina, 80, 127, 128
Catharine, 318
Cornelius, 186
Dirck, 197
Dirck, Col., 197
Gertrude, 127
Hendrick, 127
Jannetje, 127
Johannes, 390
Lysbeth, 127
Margarita (Cuyler), 197
Ten Eyck, Coenradt, 390
Tennant, ——, 152
Tennent, Charles, 278
Gilbert, 278
John, 278
William, 278
Tennet, William, Rev., 277, 278
Terhune, Albert Albertse, 390
Ter Maat (Termaet), Cornelis, 224
Cornelius, 219
Terrel, Daniel, 69
Terry, Amanda, 12
Albert, 13
Hannah Ann, 11
Terwilliger, 390
Thacher (Thatcher), Abigail, 33, 143
Abigail (Abby), 347
Abigail Douglas (Starr), 338
Abigail Fearing, 29
Abigail (Nabby), 36
Abigail Russell, 40
Alfred, 40, 42, 144
Alfred Churchill, 246
Albert G., 29
Alexander Hamilton, 158
Allen, 43
Allen Crocker, 29
Almira, 140, 153
Amelia, 262
Amelia Hepsibah, 239
Amos Bigelow, 159
Angela, 244
Ann, 50
Ann (Nancy) Boradill, 345
Ann (Nancy) Reed, 262
Ann (Platt), 342
Ann Wentworth, 241, 243
Anna, 49
Anna Lewis, 242
Anna Munson, 339, 342
Anna Savage, 239
Anne, 44
Anner, 33, 38
Anthony, 140, 157, 345, 348, 349
Antoinette, 348
Anthony, 49, 154, 344
Archibald Gourlay, 34
Arthur, 40
Barnabas, 38
Benjamin, 33, 145
Benjamin Howland, 140
Betsey, 36, 37, 45, 49
Betsey Ann, 343
Betsey Howes, 153, 156
Caroline, 155
Caroline Billings, 245
Catharine Hubbard, 158
Catherine, 344
Catherine DeWolfe, 242
Charles, 35, 43, 155, 338
Charles A., 33, 341
Charles A., Dr., 341
Charles Augustus, 246, 340
Charles Fearing, 29
Charles Fox, 40
Charles Kelly, 141
Charles Milton, 30
Charlotte, 47
Clarissa, 343
Clarissa Dexter, 49
Content (Norton), 27
Cornelia, 155
Cyrus Sylvester, 40
Daniel, 36, 39, 138, 338, 350
Daniel Anthony, 346
Daniel G., 338

Thacher (Thatcher), Daniel Greenleaf, 337, 338
Daniel Starr, 338
David, 28, 39, 41
David, Hon., 39, 40
David, Jr., 41
Davis, 137
Deborah, 47
Desire, 27, 43, 145
Desire (Foster), 148, 149
Desire (Freeman), 145
Ebenezer, 34
Edmund, 45
Edward, 38, 137, 360
Edwin, Mrs., 46, 137
Eleanor Wardrobe, 241
Eliza, 339, 342
Eliza Ann, 38, 360
Eliza (Hewitt), 360
Eliza Jane, 155
Eliza S., 36
Elizabeth, 31, 50, 51, 151, 239, 254
Elizabeth (Betsey), 253
Elizabeth (Gray), 299
Elizabeth Jones, 244
Elizabeth M., 246, 247
Elizabeth Wetmore, 347
Eloise Hardy, 346, 348
Emily, 32
Emily Irvine (Irving), 241
Esther, 262
Eunice, 42, 142, 144, 338
Eunice (Foster), 145
Eunice Noble, 40
Ezekiel, 34, 38
Fanny, 43
Fear, 30, 48, 359
Foster, 151
Frances, 262
Francis, 141
Francis Everett, 360
Franklin Willis, 246
Frederick, 40, 42, 144
Frederick Howard, 246
Freeman, 36
George, 29, 38, 155, 159, 337, 338, 352
George, Hon., 30-37, 42-48, 138-141, 143, 145, 146, 148, 150-154, 157, 159, 240, 241, 243, 245, 246, 248-254, 352, 354-357, 359
George, Jr., 239
George Churchill, 246
George (George Henry), 239
George L., 142
George Lewis, 142, 156
George Lockwood, 343
George O., 262
George Thomas, 246
George Thompson, 346, 347
George W., 141, 250
George William, 350, 351
George Winslow, 44, 45, 139, 143, 156
George Winslow, Mrs., 298, 302
Geo. Winslow, 45
Gorham, 142
G. W., 36, 41, 142
Hannah, 27, 28, 32, 35, 43, 47, 254, 255, 341, 343, 356
Thacher (Thatcher), Hannah Bourne, 38, 360
Hannah (Matthews), 47
Harriet, 32, 43, 262
Harriet Dunbar, 49
Harrison O., 28
Henry, 40, 154, 155
Henry B., 360
Henry C., 154
Henry Charles, 46, 155, 156
Henry Gorham, 151
Henry Gray, 155
Henry Howard, 247
Henry Martin, 49
Henry Perkins, 347
Henry Savage, 240, 241
Hester Billings (Gill), 245
Isaac, 38, 47, 137, 146
Isaiah, 47
Isaiah Crocker, 49
Isaiah Crocker, Rev., 49
Israel Fearing, 29
Israel Munson, 339
James, 41, 42, 144, 145, 360
James, Deacon, 153
James Edward 246
James Francis, 239
Jethro, 27, 28
Job, 47
John, 28, 29, 32, 46, 47, 49, 141, 343, 360
John, Col., 154
John, Deacon, 32
John Christopher, 346
John Wardrobe, 241
Jonah, 259
Jonathan, 28, 45, 145, 149
Joseph, 36, 41, 42, 144, 354
Joseph Haven, 241
Joseph Savage, 157
Joseph Warren, 50
Josiah, 42, 43, 45, 243, 244, 254, 256, 261, 262, 337, 344
Josiah, Capt., 255
Josiah, Deacon, 144
Judah, 42, 43, 139, 140, 144
Julia Ann, 350
Julia Anna, 158
Julia Edgar, 298
Julia Hubbell, 347
Laban, 137, 138
Lavinia, 46
Leonard, 242
Lewis, 29, 156, 157, 242
Lewis Pease, 142
Lot, 28, 29
Lothrop Russell, 39, 40
Lothrop Taylor, 34
Louise, 241
Lucretia, 141
Lucretia Christophers (Mumford), 349
Lucretia Mumford, 345
Lucy, 27, 32, 35, 355
Lucy Savage, 158, 240, 244
Lucy Weld, 40
Luther Robinson, 32
Lydia, 33, 35, 146
Lydia Hedge, 43
Margaret, 345
Maria, 343
Maria Edith, 155
Martha, 28
Thacher (Thatcher), Martha Buckminster, 244
Martha (Oakley), 342
Martha Russell, 40
Mary (Molly, Polly), 38, 140, 142, 254, 255, 353, 354
Mary Ann, 45, 140, 339, 342
Mary Anna, 242
Mary Anner, 245
Mary Burr, 155
Mary Gray, 43
Mary Greenleaf (Polly), 338
Mary Perkins, 348
Mary Woodbridge, 346
Matilda, 42, 144
Matthews, 30
Matthews, Deacon, 48, 49
Mehitable, 138, 141
Mehitable (Hetta), 140
Mercy, 34, 41
Molly Gorham, 138, 141
Nancy, 28, 42, 46, 144
Nathan Parker, 241
Nathaniel, 7
Nathaniel Woodbridge, 345
Octavia, 156
Olive, 38, 156
Oliver Noble, 39
Ophelia, 31
Ophelia Crocker, 49
Otis, 138
Paddock, 143
Parmelia, 140
Partridge, 340, 343, 344
Peleg, 34
Peleg, Capt., 34
Peter, 28, 29, 153, 154, 156
Phebe, 33, 142, 252
Phebe Amanda, 340
Philo, 343
Philo Augustus, 344
Polly, 42, 144
Polly F., 31
Polly Street, 262
Prentiss, 42, 144
Preserved D., 142
Prince Sears, 142
Ralph, 7
Rebecca, 45, 46, 51
Rebecca Hunt, 151
Rebecca Winslow, 156, 244
Rodolphus W., 49
Roland, 28
Roland Crocker, 31, 49
Russell, 43
Ruth, 7, 34, 35
Ruth Hawes, 143
Sally, 31, 39, 155, 262, 337
Sally Davis, 137
Samuel, 33, 147, 343, 359
Samuel Billings, 245
Samuel Foster, 151
Samuel Gorham, 36
Samuel Phillips, 158
Samuel Phillips Savage, 157, 242, 243
Samuel Wales, 360
Sarah (Sally), 28, 30, 37, 38, 41, 47, 140, 146, 147, 150, 151
Sarah Bigelow, 158, 160
Sarah Cornelia, 343
Sarah (Gray), 299

Thacher (Thatcher), Sarah Hallett, 156
Sears, 46, 47
Serena, 47
Seth, 151
Solomon, 33
Sophia, 28, 153, 356
Stephen, 137, 343
Stephen Greenleaf, 342, 344, 345
Susan, 42, 144
Susannah, 33, 41, 143, 145
Susannah (Lockwood), 256
Sylvia, 32
Temperance, 35
Thankful, 139, 152
Thomas, 32, 155, 245
Thomas F., 256
Thomas Fitch, 256
Thomas, Rev., 344
Walter Irvine (Irving), 241
Warren Howland, 141
Warren Ords, 137
Watson, 137
William, 140, 141, 339, 340, 342, 345
William G., 340, 344
William Gill, 246
William Greenleaf, Rev., 339-341
William Martin, 360
William Penniman, 338
William, Rev., 262, 337, 339, 344
Winslow Lewis, 155
Wm., Rev., 262, 342, 343
Thackeray, ——, 398
Thayer, Harriet Thacher, 151
Henrietta Foster, 151
Jane A., 236
Parson, 90
Thew, Daniel, 273
Daniel, Hon., 273
Elizabeth, 273
Thickston, Deborah, 61
Elizabeth, 57
Margreat, 57
Mary, 65
Phebe, 60
Thomas, 59
William, 57
Thomas, Capt., 332
Charles, 237
Israel, 70
Mabel, 237
Sarah, 70
Sarah (Humphreville), 70
Thompson, Amaryllis C., Mrs., 288
Amos Garrett, 276
A. Wordsworth, Mrs., 210
Frederick Ferris, Mrs., 194
Isaac, 348
Jesse, 325
Jesse N., 12
Mary Pumpelly, 210
Phebe, 9
Susan, 10
Sylvania, 235
Thorne, family, 302
Abraham, 62
Cathrene, 62
Henery, 62
James, 299
Thorne, John, 299
John Calvin, 299, 302
Margreat, 62
Richrd, 62
Samuel, 196
Sarah, 62
William, 62, 265
Winnethrift, 62
Thornton, family, 399
Medad, 181
Thorp, Rachel, 288
Throckmorton, John, 130
Thurston, Dottell, 66
John, 273
Tibbals, Charles, 336
Elisha, 333
Elizabeth, 336
Esther, 333
Lucy A., 336
Maria, 333
Tibbits, Israel, 190
John F., 12
Richard, Jr., 92
Richard Salter, Lieut., 92
Tice, ——, 67
Tidemarsh, Mary E., 196
Tiers, Catherine, 363
Tilden, Samuel J., 302
Tiley, Sarah, 181, 213
Tillson, family, 296, 302
Edmund, 296
George W., 296, 302
Mercer V., 296
John, 263
Tindall, Sarah, 62
Tiom, ——, 67
Tisdale, Joseph, 95
Mary, 5
Simeon, 95
Titos (Titus), ——, 67
Edmond, 66
Edward, 117
Elizabeth, 66, 213
Joh., 66
John, 66
Martha, 66
Mary, 66
Pasianse, 66
Peter, 66
Phebe, 66
Samuell, 66
Sarah, 66
Silas, 66
Temperance, 66
Tobey, Anna, 190
Benjamin, 190
Egbert Prindle, 237
Freeman C., 156
Jesse, 190
Jesse Sergt, 174
Mandana, 190
Reliance Adah, 174
Sally (Seely) 237
Tod, Beniamen, 64
Susanah, 64
Todd, family, 204
Julia, 333
Tolles, Dorothy (Thomas), 70
Henry, 70
Tom, ——, 67
Tomlinson, Anne, 377
Catherine, 377
Catberine (Leggett) 377
Gilbert, 377
James, 377
Tompkins, Hamilton B., 400
Tompson, Anna Maria, 241
Tone, ——, 67
Tonohe, ——, 67
Tooker, Wm. Thomas, 14
Topliff, Clement, 7
Torrey, Catherine G., 351
John I., 175, 176
Trypbena, 175
Totten, ——, 61
Mrs., 348
Beniamen, 61
C. A. L., Prof., 100
Elizabeth, 61
Danell, 56
James, Gen., 347
Jane, 56
Jasper, 61
John R., 27, 93-95, 103, 137, 161, 196, 198, 239, 293, 302, 337, 349, 395
John Reynolds, 104, 192, 195, 292, 304
Joseph, 56
Mary, 61
Nathanell, 56
Peter, 56
Peter, Jr., 56
Pressilla, 56
Richard, 61
Richrd, 61
Samuell, 56, 61
Sarah, 56
William, 61
Tourner, Jacobus, 392
Lena (Magdalena), 392
Mary, 392
Thomas, 392
Towne, David, 153
Townsend, family, 301
Emily, 9
Richard, 60
Robert, Capt., 187
Tracy, Anne, 20
Dwight, 400
Mary, 8
Stephen, 8
Ruth, 8
Susanna, 8
Trappal, Eliza, 343
Treadwell (Tredwell), Elizabeth, 61
Hannah, 61
John, 61, 67, 120
Mary, 120
Phebe, 61
Thomas, 61
Treat, Daniel, 330
Donald, 330
John, 186
Mary, 330
Treby, George, 338
Trewillegar, Jacobus, 272
Tromper (Trumper, Trumpbour, Trumpbond, Trompbor, Trombor, Tremper, Trimper, Trimpur), 218
Adriaen, 219, 221
Adriaen Jacobsz, 220, 224
Adriaen Pietersz, 222-224
Adrian Jacobsz, 224
Albrecht, 219
Alida, 222
Anna, 223
Annitgen, 222
Arent Picterz, 222
Catharina, 223
Catherina, 222
Catryn Jacobs, 220
Cornelis Jacobsz, 219
Daem, 223
Daem Adriaensz, 222, 223

Tromper (Trumper, Trumpbour, Trumpboud, Trompbor, Trombor, Tremper, Trimper, Trimpur, Ebbert, 220
Egbert Huybrechtsz, 224
Elandt, 221
Elisabeth, 219
Gertruyd, 223
Grietje, 219
Grietgen, 221
Gysbert, 220
Gysbert Adriaensz, 223
Gysbert (Gisebrecht), 221
Gysbrecht Adriaensz, 221
Helena, 222
Hurbrecht Jacobse, 220
Ingeltje, 221, 222
Jacob, 218, 221, 223-225
Jacob Adriaensz, 222, 224
Jacob Jacobsz, 219
Jacob Pietersz, 218, 224
Jacob, Sr., 219
Jan, 221
Jan Jacobsz, 219
Johan Reyniersz, 223
Machteld, 221
Machteld Jacobs, 220
Maerten Harperstz, 221, 224
Margaretha, 223
Maria, 223
Maritje, 222
Maritgen, 219, 222
Marritje, 219
Meynsge, 220
Pieter, 218, 220, 224,
Pieter Adriaensz, 222-224
Pieter Huybrechtsz, 224
Pieter Reyniersz, 223
Reynier, 223
Reynier Pietersz, 222, 223
Reynier Simonsz, 223
Simon Reyniersz, 222, 223
William Jacobsz, 220, 224
Troup, Robert, Capt., 278
Trowbridge, ——, 180
Joseph, 229
Rachel, 229
Thankful, 71, 235
Truman, Henry Hertel, 291
Trumbull, Jonathan, 276
Jonathan, Gov., 276
Tryon, Gov., 340
Wm., 317
Tucker, family, 397, 399
Annette E., 202
Daniel, 72
David Brainard, 88
Harriet, 88
Keziah (Bassett), 334
Lucy, 334
Mark, Rev., 88
S. F., 400
Reuben, 334
Tunison (Teunisen), ——, 390
Turner, family, 296
Elizabeth, 12
C. H. B., 392
John, 25
Ruth, 7
Tusten, Benjamen, 300
Tuttell, John, 191
Tuttle, Abigail, 214, 217
A., Rev., 8
Tuttle, Daniel, 72
Edward Austin, Mrs., 291
Minerva, 326
Thankful, 321
Twining, William, 3
Wm., 7
Twyfod, ——, 23
Tyler, Pres., 239, 292
Benjamin, 13
Sally (Dakin), 212, 214
Sarah, 159
Tylor, Lyon G., 292

Udall, Cornelia I., 14
Thankful, 12
Underhill, family, 301
Mary, 375
Nathaniel, 281, 282
Saml, 265
Underwood, L. M., Mrs., 97, 103
Lucien Marcus, 97
Unwin, V. Matthias, 90
Updike, ——, 390
Upham, Mrs., 340
E. S., Mrs., 262, 337-339, 342
Reynal, 114

Vail, Charlotte Louisa, 203, 204
Elizabeth, 10
Jeremiah P., 12
Mary, 15
Mary A., 11
Rhoda, 15
Samuel, 15
Sarah, 9
Sarah Cordelia, 11
Susan E., 11
Vaill, family, 304
Valentine, William Augustus, 94
William Augustus (Mrs.), 94, 194
Vallintine (Vallentine), Abigall, 56
An, 58
David, 58
Deborah, 56
Elizabeth, 56
Ephraim, 56
Hannah, 58
Jane, 56
Joseph, 58
Margreat, 56
Martha, 58
Mary, 56, 58
Meriam, 58
Nathan, 56
Obadiah, 58
Phebe, 58
Rachell, 56
Richrd, 56, 58
Sarah, 58
Thomas, 58
Widdo, 56
William, 56
Vamoy, Abraham, Jr., 124
Van Allen (Allen), 390
Van Alstyne, W. B., Dr., 194
William B., 291
Wm. B., Dr., 303
(Van Olstine), ——, 390
Van Amburgh, ——, 390
Van Antwerp, Lucy Savage (Thacher), 242
Myndert Henry, 158
Van Arnhem, Abraham, 312
Johannes, 312
Van Arnum, Susan, 319
Van Arsdale, ——, 390
Van Beest (Van Heemskerk), Gerrit, 224
Gerrit Heemskerk, 222
Van Benschoten, ——, 390
van Bergen, H. H., 387
Van Beveren, Maertje Severyns, 221, 224
Van Black, Samuel, 383
Van Bommel, Hendrick, 51
Van Brokelen, Catharine, 315
Gysbert, 315
Van Brunt, Ann M., 13
Rutger Joosten, 390
Rutgers, Rev., 13
Van Buren, Pres., 101
Cornelis Maessen, 101, 103
(Beuren), Hendrick Cornelis, 390
Van Burgh, John, 277
Catharine, 277
Van Buskirk, ——, 390
Van Camp, ——, 390
Van Cleef (Van Cleeve), 390
Van Corlear (Carrelaar), ——, 390
Van Cortlandt, Cornelia, 111
Oloff Stevense, 390
Van Cott, Claes Cornelise, 390
Susan, 10
Vandeleur, ——, 390
Vanderbeeck (Vanderbeek), Remwert Jansen, 388-390
Vander Bergh, Gysbert Cornelisen, 390
Vanderbilt (Vanderbylt), Jan Aertsen, 390
John, 374
Vander Donck, Adriaen, 390
Vanderheyden (Vanderheiden), family, 308
Abraham, 315
Abraham D., 319
Adam, 315
Agniet, 310
Alida, 312, 313, 316, 318
Anna, 309, 310, 312
Anna Fransina, 309
Annatie, 317
Antony, 318
Ariana, 309, 310
Ariantje, 309
Augustina, 309, 310
Baata, 315
Caatje, 309
Catharine, 316
Claes Jansen, 308
Cornelia, 309
Cornelis Jacobsen, 308
David, 310, 313, 315
David, Capt., 318
David, Col., 312
David, Major, 313
Derick, 312, 316, 317
Derick I., Major, 317
Derrick L., 318
Dirck, 273, 310, 311
Dirk, 309-311, 313-315, 318
Dirk D. (Richard), 319
Dirk M., 319
Elizabeth, 311, 316
Geesje, 309
Hester, 316
Jacob, 310-318
Jacob Cornelissen, 308

Vanderheyden, Jacob D., 273, 311, 312
Jacob I., 311, 312, 317
Jacob Tyssen, 308-310
Jacob Tyssen (Matbyssen), 309
Jacobus, 310, 315
Jan, 309
Jan Cornelisse, 308
Jane, 309, 316
Jennet, 318
Jennicke, 315
Jochem, 310, 314, 315
Jochum Bratt, 314
Johanes, 314, 316
Johannes, 309, 311-316
Johannes, Jr., 311, 315, 316
John, 315, 316
John D., 319
Lea, 315
Margarita, 318
Maria, 314, 315, 317
Mary, 316
Mattheus, 314, 315
Matthias, 319
Mattbys, 308-311, 314, 315, 319
Nanning, 312, 313, 317
Nanning, Capt., 317
Rachel, 310-316
Rebeka, 310
Susanna, 317
William, 309
Vanderlyn, ——, 390
Van der Meer, Huybert, 222
Huybrecht, 224
Vander Moelen, Gerrit Dircksz, 220, 225
Vander Poel, Wynant Gerretse, 390
Van Der Sluys, Isaack, 221, 225
Vander Speck, Maria Janse, 223
Vander Stock, Aefje, 222
Aefje Eewouts, 224
Eewout Jansz, 222
Van Der Veer (Vanderver), family, 294, 302
Cornelis Jansen, 390
Cornelius Janse, 294
Pieter, 294
Vandervoort, ——, 390
Van Deursen (Deusen, Duursen), Abraham, 390
Van Devanter, ——, 390
Vandewater, Jacobus, 390
Van Dorn, ——, 390
Van Driel, Cornelia, 225
Cornelia Claes, 223, 224
Van Driessen, Johannes, Rev., 390
Petrus, Rev., 390
Van Duran (Durk), Sarah Janssen, 308
Van Duzer, George M., Mrs., 300
Van Duyn, Adriana Aubrechts, 224
Adriana Hubrechts, 224
Van Dyke (Van Dyck), Claes, 391
Hendrick Thomasse, 391
Jan Thomasse, 391
Lydia, 272
Matthew, 272
Thomas Janszen, 391
Van Dyne (Dine, Tine), Gerret Cornelise, 391
Van Goor, Jan Clements, 224
Jan Clementz, 221
Van Haughwout, Leffert, Pietersen, 391
Van Hogendorp, Gysbert Carel, 221
Maria Elants, 221, 225
Van Hoogeveen, Meynsge Adriaens, 222, 224
Van Hook, Lawrence, 277
Mary, 277
Van Hoosear, D. H., 255, 256, 337
Van Horn, ——, 391
Van Hove, Joost Fyck Dircksz, 220, 225
Van Hulsteyn, ——, 391
Van Kels, Adriana, 223
Van Kirk, ——, 391
van Laer, A. J. F., 53, 362
Arnold J. F., 54, 68, 362
Van Lennep, ——, 391
Van Name, ——, 391
Van Neck, Maritge Simons, 223
Pieter Hendricksz, 220, 225
Van Nes, Jan Ysnoutsz, 220
Ysnout Ysnoutsz, 220, 224
Van Ness, Hendrick Gerritzen, 391
Van Nest (Ness), Pieter (Pieterse), 391
Van Nideck, Daene Allewynsz, 222
Katryn, 222
Van Norden, 391
Warner, 193, 194
Van Nostrand, Aaron, 332
Betsy Simmons, 332
Jan Hansen, 391
Van Nydeck, Catryn Daemen, 225
Van Oblinus, Jacobus, 392
Lena (Magdalena), 392
Maria, 392
Van Os, Arnold, 223, 225
Van Rensselaer, Catherine, 111
Henry, Capt., 313, 314
Jeremias, 391
Kiliaen, 391
Van Rozenvelt, ——, 391
Van Ryn, Wolfert, 219
Van Sant, Gerrit, 316
Van Schaick, Gozen Gerritse, 391
Maria, 317
Van Schelluynen, Tillman Hermansz, 224
van Schlechtenhorst, Marz, 389
Van Schuyler, ——, 391
Van Schuyven, Jan, 361
Van Sicklen, Antonie, 391
Van Slechtenhorst, Margarita, 111
Van Slyck, ——, 391
Van Soelen, Catharina, 220
Catharina Jans, 224, 225
Jan Gybertsz, 220
Van Twiller, Wouter, 387
Van Valkenburg, ——, 391
Van Vechten (Vecht, Veghte), Claes Arentse, 391
Teunis Dirckse, 391
Van Vleck, ——, 391
Van Vliet (Fleet), ——, 391
Van Voltenburg, ——, 325
Van Voorhies, ——, 391
Van Wickle, Evert, 391
Van Winkle, ——, 391
Van Woert, ——, 391
Van Woggelum, Peter, 311
Van Wyck, Cornelis B., 391
Van Zandt, ——, 391
Margaret, 270
Mary, 293
Varleth, Maria, 310
Varnum, James M., Mrs., 196
Vedder, Harmen Albertse, 391
Velasquez, Don Sancho, 17
Velle, Hester, 59
Vermaies, Alice, 167
Vermilye, ——, 391
Thomas E., Rev., 302
Verney, Margaret, 26
Ralph, Sir, 26
Ver Planck, Abraham Isaacse, 391
Verrezzani, ——, 387
Viele, Cornelia, 287
Cornelis Volkertszen, 51
Debora, 314
Jacomintje, 53
Kathlyne Knickerbacker, 51, 99, 392
Peter, 233
Vila, Elizabeth Robbins, 249
Villabeiran, Manuel, 273
Vincent, Abigail (Hawes), 37
Abigail (Nabby), 37
Augustin Tessier, 186
David, 37
Joseph, 37, 38
Joseph, Sr., 37
Margaret, 228
Sarah (Thacher), 37
Susanne Lenore, 186
Temperance, 37
Thacher, 37
Vining, John, 122
Vinhagen, Alida, 312, 313
Jan Dirckse, 391
Viona, Electa, 325
Visscher, Geertruy, 310, 313
Harmen, 310
Harmen Bastiaanse, 391
Hester, 310, 312
Jacobus, 315
Maria, 317
Nanning Harmense, 312, 313
Voorhies, Coerte Albertse van, 391
Stephen Coerte van, 391
Vosburgh, Mr., 195
Jacob, 80, 128
Royden Woodward, 192, 194-196, 291, 304
Vreeland, Jan Jacobs, 391
Michael Jansen, 391
Vroom, Cornelis Pietersen, 391
Vrooman, Barent, 313

Waawanum, ——, 67
Waddell, Henry, Rev., 186
Wagensveldt, Franck, 219
Wagner, ——, 227
Wainwright, Jonathan, 320
Wakeman, Jabez, Rev., 186
Wakefield, Harriet J. B., 356
James, 28, 356

Waldron, Elvira Frances, 360
Walgrove, Sarah, 186
Walker, Charles H., Rev., 103
Hannah, 8
Loeza, 11
Mary M., 95
Peter, 167
William Isaac, 103, 104, 191, 192, 195, 304
Wall, John Galen, 278
Wallace, Esther E., 88
Hannah, 272
James, 272
John, 273
Robert B., 88
Walston, family, 304
Walters, Elizabeth, 316
Walton, family, 303
Waltz, Helen, 237
Wanton, George, 160
Waples, family, 204
Sarah Ann, 200
Ward, Miss, 310
Abigail, 187
Alice Dean, 292
Asa A., 357
Betsy, 237
Catharine, 311
Charles Dod, Mrs., 291
G. K., Rev., 357
Mehetable, 10
Susan Hays, 208
Wardrobe, Elizabeth Haven, 240
John, Capt., 241
Wardwell, Allen, 160
Mehitable, 160
William Taylor, 160
William Thomas, 160
Warings, family, 303
Warner, Abigail, 233, 235
Edwin, 175
Henrietta (Brown), 229
Isaac B., 232
Isaac Lupton, 231, 232
Job, 229
Lupton, 231
Mary, 180
Matthew, 231
Nancy Henrietta, 229
Rebecca (Lupton), 233
Susanna, 334
William 231, 232
William, Lieut., 233
Warren, Pelham Winslow, 249
Richard, 290
Warwick, Thomas, 24
Washburn, Asa, 44
Joseph, 44
Libius, 44
Washburne, Alfred, 142
Daniel W., 14
Washington, ——, 207, 210
Gen., 306
George, 207, 208, 310
Martha, 140, 208
Waterbury, Azariah, 260
Lydia, 260
Waterman, family, 296
Barnabas, 28
Jotham, Rev., 253
Waters, Mr., 217
Watson, Anna, 88
Artemishea, 89
Caleb, 89
Chloe, 89
Cyprian, 81, 89
Cyprian, Deacon, 89
Dorothy, 89
Watson, Elijah, 88, 89
Esther, 88, 89
John, 249
Lucia, 249
Michael, 89
Sibyl, 89
Sybal, 87
Syprian, 87
Watts, Charles, 273
Way, Daniel, 331
Joseph, 180
Wayland, John W., 398
Weall (Weatt), Deborah, 63
Abraham, 63
Weatherbee, Edwin Henry, Mrs., 196
Webb, Alexander S., Gen., 205
Joanna Poland, 355
Ruth, 180
Webber, Richard, 293
Webster, Kimball, 396, 399
Weeks, family, 301
George, 10
Jonas, 9
Joseph, 229
Mary, 229
Welch, Mr., 195
Alexander M., 193
Anna Treat, 332
Francis C., 253
John, 332
Weld, family, 304
Edward M., Mrs., 113
Habijah, Rev., 39
Lucy, 39
Mary (Fox), 39
Welf (Guelph), Count, 18
Wellford, family, 399
Wellington, 207, 210
Wells, Alfred, 10
Charles H., 14
George, 89
Richard, 122
Unice, 89
Wemp, Aeltie Jans, 308
Jan Barentse, 308
Wendel, Elizabeth, 312, 316
Evert Janse, 51
Johannes, Capt., 316
Sara, 314, 318
Wendell, Evert Jansen, 391
Johannes, 111
Wentworth, Ann Neverson, 241
Wertenbaker, Thomas J., 202
Wertz, family, 299, 302
Wesselszen, Dirck, 127
West, Stepheniah, 284
Westerlo, Eilardus, Rev., 273
Westervelt, Catherine (Cool), 361
David Pieterse, 361
Susanna, 361
Wetherbee, Jeremiah Otis, 353
Winthrop, 353, 354
Wetmore, Elizabeth (Christophers), 347
Ichabod, 347
Weed, David, 261
Mary, 261
Mary (Selleck), 261
Wharton, Edward, 263
Whearly, Abraham, 131
Wheeler, family, 299, 300
Albert Gallatin, Jr., 299
Angelina, 12
Ann, 4
Hester Ann, 12
Asa, 255
Edmund, 16
Wheeler, Elizabeth R., 13
Edward, 16
Hannah, 16
Jeremiah, 16
John Williams, 15
Luther, 255
Melandtron, 8
Obadiah, 15
Ormond, 13
Richard B., 13
Susan, 377
Thomas, 15
Ariaantje, 319
William Ogden, 303
Wheelwright, John, Rev., 130, 166
Whelden, Catorne, 4
Catorne (Catherine), 6
Gabriel, 4
Henry, 6
Susannah, 41, 354
Whetten, Eliza, 183
John, 183
Whipple, family, 397
White, ——, 298
Anthony Walton, Brig. Gen., 186
Asa, 217
Daniel, 284
Ebenezer, 27
Edward, 67
G. Derby, 94
Joseph, 33
Mary, 189
Nathaniel, 111
T. J., 227
Whitehead, Danll, 67
David, 186
Emma, 186
Wm., 186
Whitely, John, 12
Whiting, family, 204
Abigail, 159
Frances M., 276
Samuel, 276
Whitfield, family, 204
Abigail, 275
Henry, 204
Henry, Rev., 275
Virginia Moylan von Leuvenigh, 196
Whitman, Thomas, Capt., 95
Whitney, Augustus Waters, 258
James, 258
Margaret (Lewis) 258
Stephen, 258
Whittemore-Clark, family, 203
Wickham, William H., 14
Wicks, Juliann, 11
Francis M. A., 11
Wiggin, Kate Douglas, 208
Wiggins, Hannah, 279, 280, 376
Mary, 132, 279, 280
Thomas, Dr., 186
Wilber, Absalom T., 127
Matilda, 127
William, 127
Orren B., 367
Wilbur, ——, 375
Wiley, Anna, 89
Jacob, 89
Catherine, 374
Mary, 89
Wilkes, Frances, 24, 25
William, 25
Wilkinson, family, 399
Will, ——, 67
Wille, ——, 67
Willard, John, Rev., 276

Willems, Beniamen, 59
Joseph, 57
Phebe, 178
Williams, family, 296, 297, 399
Abigail, 95
An, 60
Capt., 76
Danieli, 58
Elisha, Col., 276
Emily, 227
Hannah, 63
John, 57, 66, 288, 399
Leah, 60
Mary, 57, 63
Miell, 57
Phebe, 63
Phebe Haviland, 379
Rebecca Maria, 32
Robert, Sr., 60
Robrd, 60
Rodger, 304
Roger, 115
Samuell, 60
Sarah, 59, 180
Thomas, 60, 63
Thos., 74
Tomason, 67
William, 357
William, Rev., 276
Williamson, Ann Maria, 13
Claricy, 9
Eliza H., 13
Joseph, 202
May, 66
Williamsn, Jane, 66
Micoll, 66
Willian, Nicholes, 62
Willing, family, 294
Willis, Abegall, 54
Elizabeth, 54
Hannah, 54
Henery, 55, 66
Henery, Rev., 340
Hester, 54
Hop, 54
Jacob, 66
Jeams, 54
John, 66
Joseph, 54
Mary, 55, 66
Mercy, 54
Phebe, 54
Richrd, 54
Vashti, 246
William, 66
Willit, Abbegil, 16
Ammy, 16
Beny, 16
Joseph, 16
Phebe, 16
Platt, 16
Sarah, 16
Willson, Elizabeth, 64
Mary, 64
Nicholis, 64
Sarah, 64
William, 64
Wilmurt, Stephen Mersereau, 183
Wilson, Col., 206
Gen., 205, 210
Anoie Brailey, 340
Major, 205
Mrs., 207, 209
Anne, 129
Deborah, 129
Ellen, 13
Humphrey, 129
James Grant, Gen., 104, 196, 197, 205-211, 292
Wilson, Jane Holmes, 340
Jane Sibald, 205
Joshua, 129
Lydia, 129
Samuel, 129
Samuel M., 199, 204
Thomas, 129
William W., 205
Woodrow, 168
Wilton, James, 171
Winchell, Orrin, 322
Wing, Deborah, 254
Eliza W., 253
Winslow, family, 296
Charles Keeler, 94
Edward, 2, 167
Edward, Gov., 2
Eleanor, 2
Elizabeth, 4, 5
George, 5
Gilbert, 2
Hannah, 5
Hope, 4, 5
James, 5
Job, 2, 3, 5, 8
John, 5
Jonathan, 5, 7
Joseph, 4, 5
Josiah, 2
Kenelm, 30
Kenelme, 2
Mary, 5
Nathaniel, 2
Oliver, 4
Richard, 4, 5
Ruth, 3, 4, 7
William, 4
Zerviah, 30
Winter, Hobbe 219, 224
Winthrop, ——, 2, 307
family, 301
John, 110
John Still, 110
Sarah Bowdoin, 109, 110
Thomas Lindall, 110
Thos. Lindall, Hon., 109
Wait Still, 110
Wisner, Ralph, 300
Witcraft, J. R., 201, 204
Witherbee, Winthrop, 143
Witherspoon, Elizabeth, 187
John, Rev., 186, 187
Wright, ——, 230
family, 303, 396, 400
Abel, Lieut., 1
Ella Reed, 337
Fred P., 400
Fred Philo, 396
George M., 1
Joseph C., 116
Peter, 396
Reuben, 81
Richrd, 65
Tobias A, 101, 103 202, 203, 291, 300
Tobias Alexander, 104, 112, 192, 195, 304
William, 72
Wyckoff, Pieter Claesen, 391
Wynkoop, Pieter, 391
Wylie (Wiley), Catherine, 383
Wohlbagen, A. J., 394
Wolcott, Ebenezer, 81
Wolle, Elizabeth, 62
John, 62
Mary, 62
Wood, Beniamen, 60, 229
C. F., Mrs., 298
Wood, Daniel, Capt., 40
Daniell, 60
Deborah, 95, 382
Edmond, 60
Elenor, 15
Elmira, 229
Epenetus, 60
Harriet P., 232
Jeams, 60
Jerenin, Jr., 60
Jeremiah, 54, 60, 67
Jeremi, Jr., 60
John, 331
Joseph, 57
Joseph S., 88
Lydia M., 11
Martha, 15
Mary, 54
Mary Bonesteel, 229
Mary H., 12
Polly, 9
Rebecca, 287, 382
Susannah, 60
Susan T. (or W.), 29
William, 62
Woodard, Mary, 309, 311, 312
Woodbridge, Ebenezer H., 138, 141
Ephraim, 276
Mary, 276
Mary (Polly) Shaw, 347
Nathaniel Shaw, 347
Timothy, Rev., 278
Woodcock, Barnabas, 328
Nehemiah, 328
Woodford, I. J., Major, 273
Stewart L., Gen., 205
William, Gen., 273
Woodbull, Smith, 12
Woodin, Mary Louise (Dickerman), 191
Wooding, ——, 333
Bennett, 334
Caroline, 334
Chloe, 236
Lewis, 334
Woodruff, Emily, 231
Jennet, 187
Jonathan, 187
Mary, 227
Woodthorpe, Eleanor, 20
Woodward, William (Mrs.), 94
William, Mrs., Sr., 194
Woodworth, Isaac, 89
John, 273
Mary, 273
Sally, 89
Wooffendale, Ann, 273
Martha, 273
Robert, 273
Woolworth, Frank Winifield, 196
Wooster, Miriam, 170
Susanna, 334
Worcester, Catharine, 155
Worden, ——, 376
Mrs., 229, 331
S. A., Mrs., 174, 329, 330
Worlock, Simeon, 187
Wormeley, family, 399
Worthen, Samuel Copp, 94
Worthington, Althea, 171

Yale, family, 303
Abigail, 179
Asenath, 325

Yates, family, 399
Jane, 317
Yeomans (Youmans), family, 203
Yomens, Christopher, 63
Elizabeth, 63
Hanah, 63
Mary, 63
Moses, 63
Sarah, 63
Solomon, 63
Yomens, Thomas, 63
William, 63
Yonges (Yonge), Christopher, 114
Christopher, Rev., 114
Joan, 115
Joan Jentilman, 116
John, 114
John, Rev., 114
Thomas, 115
Young, Abigail, 3, 4
Young, Clarissa, 214
David, 4
Henry, 4, 120
James Box, 187
John, 3, 4, 6, 7
Joseph, 4
Lidia, 4
Mary, 4, 91
Nathaniel, 4
Robert, 4
Youngs, Sally Emmeline, 11

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

Printer, Publisher and Bookseller

FAMILY HISTORIES, GENEALOGICAL RECORDS, ETC.,
IN BOOK, PAMPHLET OR CHART FORM

ALL WORK SUPERVISED AND
PROOFS READ BY A GENEALOGIST

150 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK

Five doors west of Sixth Ave. Elevated Station
at Bleecker Street

EST. 1872

LIBRARY RESEARCH
50 Cents Per Hour

Genealogies traced. Biographies, Family Histories and Sketches written.

MISS M. E. BUHLER, 340 East 142nd Street, New York City

REBINDING OF ODD JOBS AND EDITIONS A SPECIALTY

MAX LEVENSON & SON

BOOKBINDERS

ESTABLISHED 1868

241-243 Canal St., N. Y.

ILLUSTRATIONS FOR GENEALOGIES
COPIES OF MANUSCRIPTS, HISTORICAL PRINTS,
PORTRAITS, PLANS, ETC., AND BOOK PLATES

MADE IN COPPER-PLATE PHOTOGRAVURES

Samples of Work on Application

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

SCHOOL STREET, BELMONT, MASS.

(THE ELSON ART PUBLISHING AND PHOTOGRAVURE WORKS)

"The Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut"

BY FREDERIC GREGORY MATHER

If you are interested in the story of those Americans who fled from Long Island during the Revolutionary War, send a postal card to

THE J. B. LYON CO., ALBANY, N. Y.,

for an illustrated prospectus of this book, containing the names of the refugees. A review of the book appears in this number of the *Record*.

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, published quarterly, in January, April, July and October. This publication has been in continuous existence since 1869 and is a standard authority on genealogical subjects. Subscription price $4.00 per year in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers $1.00. Price of back numbers and advertising rates supplied upon application. Queries charged at advertising rates. A limited number of full sets of the RECORD are on hand for sale; price of sets sent on application; they are very rare.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S COLLECTIONS

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y. City, being the Transcripts of Marriages and Baptisms in that church:

Vol. I. **Marriages**, 1639-1801, pp. 351, published in 1890 (very rare). Price on application.

Vol. II. **Baptisms**, Vol. I, 1639-1730, pp. 664, published in 1901 (rare), price $20.00

Vol. III. **Baptisms**, Vol. II, 1731-1800, pp. 634, published in 1902 (rare), price $20.00

Vol. IV. **Staten Island Church Records**, pp. 335, published in 1909 (rare), consisting of:

Reformed Dutch Church, Baptisms, 1696-1722,
Moravian Church, Births and Baptisms, 1749-1853,
Marriages, 1764-1863,
Deaths and Burials, 1758-1828,
St. Andrews Church, Births and Baptisms, 1752-1798,
Marriages, 1724-1803 . . Price $20.00

Vol. V. **Minisink Valley Reformed Dutch Church Records**, 1737-1830, pp. 349, published in 1913, consisting of:

Minisink-Machackemeck Church Records:
Baptisms by Dominie Vas, 1716 to 1719,
Baptisms and Births, 1737 to 1803,
Marriages, 1738 to 1797,
Church Members, 1745 to 1791.

Minisink Church Records:
Baptisms and Births, 1805 to 1816.

Machackemeck (Deer Park) Church Records:
Baptisms and Births, 1803 to 1827,
Marriages, 1804 to 1825.

Walpeck Church Records:
Baptisms and Births, 1741 to 1830,
Marriages, 1741 to 1769. . . . . Price $15.00

The above five volumes were issued in limited editions of 100 copies, which were largely subscribed for in advance of issue. Only a few copies of each of the above volumes remain in the Society's hands for sale.

Vol. VI. **New York Genealogical and Biographical Society's Register of Pedigrees. Vol. I**, pp. 79, published in 1913, edition of 150 copies. . . . . Price $25.00

The volume contains 78 full pedigrees of its various subscribers and is illustrated by 10 full page colored coats of arms and 16 full page portraits of ancestors. The pedigrees in this volume have been carefully scrutinized and the information contained therein is invaluable. They contain authoritative information re-

garding ancestors of the following surnames: Adams, Allerton, Armstrong, Baldwin, Bowen, Bowne, Brewster, Broucard (Brokaw), Christophers, Coles, Cornell, Davenport, Drowne, Dudley, Durant, Dwight, Fauconnier (Falconer), Fitch, Field, Gardiner, Giddings, Gooking, Gould, Greenleaf, Hance, Hazard, Hedden, Hoppe, (Hopper), June, King, Kirby, Lamson, Livingston, Lockwood, Lyddall, Manning, Mott, Mumford, Osgood, Palmer, Perry, Penfield, Plympton, Preston, Pryer (Pryoeur), Ruggles, Saltonstall, Sandys (Sands), Schuyler, Sherman, Stafford, Strycker, Symonds, Thacher (Thatcher), Tuttle, Ufford (Uffoot), Vail, Van Salee, Van Wyck, Walker, Welles, Williams, Wilson, Woolley and Woodward.

Subject Index of the First 38 Volumes of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, limited edition (rare), pp. 47, published in 1907 . . . . . Price $3.00

"RECORD" REPRINTS

King Family Heraldry, pp. 36, with 7 full page illustrations . Price $3.00

Dutcher Family, pp. 68, including index . . . . . " $3.00

Treadwell Family, Descendants of Edward Treadwell through his son John, pp. 119, including index . . . . . Price $3.00

Warnaer Wessells and his Descendants, pp. 15 . . . Price $0.75

Machackemeck Graveyard Inscriptions, Port Jervis, N. Y., pp. 8, illustrated . . . . . Price $1.00

FOR SALE

Coats of Arms in colors, 11x14 inches, suitable for framing, of the following families: Thatcher, Davenport, King, Pryer, Sands, (Sandys), Symonds, Coles, Field, Saltonstall Price, each $1.00

Pictures, 11x14 inches, suitable for framing: Exterior of St. Barnabas' Church, Queen Camel Co., Somerset; Interior of same; Vicarage (1574-1624); Exterior of St. James Church, Milton-Clevedon, Co. Somerset; Details of Mural Tablet to memory of John Thacher, Milton-Clevedon, County Somerset; Interior of St. Edmund's Church, Salisbury, Co. Wilts, Eng.; Tomb of Rev. Peter Thacher, St. Edmunds Churchyard, Co. Wilts . . . . . Price, each $0.75

Thacher Genealogy, including chapters on coats of arms of the family: Origin of the name; English Genealogy of the Massachusetts branch of the family; Genealogy of Anthony Thacher of Yarmouth, Mass., and his descendants up to and including the sixth generation from Rev. Peter[1] Thacher of Queen Camel Co., Somerset, Eng., to be found in THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD from April, 1910, to April, 1914, inclusive, 17 numbers, containing about 400 pages . Price of set $15.00

BREWSTER GENEALOGY

By Emma C. Brewster Jones*

A limited number of this two volume work of 1415 pages are now offered for sale by the author at the exceedingly low price of $8.75 post or express paid to any part of the United States. Address:

MRS. SANFORD T. BREWSTER,*
CORNING,
Tehama County, Cal.

* Miss Emma C. Brewster Jones, author of the above mentioned work, was married at San Francisco, Cal., April 18th, 1911, to the Rev. Sanford Taylor Brewster of Corning, Tehama Co., Cal.

Manuscripts Wanted

FOR PUBLICATION

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

WILL CONSIDER FOR PUBLICATION IN THE

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD

THE OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF THE SOCIETY

1st. Manuscript genealogical records of New York City or State families, embodying record of the original settler in New York and the first five (5) succeeding generations of said settler's descendants.

2nd. Manuscript genealogical records of families not of New York origin, embodying record of the original settler and the first five (5) succeeding generations of his descendants—provided that such material submitted for acceptance has not been previously published elsewhere, or where such articles make material and unquestioned corrections in matter previously published.

3rd. Articles on family Coats-of-Arms giving authentic demonstration of the right of American families to use such Arms. Colored or engraved plates of such demonstrated Arms will be taken under consideration for publication to accompany such articles.

4th. Verified and complete records of old churches in New York City and State, and in territory contiguous thereto, including vital records of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths and burials.

5th. Verified and complete transcriptions of old burial ground inscriptions from New York City and State burying grounds, and from territory taken contiguous thereto.

6th. Biographical and genealogical sketches of individual ancestors, to be accompanied by a reproduction of portrait and signature of such ancestors.

7th. Auto-biographical sketches, with genealogical addenda, of living Americans of national reputation. These articles are intended to permit living men of reputable prominence to secure the publication of sketches of themselves which bear the authority of their personal sanction.

Manuscripts submitted for approval must be in form to go to press, and must be written in easily deciphered writing—preferably type-written—on but one side of the paper with a margin of one inch at top and left hand side of page.

Purely genealogical manuscript must be arranged in the proper genealogical order and sequence and numbered as to generations, &c., after the manner adopted by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Those who have any such manuscripts, and who desire to have the same published, are invited to submit the same to this Society before making arrangements for publication elsewhere—as if the material submitted for consideration is original and of value an arrangement for the publication of the same satisfactory to the compiler can undoubtedly be made with this Society.

Address all communications to the

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society,

Editorial Department. **226 West 58th Street, New York City.**

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)

OFFICERS

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

PRESIDENT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
ABRAHAM HATFIELD, JR.

SECRETARY
HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

TREASURER
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

LIBRARIAN
ABRAHAM HATFIELD, JR.

HISTORIAN
WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D.

NECROLOGIST
WINCHESTER FITCH

REGISTRAR OF PEDIGREES
FRANK DEMPSTER SHERMAN

TRUSTEES

TERM EXPIRES 1915
THOMAS TOWNSEND SHERMAN — ABRAHAM HATFIELD, Jr.
WILLIAM ROSS PROCTOR — WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

TERM EXPIRES 1916
HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE — JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, Jr. — HOPPER STRIKER MOTT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

TERM EXPIRES 1917
WALTER GEER — SAMUEL READING BERTRON
HENRY PIERSON GIBSON — ELLSWORTH EVERETT DWIGHT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

ARCHIVIST
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

Printer, Publisher and Bookseller

FAMILY HISTORIES, GENEALOGICAL RECORDS, ETC.,
IN BOOK, PAMPHLET OR CHART FORM

ALL WORK SUPERVISED AND
PROOFS READ BY A GENEALOGIST

150 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK

Five doors west of Sixth Ave. Elevated Station
at Bleecker Street

EST. 1872

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, published quarterly, in January, April, July and October. This publication has been in continuous existence since 1869 and is a standard authority on genealogical subjects. Subscription price $4.00 per year in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers $1.00. Price of back numbers and advertising rates supplied upon application. Queries charged at advertising rates. A limited number of full sets of the RECORD are on hand for sale; price of sets sent on application; they are very rare.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S COLLECTIONS

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y. City, being the Transcripts of Marriages and Baptisms in that church:

Vol. I. **Marriages,** 1639-1801, pp. 351, published in 1890 (very rare). Price on application.

Vol. II. **Baptisms,** Vol. I, 1639-1730, pp. 664, published in 1901 (rare), price $20.00

Vol. III. **Baptisms,** Vol. II, 1731-1800, pp. 634, published in 1902 (rare), price $20.00

Vol. IV. **Staten Island Church Records,** pp. 335, published in 1909 (rare), consisting of:

Reformed Dutch Church, Baptisms, 1696-1722,
Moravian Church, Births and Baptisms, 1749-1853,
Marriages, 1764-1863,
Deaths and Burials, 1758-1828,
St. Andrews Church, Births and Baptisms, 1752-1798,
Marriages, 1724-1803 . . Price $20.00

Vol. V. **Minisink Valley Reformed Dutch Church Records,** 1737-1830, pp. 349, published in 1913, consisting of:

Minisink-Machackemeck Church Records:
Baptisms by Dominie Vas, 1716 to 1719,
Baptisms and Births, 1737 to 1803,
Marriages, 1738 to 1797,
Church Members, 1745 to 1791.

Minisink Church Records:
Baptisms and Births, 1805 to 1816.

Machackemeck (Deer Park) Church Records:
Baptisms and Births, 1803 to 1827,
Marriages, 1804 to 1825.

Walpeck Church Records:
Baptisms and Births, 1741 to 1830,
Marriages, 1741 to 1769. . . . . Price $15.00

The above five volumes were issued in limited editions of 100 copies, which were largely subscribed for in advance of issue. Only a few copies of each of the above volumes remain in the Society's hands for sale.

Vol. VI. **New York Genealogical and Biographical Society's Register of Pedigrees. Vol. I,** pp. 79, published in 1913, edition of 150 copies. . . . . Price $25.00

The volume contains 78 full pedigrees of its various subscribers and is illustrated by 10 full page colored coats of arms and 16 full page portraits of ancestors. The pedigrees in this volume have been carefully scrutinized and the information contained therein is invaluable. They contain authoritative information regarding ancestors of the following surnames: Adams, Allerton, Armstrong,

Baldwin, Bowen, Bowne, Brewster, Broucard (Brokaw), Christophers, Coles, Cornell, Davenport, Drowne, Dudley, Durant, Dwight, Fauconnier (Falconer), Fitch, Field, Gardiner, Giddings, Gooking, Gould, Greenleaf, Hance, Hazard, Hedden, Hoppe, (Hopper), June, King, Kirby, Lamson, Livingston, Lockwood, Lyddall, Manning, Mott, Mumford, Osgood, Palmer, Perry, Penfield, Plympton, Preston, Pryer (Pryoeur), Ruggles, Saltonstall, Sandys (Sands), Schuyler, Sherman, Stafford, Strycker, Symonds, Thacher (Thatcher), Tuttle, Ufford (Uffoot), Vail, Van Salee, Van Wyck, Walker, Welles, Williams, Wilson, Woolley and Woodward.

Subject Index of the First 38 Volumes of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, limited edition (rare), pp. 47, published in 1907 . . . . . Price $3.00

"RECORD" REPRINTS

King Family Heraldry, pp. 36, with 7 full page illustrations . Price $3.00

Dutcher Family, pp. 68, including index . . . . . " $3.00

Treadwell Family, Descendants of Edward Treadwell through his son John, pp. 119, including index . . . . . Price $3.00

Warnaer Wessells and his Descendants, pp. 15 . . . Price $0.75

Machackemeck Graveyard Inscriptions, Port Jervis, N. Y., pp. 8, illustrated . . . . . Price $1.00

FOR SALE

Coats of Arms in colors, 11x14 inches, suitable for framing, of the following families: Thacher, Davenport, King, Pryer (Pryoeur), Sandys (Sands), Symonds, Coles, Field, Saltonstall, Price, each $1.00

Pictures, 11x14 inches, suitable for framing: Exterior of St. Barnabas' Church, Queen Camel Co., Somerset; Interior of same; Vicarage (1574-1624); Exterior of St. James Church, Milton-Clevedon, Co. Somerset; Details of Mural Tablet to memory of John Thacher, Milton-Clevedon, County Somerset; Interior of St. Edmund's Church, Salisbury, Co. Wilts, Eng.; Tomb of Rev. Peter Thacher, St. Edmunds Churchyard, Co. Wilts . . . . . Price, each $0.75

Thacher Genealogy, including chapters on coats of arms of the family: Origin of the name; English Genealogy of the Massachusetts branch of the family; Genealogy of Anthony Thacher of Yarmouth, Mass., and his descendants up to and including the sixth generation from Rev. Peter[1] Thacher of Queen Camel Co., Somerset, Eng., to be found in THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD from April, 1910, to April, 1914, inclusive, 17 numbers, containing about 400 pages . Price of set $15.00

ILLUSTRATIONS FOR GENEALOGIES
COPIES OF MANUSCRIPTS, HISTORICAL PRINTS,
PORTRAITS, PLANS, ETC., AND BOOK PLATES

MADE IN COPPER-PLATE PHOTOGRAVURES

Samples of Work on Application

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY
SCHOOL STREET, BELMONT, MASS.

(THE ELSON ART PUBLISHING AND PHOTOGRAVURE WORKS)

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)

YOUR FAMILY PORTRAITS:

Daguerreotypes, Old Photographs, Tintypes, Miniatures, Oil Paintings; also Old Manuscripts

SUGGESTIONS ON HAVING THEM REPRODUCED privately in the COPLEY PRINTS for gifts to your relatives as well as for preservation in case of loss or damage to the originals, or fading in the case of old photographs.

EVERYONE has a daguerreotype, old photograph, painting or other portrait, of ancestors or relatives (or a valued old letter, log-book, etc.), of which other members of the family would like to have copies, of artistic quality, either in small size for portfolio or album, or in larger sizes suitable for framing and hanging on one's wall. They make especially unique and choice gifts to relatives, for birthdays, weddings, Thanksgiving, Christmas, and other occasions of family reunion or celebration.

REQUESTS for such copies are so numerous, and the results have given so much satisfaction to the families from whom commissions have come, that Messrs. CURTIS & CAMERON, of BOSTON, sole publishers of the genuine COPLEY PRINTS, are inviting general attention to their facilities for this interesting work.

FAITHFULNESS to the originals, permanence and artistic quality are important requirements,—all of which are guaranteed by the high reputation which the COPLEY PRINTS have won throughout the world. Discolored and faded daguerreotypes can almost always be restored, and most defects in originals, caused by time or accident, removed by skillful hand work in the reproduction.

SAMPLE. The illustration on opposite page, being only a half-tone from the COPLEY PRINT, can only partially indicate the quality of the Prints themselves. A sample of a genuine Print will, upon request, be loaned for inspection.

PRICES and other particulars are given in a Family Portraits Circular, which will be sent free on request. In addition to this circular, attention is invited to the complete Illustrated Catalogue of the Copley Prints and the Copley Etchings, which shows some 400 pictures—practically a Handbook of American Art. It may help you in selecting pictures for your home and for gifts to friends. The Catalogue will be sent for 25 cents,—stamps accepted,—this cost to be deducted from a subsequent purchase of the Prints themselves.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED

CURTIS & CAMERON, Offices 13 Harcourt St., BOSTON

Salesroom, Pierce Building, Opposite Public Library

PRESIDENT ELIOT

From a COPLEY PRINT reproduced from an old faded photograph taken when he was a senior at Harvard, 1853.

SEE OPPOSITE PAGE

LBAp'15

The Knickerbocker Press

WORKS: NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y.

NEW YORK OFFICE G. B. PUTNAM'S SONS, 2, 4 and 6 West 45th St.

The Knickerbocker Press controls exceptional facilities for executing every description of **Fine Book Manufacturing** and makes a specialty of **Genealogical Work.**

Among the recent volumes bearing our imprint are the following: Dutch Records of New Amsterdam 7 vols., The Greenes of Rhode Island, Calendar of Wills, Comstock Genealogy, Wynkoop Genealogy, The Edsons of England and America. The Livingstons of Livingston Manor, Van Voorhees Family, Henry Martin Bois, Beekman Family, the Meade Family, The Rockefeller Genealogy, and many others.

The close connection between The Knickerbocker Press and G. P. Putnam's Sons presents special opportunities for placing volumes of this character on sale both in New York and London. **Correspondence Solicited.**

PEDIGREE CHARTS.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
226 West 58th Street, New York.

This Society has for sale official forms of genealogical charts called "Register of Pedigrees." These registers are of two varieties, called "single" and "double" charts. They are each paper covered books of 11 x 16 inches in size, properly ruled and printed for the insertion of names of ancestors in successive generations. The single charts consist of 17 pages, and when filled in will give all of the ancestors in all ramifications for 9 generations, arranged so that the family name of each of the 16 great-great-grandparents occupies a page. Family names appear on the marginal index which is formed by the indentation of each leaf. The back of each leaf is arranged for special memoranda concerning the persons named on the page facing it.

The double charts are practically two single charts combined. The object being to devote the first half of the chart to the registration of the complete pedigree of the male line, the second half for a like registration of the female line, and the double chart therefore provides for the registration of 10 generations in both male and female lines.

The price of these charts to members of this Society is as follows:

Printed on Bond paper, paper cover:

Single Charts, 75 cts. **Double Charts, $1.50**

To those who are not members of the Society:

Single Charts, $1.00 **Double Charts, $2.00**

Printed on Extra Heavy Linen Ledger paper, bound in stiff cloth covers:

To Members of the Society:

Single Charts, $1.25 **Double Charts, $2.00**

To those who are not members of the Society:

Single Charts, $1.50 **Double Charts, $2.50**

Members of the Society, or others who purchase these Charts and fill them in as fully as possible and present them to the Librarian of the Society for filing in the Society's Library, will receive a new one in exchange therefor without additional cost. These charts may be purchased by application to the Librarian.

It is the desire of the Trustees that the members will supply themselves with these registers, fill them out as far as possible and file them with the Society. When received these will be bound in volumes, fully indexed, and will thus form a record of inestimable value to the Society.

Those who have in their possession full information as to their individual ancestry are especially urged to obtain these Charts, fill them in and file them with the Society, as information of this nature is very frequently lost to posterity owing to negligence on the part of those possessing it to make record thereof, in special depositories provided for that purpose.

LIBRARIAN, N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society.

241 & 243 West 23d St., New York
Telephone 1683 Chelsea :: :: ::

PHOTOGRAVURE :: PLATES AND PRINTING :: PHOTOGELATINE PRINTING :: :: COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY :: :: :: :: :: ::

Photogravure & Color Co.

KARL A. ARVIDSON, President

References to the Best Houses

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1832

PRINTERS AND BINDERS

GENEALOGIES AND TOWN HISTORIES

Under the supervision of an expert Proofreader and Genealogist

COMPOSITION, PRESSWORK, BINDING

First-class in every respect and at less than city prices . . .

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited . . .
References given and required

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a Family History

ENGLISH RESEARCH.

J. HENRY LEA. J. R. HUTCHINSON.

Anglo=American Genealogists.

10 CLIFFORD'S INN,
FLEET STREET, LONDON, E. C.

OBSCURE AND DIFFICULT CASES SOLICITED

AMERICAN ADDRESSES:
South Freeport, Maine.
226 W. 58th St., New York.

CABLE ADDRESSES:
"Elmlea"
London. Freeport. New York

R. C. KASTNER PAPER COMPANY

114-116 WORTH ST., NEW YORK CITY

Bonds, Linens, Ledgers, High Grade Writings, also Book and Cover Papers

The paper upon which the "RECORD" is printed has been furnished by us for a number of years

E. HAVILAND HILLMAN

Founder and Fellow of the
Society of Genealogists of London

13 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London W.

ENGLISH, SCOTCH AND IRISH ANCESTRY TRACED

Press of Tobias A. Wright, 150 Bleecker St. N. Y.

0 014 107 022 8